

HISTORIA

VOLUMES I & II



BY JONATHAN GEE



front cover art: Historia & the Secret School, by Nikolaus Gyzis (1842 - 1901)

these e-books, by: Jonathan Barlow Gee,

“Historia 101”

including: Historia Singularitatis, the Metaphysicians’ Desk Reference (page 2),
Ordo Historia, the Pythagorean Order of Death (pg. 53)

“Historia 202”

including excerpts from:

the 9-11 Omission Report (3), Introduction to Metaphysics (9), the first Church of Lemuria (27),
the Atlantean Constitutions (59), the Council Book of Time for the Initiated (81), the Atlantis
Code: Sumer (94), Authentically Pythagorean Mathematikoi (110), the Pythagorean Order of Death
(123), the Atlantis Code: the Mayans (125), Forbidden Gospels (143), Texas Chainsaw Massacre
Five (146), an Apocryphal Apocalypse (149), the Atlantis Code: Apophis in 2012 (152), the Keys
to the Atlantean Calendar (162)

are both **copyright** by Jonathan Barlow Gee, on this, *October, 03, 2009*.

insanity clause #23:

Please do not share with others the web addresses for direct download from my site that are for sale there. However, once you have a copy of any one of my works, you are allowed, by Jonathan Gee, the author of said work, to copy it and distribute it freely. If you claim you wrote it, or that you came up with the ideas for it yourself, you should be challenged to determine if you can prove your claim with knowledge of the material superior to my own. If you can, I will concede the work to your credit, but if you cannot, then the work will remain both of ours to teach and give to whom we choose.

Historia 101
by: Jonathan Barlow Gee



A. historia singularitatis

1. dimensional cosmology (the universe since the big bang)

The universe began in the first dimension. There was a microwave vibration that occurred under the influence of uncertainty and this caused everything. A single amount of the void spun around itself and split off, forming the first particle of karma or quantum information unit. This particle was a singularity compared to nothing, and thus was compelled about itself with the combined weight of the fullness of the abyss, which was a great greatness. It was forced to begin to consume itself by the emptiness, and this it did with such haste that it began to implode with a force greater than that of the darkness, that is, that velocity known as the speed of a photon, and thus to bend the space-time within it, as it had been bent from the null space and zero time of the void when it was conceived. This turned it inside out quickly, and filled it with light so that it shone then in the pitch. But these were not rays of photons, too slow in the darkness and too easily consumed would they be, but the projection of astral light, that is the microwave gravity particle tachyons, and these are projected as an outward rippling orb. It is said then, that the finger of the creator came down and touched the spot on the globe in the heavens from outside the space that was outside our universe, at the moment of the Big Bang, so that it would be swept away with its generis to become proper space-time.

Then it was the time of the second dimension, when the waves of tachyon luminous microwave gravity stirred the void up into action, and caused more reactions that created particles. These are the events when the four forces were set down, and everything had been called into spin. Time began then, as a measurement of the spinning, a speed that could be measured by the velocity of a photon. Space was conception itself. A single point in null space would be drawn out and then turned about itself, creating polarity. A particle would spring into existence as a self-expanding wormhole tachyon torus in the vast expanse of the nether realm and immediately progenerate a stream of similar shapes, that would continue on filling in the lightlessness until they were all a solid throng occupying a region, and causing by their continual exchange of motion between them, which asymptotically approached regulation, the oscillation of that great polarizing force we know as time. These tachyons tended to accumulate themselves then in a topical aura, since they were emanating outward from a center, and so their region of most profound discourse was around the edge of their expansion. It is upon the surface of this three dimensional shape, expanding in the fourth spatial dimension, that the story of our universe continues. By this time the four elemental genres of particle had been formed, and this had given the Light a fine quality, invisible to the Darkness, that of all those less intense manifest fluctuations of those particles slower than the speed of light. This was the material universe that was becoming polarized as three dimensional space on the surface of the fourth dimensional inflation of tachyons.

Once the third dimension began to appear out of the pure heat following the Big Bang, it rapidly accumulated masses in space similar to those underlying its own mechanisms of creation. These are, in order ascending outwards from our planet, stars, galaxies, and the walls and voids. The planets and the stars are spheres, the stars emitting light and the planets reflecting it. The orbits of the planets around the stars and the orbits of stars around the centers of galaxies are both planar, that is, purely based on the polarization principle — that is, that elemental and temporal-spatial opposites attract. In the case of stars and planets this means the star is too weak to attract heavier objects then the solidification of the fine layers of the gas cloud that surrounded it before its fire scorched them making them curl up into spheres. In the case of stars in galaxies, that is that those bastions of the lesser light all fall towards and are caught in the wake of a singularity where microwave gravity has torn a hole in space-time leading at the edges into hyperdimension, and in the

center to the abyss outside. The walls and voids arrange themselves in random strands and gaps, the extended projection of the first spurts of probability in the infinite field of potential.

The fourth dimension gives us time. This is the surface upon which we measure a beam of light as it is guided. It is homogenous to the very small and the very large, though we recognize these terms to be relative to our perception, and it makes the smaller particles to move faster and the larger sphere to move slower, although we can project our understanding of the relativity of size onto the relativity of temporal durations. Again it is only the measure of the averaged frequency over wavelength for an area given as π squared, or a factor of the force of the bending of microgravity, the force that causes all points in the universe to expand apart from each other as microgravity is perpetually self-generative and repulsively charged toward matter-energy, being that is on the degree of frequency where it is thought to be so improbable for it to exist in the confines of our universe, in the presence of its finer aspect, the larger solid particles or the longer wavelengths of energy, that the likelihood of it is so infinitesimal that it is considered antimatter, or otherwise, bordering on being opposite possible reality. The formula for time is thus given as ϕ over π , that is the formula for a hypercube that is contained within and surrounding a sphere, that it is set to work measuring the difference of that sphere, so that, as the sphere expands, so does the hypercube.

On the day of the fifth dimension let there be Light, for as we are given to know of consciousness and sleep, and of day and night, so too do we know of the nature of these tachyons. In the proper conditions they can be observed in the three dimensional matter-energy universe, where, true to form they can be measured by instruments before the time it would take a photon resultant from the same events from which they derived to arrive. In these cases we see that they are able to utilize the same factor of the uncertainty of existence as a probability in potential to quantum tunnel through solids, moving from one point on the surface of a virtual particle to a point exactly on the opposite side, not by going through the center of the atom, nor by following a curve defined by the orbit of its electron, but by passing into and then out of the electron itself, which can be at all points on its orbital shell at any time, where it does not manifest trajectory spin as a probability like a photon being absorbed or emitted by an electron, but warp spin as it is swallowed up into itself between the two points, consumed in hyperspace where the point it disappeared and the point it reappeared are the same point, and the tachyonic wormhole itself fills the space between them, such that spin is conserved by the tachyon. The realm of hyperdimension, or the hyper-real warping of the fabric of space-time so that it is always consuming and regenerating itself simultaneously, is the surface of a geometry in pure dimension also, and this is the origin of spin-wave mechanics.

In the sixth dimension there is potential Light, that is, the absence of space as a continuum of vortices, and the absence of time as this substance in motion. Here is the dark pit from whence we started. It is the black hole of the larger universe that ours lives in, between which various frequencies of microwave vibration are shared, though it only looks light because the light of spin burning off pure potential that is our universe is so dim compared to the speed and involution of the Greater Light of this field, equivalent to the electromagnetic torus surrounding the singularity of a black hole as we know them, on the inside of which wormholes to alternate universes form. Thus it is truly here, in the quantum foam of spontaneously upsurgent probabilities, that we see the connection points between such wormholes form as a gravitational microwavelength that is the history of a single tachyon, and thus we see how our own universe formed as well.

The seventh dimension is that of potential information, where all pure data is truly relative and thus it is said to be the dimension of dimensions, that is, the one

dimension containing the differing geometries of all the others and providing for them a basis for their continuous contiguity. It is for this reason, for example, that we can say there is no division between multiverses in hyperdimension where the geometry governs fine waveforms, for the same reason there are different divisions in the manifest realm of basic matter-energy exchange governed by entropy. So there is subspace, so there is hyperspace in hyperdimension — the hyper-reality of the multiverse, and so there is the pure dimension of the primary clear light called ylem. To this end they say that the creator rested.

a. the universe, and us, now

Because the speed of a photon measures the time it takes a photon to travel a certain distance as well as that distance itself, when we say that the furthest known galaxies from our own are 11 - 15 billion light years away, it means that the light we are receiving from them today also left them 11 - 15 billion years ago. According to 20th century mathematical calculations, the life span of the different types of stars, the most common individual evolution of which transforms one form of star into another along a portion of its existence called the Main Sequence, is only 100 million years. After this the star spends a short while as a red or white dwarf. The red dwarf star burns out, but a white dwarf star becomes a black hole. These black holes become supermassive until there is no longer any surrounding quantum matter for them to feed their gravity well, at which point they expel the additional matter that expanded their event horizon around the central singularity. At this point in the universe all that remains are naked singularities and fluid dynamic background radiation. This has probably already occurred for the furthest regions of the known universe, if stars remain homogeneously predictable according to universally applicable laws of physics, which depend on dimensions, which depend on geometries. Similarly the nearby galaxy of Andromeda in the Virgo cluster may have already crashed into our own Milky Way galaxy, the light from this not having reached us yet. According to our observations today, this galaxy, the only one in the visible universe whose light is blue shifted (meaning that the source is approaching us) is a little more than two million light years away, which means that if it has already collided with the Milky Way, it would have had to have happened less than two million years ago minus the combined duration of pre-collision trajectories of the two galaxies.

Our solar system began as a giant solid planet the size of the Oort cloud. It was covered in temporal wormholes, and so has become remembered as wormwood. The sun was at its core, and when it ignited, the solid surface shattered and crumbled into an enormous gyroscope. This pivoted around ten times, forming a new planet each time the three rings aligned. The orbits of these planets is unstable over the aeons, and some have come closer or moved further away from the sun. While the Oort cloud has largely dispersed into a loose, spherical field of frozen asteroids far around the outer circumference of the solar system, occasionally comets are still drawn down from within it on elliptical orbits that pass through the solar system. There are various anomalies of the planets that may have been caused by the cyclical drawing down of comets, measured by the sunspot cycle. Of these are included the red spot of atmospheric storm on Jupiter, as well as the sideways rotational axis of Neptune. Pluto itself might have at one time been one of these such comets, as well as Vulcan, the very small moon closest to the sun. On all the moons and planets without atmosphere in our solar system there are large craters that can only have been caused by such space debris, and the asteroid belt separating the solid planets from the gas giants is testimony of an unspeakable cataclysm that probably resulted from the complete destruction of a very nearby planet at a time before life began on earth.

2. negentropic genesis (the viral and bacterial hybrids)

When most of the lands of earth were still underwater, about 3.5 - 3 billion years ago (only about a billion years after the planet formed), in the lava ducts in the rifts between the plate tectonic continents, which rose upward like fingers from the ocean floor, jetting massive streams of bubbles, right at the lips of these, in the very hot, boiling, waters around the inside edge of these, there arose the first microbes.

The lands would go on to rise up out of the sea, and the microbes would fill the entirety of the earth's ocean, making it a fully functional ecosystem for abundant microbial life forms. However, aeons are passing while all this is going on. Day and night, night and day. Warmth and cool and light and dark, and always the exact same stars, all rush by in the blink of the sky.

Eventually the microbes became sponges. These sponges became cnidaria — jellyfish which would evolve into starfish, and anemone which would evolve into seaweed and, perhaps, flatworms. Flatworms would give rise to trilobite echinoderms, and these trilobites evolved into shrimp and brine. The shrimp evolved into lobsters and fish, the lobsters evolved into crabs and sand fleas and the brine, plankton and anemone into sea weed. Sea weed and horseshoe crabs emerged onto the land.

a. the first global cataclysm — the cataclysm of the trilobites

Up until this point, when all life teemed in the sea, there had been no border to evolution. The struggle for survival was easy, so adaptation was slow, and diversification of appearance abounded. However now, life evolved from the trench microbes was faced with the difficulty of new necessity. Here is where we probably come to the first global cataclysm.

One possible postulate is that autotrophs and heterotrophs, that is — those things which feed off of other things similar to themselves and those things that feed off of things fundamentally different from themselves, might actually descend from a division between earthly and alien origins. In any event, the weak photosynthesis of sea weed became the strong photosynthesis of precambrian oak while the crab and flea gave way by mutation to all species of dinosaur and insect.

Notice that, rather than diversity in individual shape or appearance, these lifeforms bred new traits for the species, which were then infinitely repeated in each generation, and these templates changed in shape or appearance almost as often as with each generation. The reason for this was twofold, and indicates the probable nature of the global cataclysm.

If an asteroid had struck the earth when these first species drifted up from the primordial soup, it would have probably upset the crust and the atmosphere most. The result would have been the fracturing of the mantle and the beginning of continental drift below, and EM disturbances and the blackening of the sky above. I believe this asteroid to essentially have become the mass continental shelf we today call Antarctica. It is likely the mineral deposits there that have caused it to move toward the opposite magnetically charged pole. If, as I suspect, that asteroid did harbor an alien life form, then that lifeform would have to have been the first virus.

b. life on land

Thus, life in those times was ever changing and hostile. The dinosaurs had highly developed thalami, but little to no development of the cerebral cortex, much like modern day lizards. They grew in size due to the intense radiation, both caused by the tectonic shifting as EM disturbances along fault lines and by the thinning of the atmosphere at high altitudes due to the ash of the last meteor and the constant, subsequent, volcanic activity, leading to global warming similar to, though to a much more extreme extent, what we are now suffering from due to chlorofluorination of the ozone layer.

At the time this would have worked itself out due to the rotation of the earth.

Just as the ash content was pulled toward the equator at its uppermost altitudes, so the warm air trapped in the atmosphere followed, until finally there was global cooling and the polar ice caps began to descend. Meanwhile life went on, more or less obliviously, multiplying and diversifying. The dinosaurs sired mammals and birds.

The first of these such mammals was a psylodon, a mammal that walked like a lizard, with its legs off to the sides of its body, and had a full body tail. As to the dinosaurs, many of them, such as velocoraptors and pterodactyls, started to grow feathers and hollow bones to help them maintain less weight during flying.

c. the second global cataclysm — the cataclysm of the dinosaurs

Then, 65 million years ago, there was another global cataclysm. To this day we do not know for certain what happened to the dinosaurs. We only know that some event devastated the surface of the earth, destroying all these majestic creatures, and sparing only the lowliest of serpents to crawl before the face of the titmouse and the mosquito. If there was an asteroid, it would have had to be much smaller than the last one, because it did not destroy the trees and plants. I therefore propose that it struck where the modern Bermuda Triangle is, and that the distortion to compasses there is the result of the asteroid's massive amounts of minerals and ores. This would have been in the space almost directly between the modern day Yucatan and Florida peninsulas, then on the western shore of Gondwanaland. There is evidence of a 300 foot crater in the Yucatan peninsula, which at that time was underwater, as well as accompanying remains in modern Cuba of a 900 foot tall sediment deposit carried in by the resulting tsunami.

By this time the lands of Gondwanaland (which would later become North and South America, Europe and greater Asia) and Laurasia (Africa, India, Australia and eastern Asia) had been parted wide and the sea flowed in between them. Even then, mysterious forces were acting on a global scale. Ice ages came and went. A woolly mammoth recently discovered flash frozen in Siberia had in its stomach undigested tropical vegetation.

The most probable theory is that, if an asteroid did hit the planet at this time, it triggered a rapid ice age, which did not allow dinosaurs the necessary time for adaptation through random mutations and natural selection, and which rapidly grew the mammals, from the tiniest shrews to the largest mastodons and whales.

3. evolution into humanity (hominids to homo sapiens)

Then there was a revolution in Africa. Some monkeys next to a brush fire that burned off a certain weed decided to get down out of the trees and start walking around exclusively on their hind legs. We know our ancestors were Australopithecines who lived in southern and eastern Africa 5 to 1 million years ago, Homo Habilis who cohabited these lands 2.5 to 1.6 million years ago, Homo Erectus who crossed the equator in Africa into the North and spread west as far as the Atlantic and east as far as the Pacific and east Indian oceans 1.7 million to 200,000 years ago, the Pre-neanderthals (600,000 to 230,000 years ago) and Neanderthals (230,000 to 35,000 years ago) of Europe, and Cromagnon hunters of Europe and Canada from Africa through Israel beginning 117,000 to 95,000 years ago all walked the earth before our modern homo sapiens. It is likely that the Cromagnons and the Neanderthal were the father and mother species of modern Homo Sapiens. Australopithecines first migrated out of Antarctica and into southernmost Africa 5 million years ago, and Homo Sapiens migrated up from Antarctica to Africa 100,000 years ago, and again from Antarctica up to South America 33,000 years ago.

a. from monkey to man

We presume these species to be descended from interbreeding between species of monkeys such as apes, chimpanzees and gorillas, who were, themselves, originally derived from small mammals such as lemurs who took to the trees at least several hundred thousand years before. Lemurs evolved through cats from weasels, who had evolved from the first mammals: rodent-size furry lizards, with their legs square to the sides and full body tails that first appeared about the time of the end of the larger dinosaurs from smaller lizards and snakes. However we have not publicly found either “missing link” between wombed mammals and their egg laying ancestors or between early hominids and the family of the monkey, which, considering the level of our species’ technological development is probably about an equivalent evolution.

As for the absent interspecies leap between egg laying and wombed animals are of note the platypus and marsupials such as the kangaroo. The platypus, which lays eggs, is a genetic link between birds, with its flat, round bill, and mammals, with its coat of soft brown fur. The kangaroo resembles a large, erect rodent like a jack rabbit, with strong back legs on which it hops, and short, underdeveloped front legs like the tyrannosaurus rex. It carries its young, after birthing them from its womb, in a pouch on its undercarriage until they are fully developed. This clinging of the young to the underbelly of the maternal parent is also seen in koala bears, sloths, and certain types of monkeys and primates, and differs markedly from the nurturing behaviors of other animals, such as the pelican and the lion, which carry their young in their mouths. The platypus, kangaroo and koala bear are all native to Australia, the closest island continent to Antarctica, while the primates are native to Africa and South America, and lions and tigers to Africa and Asia respectively.

As to the missing link between early hominids and the apes, monkeys and primates, it is possible that this stage in evolution occurred on the continent of Antarctica at a time when, again because of ash content and volcanic activity saturating the equatorial atmosphere in the wake of the cataclysm that killed the dinosaurs, there was no polar ice cap. It is equally possible that the remains of the first homo sapiens would be found there, flash frozen, before they were forced in their sea faring boats to the tip of South America — where the earliest fossils of the homo sapien population exist in the Americas (a 14,700 year old campsite has been found in modern Chile, and a 13,500 year old skeleton has been found in modern Brazil), the Cromagnons living to the north in modern Canada (paleolithic artifacts of Clovis people 13,000 years old, the 13,000 year old Arlington Springs skeleton and a basket dating back 12,900 years show their presence from one coast to another) — and up to modern Cape Town, South Africa, as well as around the horn of Africa and up the Nile to Ethiopia.

b. the first way of five and the spread of the thumb

Human cultures have grown with human migrational patterns and evolved from the same origins differently in different regions. The oldest state of cultural exchange is the false path of the Right Hand, which seeks to reveal that all Truths are actually merely lies. It is anarchism, and its aesthetic is surrealism. Not only are all interpersonal reactions to be taken as impossible and absurd, but all of physical reality’s consistency as matter within a universe of energy is to be constantly held under conscientious suspicion. This is the path which promotes personal power by revealing the fact that others are lying. The fact that others are lying is true, but this path’s self-centered focus on the wrongs and sins and falsehoods of others and tactic of maternal nit-picking is meant to paint the world with a disgust that actually only exists within and for the selves of the individuals who subscribe to this path. It is thought that earlier hominid social units than modern man possessed this level of cognition, for the practice of ritual burial associated with it was shared by later Neanderthals and Cromagnons too. The alpha, beta, omega hierarchy of other pack

mammals, and the extended families of the apes both contributed to the Chief, Shaman, hunter-gatherer unspoken order humans evolved in their groups. The true path of the Left Hand is the one which promotes the entertainment of others as the ideal goal of lying. This is the imaginativeness of the artist as opposed to that of the ingenuity of the scientist or the ruthless cunning manipulativeness of the politician. This is the co-creation of reality promised of all shamans by the decentralized forests which feed their mojo.

By the time of the last ice age most of the continents were in the positions that we know them today, and so we can trace the route our human ancestors took as they populated the lands of earth even on a modern globe.

Of the homo sapiens, first there were the Negroes of Africa. Next the Australoids of the bush. Then followed from the interbreeding of these the Mongoloids. Then there were the Americans, who were interbred between the elder native homo sapiens of coastal South America and the migrating homo sapien tribes who journeyed over the Beringian land bridge, between modern Siberia and Alaska, about 16,000 years ago. Finally the last tribes migrated into Europe, which had been occupied by cromagnons, and these Europeans then spread through upper Asia, becoming known as the caucasians. It was, however, probably not until the middle of the spreading of the Caucasoids, at the end of the last northern ice age, that any of these different races began to lose their thick mammalian coats of fur which protected them from ice age conditions, and only then that their genetic traits of difference in physical appearance, such as skin color, began to become visible.

By 20,000 to 18,000 years ago mankind had finally settled in all the lands of earth. At this time the negatively magnetically charged pole was in the north, and this caused the electrolysis (or ionization) of the arctic ocean forming one mile thick glaciers of distilled salt water that covered northern Europe and much of North America. These decreased sea levels by as much as three hundred feet, leaving land bridges connecting India and the orient to Australia and eastern Asia to North America. There may also have been land bridges connecting Australia to Antarctica, which would have been only a semi-polar, temperate continent, free of the ice sheet formed by the negatively charged pole. A land bridge also might have connected Antarctica to South America. The strong electromagnetic field served as a filter for cosmic radiation and was the exact source of evolutionary stimulus the cerebrum needed. Therefore, the earliest civilizations humanity constructed were monumental in scale, economically pro-free trade, and politically democratic. They arose as a network of global coastal trade communities between 22,000 and 7,000 years ago.

4. legacy of long lost legend (Atlantis and Lemuria)

The first of these such centers began more than twelve thousand five hundred years ago in Meso America. This was the civilization of Atlantis. They lived in the area of the modern Gulf of Mexico, and were astronomers, speculators, and geomancers. They made settlements as far west as China (where they were probably the red haired, fair skinned mummy makers of whom the vedas were written), Japan (where a 10,000 year old sunken city has been found) and easter island (where they brought the people to erect over 600 monolithic heads), and as far east as Egypt (where they ended cannibalism in the lower Nile and became the generations the Old Kingdom would establish as representative of God forms — the king representing the divided migration routes of man, later represented by Adam Kadmon who would become the twelve tribes of Israel) and the Canary Islands (where a Mexican style plaza exists to this day). Throughout the world we see the same burial mound and ley line culture evidenced in the pyramids of Carral and Merubecka and the Nazca desert lines and geoglyphs take root. The same people constructed a stone henge in northeastern America (complete with a speaking tabletop for prophecy) and in

northern Britain along the clockwise currents of the northern Atlantic as constructed a city, now beneath the waves, off the coast of Spain. There is evidence that a mighty culture comprised of a multitude of people existed in South America as recently as seven thousand years ago, who farmed on fields surrounded by artificial lakes created by clearing vast flood planes around the higher grounds where they lived, and who created an expansive canal system, so technically accurate that it could channel water uphill, that connected the entire continent with waterways. The oldest known pyramids date from no later than this time period, located at Merubecca (Meru — the great mother mountain, of Becka), as well as a sunken city off the coast of Cuba. At this time the Beringian land bridge united Siberia and North America, the islands of Micronesia were a unified land mass connecting India and Indochina to Australia, and the Giza plateau was a lush tropical garden fed by the cool winds blowing off glaciated northern Europe. This was the age of the QBLH of the tree and of the serpent. The ten holy centers are where we now find pyramids in Palenque, Utzmal, Chichinitza; in Bimini and Alta; in Merubecca; Peru; of the Manoans of Brazil; in Guimar, Spain; the Aggahar in the Sahara; in Giza, Egypt; in Xian, China; and in Yonaguni, Japan, and these were all aligned along the Yukon pole ice age equator.

According to the Kings List of ancient Sumer, Anu, the king of the sky, sent his two sons, half-brothers, to Ki, the earth below in search of the rebel Alalu. Ea-Enki, or Ilu Kur-gal, was ruler of Nibiru, the Great Mountain, and El-Elyon Enlil was the first ruler of the earth. According to the Kings List, kingship was first lowered from heaven to Eridu. Here Al-lulim, and then Alagar reigned. Then kingship was carried to Bad-tibira, where En-men-lu-anna reigned, followed by En-men-gal-anna and then Dumu-zi. Then kingship was carried to Larak, where En-sipa-zi-anna reigned. In Sippar En-men-dur-anna reigned, and then, in Shuruppak, Ubar-tutu reigned. The son of Ubar-tutu was Zi-u-sudra, also known as Utnapishtim. He was the last of the heavenly kings to reign before the great deluge. The son of Enki, called Marduk, dispelled the heritage of Enlil by using the weapons of Alalu against Ninurta and Nergal, killing the last of the heavenly kings Ningishzidda, whom the Egyptians called Thoth, and declared himself Ra, ruling in Babili. These were the ten rulers who ruled in the ten places.

The humans of earth enjoyed absolute liberty in the selection of natural drugs and medicines, and using these to enhance their minds, were able to progress rapidly through all the pitfalls of technological development. If you doubt that this was the case, recall the story of the garden of Eden, or even the amazing tactical resources of the addict seeking out satisfaction in the form of a fix. At that time, there was a sufficient amount of lush psychotropical vegetation covering the land masses of the planet for the human population to enjoy their fill of such fruits as they chose.

Modern past life regressions to this time period describe life under such conditions as in accordance with the Law of One. According to the Law of One, the highest revelation is that all is the Clear Light, and that the movement in this Light is Time, and that one can move about through time freely in the Light. On a practical level it applies that what is good for the one will be good for others, and that what is good for others will be good for the one. Everyone could follow their True Will.

At this time there were vast herds of very large beasts, including the remnants of the age of the dinosaurs, as well as very large mammals, such as sloths, mastodons and woolly rhinos. Pterodactyls of the time were trained so that the people could fly them, however many of the animals fed off the same vegetation that the people were cultivating, and so they presented equally an opportunity and difficulty.

The Law of One provided the people the ability to make incredible technological advances even by modern standards, and they learned how to inscribe geometric patterns of crystal into magnetized stones and to use them in many of the ways televisions, telephones and computers are used today, however these had even greater applications for prophesizing probabilistical outcomes of future events and

in medical procedures than any technologies known today. While these technologies and their benefits were shared freely among the people under the Law of One, the desire for use of them eventually outgrew their ability to be produced and distributed and at this time their importance was seen to overshadow even the cultivation of the holotropic planet. It was thought that such technology could be used to control the very fabric of reality itself, while the drugs could only reveal it as an illusion.

At this time civilization began to take hold in centers formed around the largest and most immobile stone technologies, such as stonehenge and MeruBecka. Perhaps the grandest of these was the Altiplano, an irrigated grid around concentric island rings. Those who were descended from the developers of the stone technology and those who were their friends and helped to guard it became the ruling bloodlines of these earliest societies. In order to leave these civilizations it was a requirement that, before one could go, they must write down all they knew so that it could be recorded for later generations. Because the bloodlines saw these people as being self-exiles, yet were eager to learn how to better govern the later generations by study of the works of these rejects of their societies, the bloodlines would be remembered as the Sons of Belial, a word which meant to cast out. This led to the story of Lucifer as being cast out of Heaven, as anyone who wished to return to the lifestyle of the placid pacifist naturalist junky humanist was seen as rejecting the collectivist tech-God of socialized community rule.

Very few human remains have been found in most of these locations, though it has been thought by most archaeologists that such stone sites, called shems, served, alike as they believe did the later pyramids in Egypt, as tombs. This might suggest that the homo sapiens of this era did not bury their dead, instead leaving their remains to rot above ground, to be burned on a pyre, or possibly even consumed. However this is unlikely, as we have already seen that the elder neanderthals and cromagnons, both with less brain capacity than homo sapiens, practised elaborate ritual burials, and, according to archaeologists, there remains the evidence of the neolithic and megalithic shems as, possibly, tombs. There remains another possibility regarding to where all the vast populations of the earth from this time period disappeared, taking with them the entire block of history describing the missing evolutionary link between the fur covered early hominids and the bare skinned, ethnically diverse, differing and dispersed modern tribes of homo sapiens. This, as we shall see, is accounted for, tragically retrospectively, in globalized mythology.

a. the third global cataclysm — the cataclysm of man

Then there was some form of cataclysm. Just as with the cataclysm of the dinosaurs, there is still much mystery regarding this great, earth shattering event. According to history this must be seen as the first event to be recorded by what we have since come to call history, since in this event all prior history, that is, all historical record, ceased to exist. However, from what myths do survive, and more of the flood survive around the world than any other type of myth, including that of a messiah, it is recalled that this event was sudden. In this way it might differ from the cataclysm of the dinosaurs, who may have gone extinct over several hundred thousand years. Instead, the timeframe for the cataclysm of man is from 12,500 to 7,000 years ago, with the worst years being from 10,000 to 7,000 years ago, or between 12,000 and 5,000 b.c. 10,000 years ago the last of the giant glaciers were beginning to break up, causing massive flooding. This continued until at least 7,000 years ago, and, scientists say, due to non-ecologically safe solid fossil fuel consumption causing global warming, it continues to happen to this day, most recently with an iceberg some 2,000 miles across breaking off the coast of Antarctica. This still seems to us today like an interminably long cataclysm, and recent enough to be remembered by all mankind, even better understood than the disappearance of the dinosaurs.

Perhaps the best way to understand our history is to look into the stars, since the light that is just now striking the surface of the earth left some of them in the past at the same time these events were occurring, and because the same stars shown overhead then as now, though earth is always in a different place in its orbit relative to the celestial sphere. History is the recording of the similitude of events on earth and in the heavens.

i. description of the earth and the heavens

The earth is a huge orb that turns slowly around itself in one direction. Because of the metallic ores produced in its crust friction, as well as supported by the holographic force upon the entire earth by the gravity well generated by the earth's mass and stimulated by its rotation, the earth itself is magnetically and electrically charged. The poles of the gravitational rotational axis of the earth and those of the electromagnetic field do not currently coincide. They are offset from one another by about 11 degrees. It is not known if they originally coincided when either or both of them first began. It is postulated that there has been a difference between them for as long as they have existed, however there is no evidence to support such.

The earth could not have had either of these poles in their present condition earlier than when a large asteroid struck the earth, sheering away a portion of its surface into a debris field in tight orbit around the remains of the earth, and in this way creating what have come to be the earth and the moon today. This, of course, only could have occurred at a time earlier than the iron core of the earth had been smelted from the molten magma of the mantle, and this itself happened long before the gasses given off by the cooling crust atop the lava mantle condensed into clouds and formed the thousands of years of rain that created the ocean, where the trench microbes first appeared even much later, and where our story began.

The moon has very little gravity because it is not of a very dense consistency, about equal to that of earth's mantle, however it has no strong electromagnetic polarity because its mass contains few magnetic minerals, and because its sidereal revolution (27.322 days) and its synodic rotation (29.53 days) are so nearly equal (differing by only 2.208 days due to the movement of the earth relative to the sun, which adds to the position of the moon relative to the sun, effectively canceling out the difference over time by averaging), as opposed to the difference of revolutions and rotations of the earth, which makes 365.25 daily rotations on its axis during one yearly solar orbit, giving earth's much greater mass a much greater electromagnetic field (the only averaging of the difference for which with that of the sun occurs relative to galactic core).

(Even though the same side of it is always facing us because of its synchronous rotation and orbit, the face of the moon that we can see has large, evenly rounded impact craters, implying relatively right angled collisions. The source of any such debris large enough or propelled fast enough to leave such scarring on the fine dust surface of the moon could only have been its nearest, overshadowing, sheltering neighbor, us. In particular are the Copernicus and Ptolemaeus craters, the former much deeper and younger than the latter.)

Because there is no electromagnetic polarity, a compass on the moon would not move, the charged iron pointing any direction the compass is held. There are some places on the earth where compasses turn wildly around because they are in a magnetic bubble where there is no polarity, and are detecting the presence of polarity outside the bubble. One such place is the magnetic south pole. Another is the Bermuda triangle.

One thing that could create such a magnetic bubble effect is an impacted asteroid. It would have high mineral and metallic content — thus becoming strongly magnetized, but because it was not necessarily rotating around a single fixed axis

before impact, it would have no polarity relative to that of the earth. Nor would the metallic mass assume the greater, or outside, polarity — the stimulated electrons would homogenize to a disordered state equivalent statistically to the same effect as equal possible attraction to either pole. It is also possible to create a magnetic bubble artificially — whenever electricity is used it generates such an autonomously polarized magnetic field. Similarly it is also possible for a magnetic bubble to be left behind in an area even if the initial instrument that created it is removed. The earth's own electromagnetic field is such a bubble formed by its charged iron core.

It is known from the examination of the orientation of layering in the formation of rock containing deposits of iron around the world that the earth's electromagnetic field has changed the directional charge of its polarity at several times since its formation following the collision that formed the moon. However it is unlikely that the collision of a comet or asteroid would account for this.

The sun also has an electromagnetic field but because it is composed of ignited gas, its rotation is not equally distributed. The surface around the poles rotates faster than the surface around the equator. This causes the middle of the magnetic field to be pulled around along with the equatorial rotation, and causes the electromagnetic field to wrap itself up around the sun. The visible results of this are sunspots — where the invisible electromagnetic field itself is crossing from one to another of its bands, prominences — where some of the surface plasma of the sun follows along one of these cross-jumping bands, and flares — where some of the plasma breaks out of the banding and ejects a jet of radiation into space. When the electromagnetic field is coiled as tightly as it can get, the sun's poles reverse, and the field resets itself.

This happens in a cycle determined by the alignment of the ecliptic with the center of the galaxy.

It is possible that this is an effect that is caused by the determination of the obliquity of the sun's ecliptic relative to the center of the galaxy by the difference squared between the sun's mass and the distance to galactic core, whereby whenever any star's equator aligns with a nearby black hole, such as at the center of the milky way galaxy, its magnetic poles reverse. However, when this happens it may effect the electromagnetic fields of all the planets in the solar system as well. In any event there is some reason that the 25,920 year precessional cycle has been traditionally divided up into twelve signs, each lasting about 2,148 years. Because not only the sun at equinox and solstice move through these ecliptic constellations, but the moon as well, the year has also come to be divided up into twelve months. Similarly, for some great amount of history, perhaps even since the invention of the first sundial, the day has been divided up into about twelve hours, which match also onto the night. It is easy to mark the four seasons by the perihelion and aphelion of the earth to the sun. It is possible to match these also onto the sun and galactic core. Just as the moon is always in a different, but predictable, place in its fixed 11 degrees tilted orbit around the earth when the earth is at perihelion (equinox) and aphelion (solstice), so is the earth in a different, but predictable, place in its fixed 23.5 degrees tilted orbit around the sun when the sun is at perigee and apogee to galactic core. Thus, if any of our local planets in their tilted orbits align with the equator of the sun when it reaches its zenith relative to the center of the milky way, there might be events on their electromagnetic field.

So, similarly, the earth's rotational and electromagnetic poles may have been gradually coming closer and closer to being aligned. When this happens the free energy (gravitational) and the charged energy (electromagnetic) can compound one another, and the earth be transformed into a giant dynamo. The end result is that the magnetic poles reverse, and when they do this they are repelled from their position overlapping the rotational poles. This does not cause the electromagnetic poles to move, however, because they are now held in place by the sun. Instead the rotational axis of the earth is moved in the same direction that the electromagnetic pole moved

to overlap it, and to a distance determined by the strength of the electromagnetic / gravitational surge caused by their overlap. It is known that the north pole of the rotational axis has occupied at least three different positions over the past 80,000 years — the Yukon (117,250 to 80,000 years ago), the Greenland Sea (80,000 to 50,000 years ago) and Hudson Bay (50,000 to between 17,000 and 12,000 years ago, most likely 11,600 years ago, causing crustal displacement from 15,000 to 10,000 years ago) before moving to its present location in the middle of the Arctic Ocean.

This can cause many types of other changes as well. Volcanic activity, tectonic shifting, continental drift, rapid glaciation and complete crustal displacement are all possibilities, as well as the displacement of the planetary bodies from their proper orbits or the movement of a body in the Kuiper belt or Oort cloud. There is still no explanation, for example, of the volcanic activity on a moon of Jupiter, geysers on a moon of Saturn, and gas jets on a moon of Neptune, since all of these are outside the asteroid belt, and considered too far away from the sun to receive enough radiation for there to be heat enough for such conditions to exist. The effect all depends on the placement of the planets in the ecliptic relative to the alignment of the sun and galactic core. Since this is a cyclically recurring process, it can be understood to account for any form of naturally occurring global scale event one can imagine, however it can only be linked definitively to the 41,000 year cycle of the ice ages.

It is possible that the earth did not acquire the 23.5 degree angle of inclination of its rotational axis and thus the 26,000 year cycle of precession did not begin until this time. Precession moves the earth's vision of the cosmos $1/360$ th its circumference per 26,298 days (72 years). It moves one seventy-second the full way around every five years. It has precessed the north polar star from Vega to Polaris over the past 13,000 years, and shifted the alignment between the constellation in the ecliptic zodiac and the spring equinox sunrise in the opposite direction as the course of the moon and the sun (seen via the earth) in their orbits along the same path by one of the twelve constellations every 2,166 years eight months, on average. 2000 years ago the sign of the vernal equinox was Aries, whereas now the first yearly spring sunrise occurs between Taurus and Gemini, as the age of Taurus is just ending, and the age of Gemini just beginning. Thus the zodiac changes relative to the seasons. As the sun's electromagnetic field resets itself when the solar system's orbital ecliptic (the zodiac) aligns with galactic core (at the center of the milky way where it coincides with the constellation Sagittarius), the ecliptic may have been divided into twelve signs or houses (now known as the lunar mansions or months in the solar or sidereal year) to mark a 2000 year cycle of alternating sunset and sunrise in Sagittarius relative to the four yearly seasons of the inclined earth that might have a simultaneous effect upon polar climate conditions, due to electrolysis of salinization, to the alternation of the earth's electromagnetic polarity relative to the resetting differential electromagnetic field of the sun. One way to observe the earth's 23.5 degree angle of inclination from perpendicularity to its plane of orbit around the sun, at least in combination with that of the orbital plane of the moon from the sun, is by seeing that the craters on the moon during the span of one night, as the moon seems to move through the sky as the surface of earth turns around as earth rotates on its polar axis, seem to change position relative to earth's true north.

The most probable reason for the division of the zodiac into twelve signs lies in the mathematics of precession itself. The twelve signs each have three dekans, making thirty six. Each of these dekans has day and night aspects, bringing the number to seventy two. The sum of the three dekans with their day and night aspects, five, times seventy two, therefore, is three hundred and sixty, the number of degrees in a circle, or the five and one fourth days fewer than the number of days in a solar year that were holy to the Egyptians. If we combine the two calendars of the 360 degree year and the 365 and $1/4$ th day year, they synchronize every 1,461 "Sothic" years. During the eighth Sothic synchronization, 116 solar years after 11,688 Sothic

years — or 42,369 solar days after 4,269,042 Sothic days, that is, 4,311,411 solar days of 365 and 1/4th day years, or 4,308,460 days of 365 day years — that is, in total after 11,804 years, some global event transpires. This was recorded in the Sothic calendar of the Egyptians, the Mayan Baktun — where 11,804 years was 227 katun of 52 tun, as well as the 384 and one fourth day/night lunar calendar of the Chinese I Ching, all of which claim to be descended from an elder Atlantean calendrical model. These place the most probable date of the Atlantean cataclysm some 11,781 years ago from the year 2000 AD, or 11,804 years before December 21, 2012, on July 27, 9792 BC.

It is also possible that the supercivilization that erected stone megaliths throughout the world earlier than the building of the pyramids, those who founded the first coastal communities during the last ice age, the people we call the Clovis people, or Atlanteans, discovered the remnants of an even earlier culture. Perhaps what they found were dinosaur bones, since this all occurred in the era when a star in the constellation we now know as the Dragon was above the north pole. Although it is possible that they unearthed evidence of another ancient, lost supercivilization. Modern homo sapiens have existed for 4 precessional cycles. This means that polaris is approximately our birth star. That's why this is the star I know as Lucifer. This also gives modern homo sapiens 104,000 years in which to reach the state we're in. (Consider the fact that most of the modern technological luxury we take for granted is the product of only the last 100 years.)

ii. the Sumerian description and evidence

One account has come to be pieced together from the eldest written records of the ancients, where often we find the celestial bodies used as descriptions for the Gods, or vice versa. In early Phoenician accounts we find record of a near collision between the earth and either TIAMAT (a sphere many modern scholars associate with the planet known since Roman times as Venus), MARDUK (alternately possibly Mars, the moon or Mercury), or NIBIRU (the small moon orbiting closest to the sun called Vulcan). It is mathematically possible, using calculated gravitational impacts on orbital trajectories, to predict that a planetoid could have, at a timeframe before them early enough for the ancients to have kept their mythologies about it, entered the solar system from a more oblique angle and careened past our planet before being caught by the sun's gravity well and pulled in to its modern day orbit. Because its five retrograde cycles per revolution perfectly form a pentacle from which the golden division, or divine proportion, may be derived, there is ample evidence linking this planet to the mythos of beauty surrounding Venus, Aphrodite, and Isis, all later generations of TIAMAT. The Greek myth regarding the birth of Aphrodite (Venus) states that she "sprang from the head of Zeus" (Jupiter). If the planet of Venus had come anywhere near Earth, ever, it would have turned the entire surface of the crust on the fluid magma mantle.

There is evidence from nitric acid in ice core samples and iridium in deep sea floor core samples to support that a pole shift and crustal displacement due to near interplanetary collision might have happened at the time of the end of the last ice age, between 12,500 and 7,000 years ago (about 11,600 years ago) since there were seven massive cometary impacts between 9,000 and 7,000 years ago, causing the Beringian land bridge, uncovered 22,000 years ago, as well as a land bridge in the Indian ocean connecting Asia to Australia and unifying the Indonesian islands, to sink as massive ice sheets moved back from the faces of Europe and North America, raising sea levels worldwide by 180 feet.

Maps survive copied from prehistory showing the continent of Antarctica uncovered by an ice sheet, as it is today. These maps were made by the sea-traveling explorers who built the first stone temples and monuments, many of which have now been reclaimed by the sea since the glaciers melted. If the crust of the earth were

turned on the liquid mantle by the very near passing of Venus, then Antarctica would have been slid under the south polar ice sheet. There is evidence that around this same time a large ice sheet was ejected by Antarctica into the Southern Indian ocean, opposite the direction the pole was displaced, although this could have occurred even earlier, perhaps 30,000 years ago, when the magnetic polarity of the poles reversed and the rotational axis recentered itself on the Yukon area north pole.

There may have even been displacement of the continental tectonic plates as a result of this, and one theory is that South America was once at a right angle east filling the entire space of the present north Atlantic ocean, connected at its now southern tip to the interior of the horn of Africa. It is possible that the center of Atlantis was approximately where Florida — a mineral-rich silt peninsula, Cuba — a small island, and the mountainous Yucatan peninsula are today, on the last remaining portion above the molten mantle of the asteroid that killed the dinosaurs. The topography of the Atlantic ocean is such that the eastern and western continental shelves fall off 300 feet out to great depths, and there is a vast mountain range building up to the mid-Atlantic ridge in the center. The reason the plates might have been moved around is that they contained minerals that would be drawn along the magnetic distortions created in earth's gravity well. Electromagnetic distortions occur along fault lines even today due to the enormous friction of the earth's crust pushing against itself. These have been known to produce hallucinations of unidentified flying objects and thin, spectral, gray aliens, usually with a medical sensation — perhaps the experience of a newborn in a hospital.

iii. the Egypto-Graecian description and evidence

The original Egypto-Graecian mythology of Atlantis states that there have been many such utopian supercivilizations that have risen and fallen over time. The sites remain spiritually unified — Antarctica (the DNA womb); Australia (the dream land — where genetics shows our early ancestors immigrated first after leaving Africa); the Altiplano (a golden rectangle plain with an irrigation grid fed from a canal leading to the Atlantic, located in the Andes mountains in South America is the site of the capital city of Atlantis described by Plato — though the destruction attributed to it is most likely that of Minoan Crete, more recent and nearby to Plato; the Altiplano is the only known site of Orichalc, a fusion of monatomic gold, copper and tin produced from antimony and platinum in high spin states created by extreme heating, in existence in the world, and it was supposedly this substance from which were made the two pillars shown to Solon by Egyptian initiates according to Plato); America (the ideal democracy superimposed upon the hunting grounds of mystics). One day soon the entire world will be covered in connections to ancient lost civilizations. They are the result of modern and near future time travel, which resulted in the descriptions of “the ones who came down in ships from the sky” as the Nefilim of Sumeria.

iv. the banishment of the peoples

Some of the Atlanteans fled to the North and would become the Anasazi. They lived peacefully for a great many years, becoming one with nature. Another group of Atlanteans fled to the south, and also returned to a neo-primitive tribalism, beginning the oral tradition that would become the *popul vuh* while watching their great achievements slowly sink into the jungle. A few of these tribes, such as the Nascans of Ica, Peru, preserved the Atlantean tradition of skull lengthening by application of a magnetic crown. In the middle east, where many survivors of Atlantis settled under the red skinned Adam, Ziasudra's heir, known in South America as Pacal Votan or Quetzalcoatl, (whose name, Adama, means red clay blood of the God of Mt. Zion), the Anasazi became known as the Annunaki, and the Nascans as

the Nefilim.

5. the beginning of civilization and keeping record of its history

At this time the Nubian Ethiopians (at the source of the Nile) and the Sumerians of the Tigris and Euphrates river valley (who built ziggurats to their sun-kings and preserved a superstition of a war in heaven) were only just beginning to learn the art of pyramid crafting for themselves, and were quickly converted into the mass population of the upper and lower Old Kingdom of Egypt 5,000 years ago to build pyramids (4,500 years ago) in alignment with the stars forming their constellation Osiris (our Orion) to secretly declare the passage of Atlantis to the heavens. They discovered the carved Australopithecine head of Giza and built for it the body of the sphinx, aligned to Leo, aligned the pyramids with Osiris (as did the Maya in the city of Teotihuacan), and so 900 years ago would the Buddhists align Angkor Wat in Cambodia with Draco, all constellations that would have appeared on the horizon 12,500 years ago. This would mark a time when Vega was the north star and the last ice age was just beginning to end — the glaciers that had covered north America and Europe receding, restoring sea levels to their original height and wiping out globally all previous coastal civilization.

It is known that trade between Egypt and South America continued, as traces of nicotine and cocoa have been found in the remains of the mummified Pharaohs, and massive carved stone heads of the Olmecs are markedly African. Also it was not until the New Kingdom that the Egyptians began depicting themselves as of a colored complexion, indicating that the rulers of the Old Kingdom, depicted as fair skinned and manneristically thin beings, may have had a different origin than either the Semites (who were usually bearded, as opposed to the Egyptians who were clean shaven) or the Nubians (who were dark skinned). Since we know that the genetically transferred chemical melanin is responsible for skin color we must conclude that the gradual darkening of the Egyptian people was due to interbreeding and not simply exposure to solar radiation in desert conditions.

a. the beginning of social philosophy

The false path of the Left hand is the one which promotes personal power through lying. The one which encourages the formation of cults, of religions, of societies, of Leaders and their Followers, of dominants and submissive personalities gauged in terms of magical hypnotic suggestiveness. This is where all orders of authority, all centralized bureaucracies and all hierarchies of influence and interpersonal political power in situation are concocted, cultivated, and culminated. Money is the only drug of these truly evil realists, and fame the only transcendent heaven and pantheon of immortalized gods.

An inversion between the Right Hand Path and the Left Hand Path occurred at the origin of civilization, when the “savages” (whose minds, if we are to believe the empiricist philosophers of 200 years ago, were “blank slates” and whose lives were “brutish, nasty and short”) accepted organized rule under what would have been the first “great dictator,” or “just devil,” in the entire subsequent political “Leviathan.” Inversion opposes one effect simultaneously with its reverse, such as spin and counter spin. This is to balance the time stream, backwards and forwards, with a simultaneous ending and beginning of the same effect, thus dispersing the opposition of the effect on a higher dimensional level, just as occurs with spin and counter spin. All early pantheons were myths of the first metaphysical legislators, whose adopted names were words with specific meanings from different lost civilizations. These demigods were the first lawmakers, thus creating the first covenant of slavery in life for remembered meaning after death, and beginning the persecution complex of the public that remains to this day. It is correct for the people

to feel this way, since the masses and civilization survive off of one another symbiotically, and it is only equivalent to our sacrifice to the social structure that it maintains and supports and affirms our orders upon it. The process is based upon the parent forcing what they hate upon the child, in retaliation for the child's utterly liberated, though temporary, youth and inevitable, individuating maturity that are seen by the parent as a commodity for them to keep to have power over their children and as an imposition on their personal lives, respectively. It would prove to be society, however, that would allow our exponential population expansion, a growth pattern identical to that of a virus, and so it is that society is the cultural simulacrum of the viral form. The subsequent struggle between active society and passive culture is merely the continuation of the war between the two genders of organism, viral and bacterial life forms.

b. the beginning of religion

The Order Of Daath began from the cult of the Duat, where Imhotep (Thoth) was the name of Khufu (Osiris) in the ritual that made him the first YHVH. All subsequent offshoots of this original cult share one thing: revolution around the death of time. Greek mythology begins with Zeus killing Chronus. Egyptian mythology begins with the resurrection of Osiris by the magic of Thoth. Hebrew religion begins with Abraham adopting YHVH as his elohim. The history described in Hebrew religion, however, antedates this, and may therefore possibly be an account delivered to Abraham from a more ancient source, including the books of Enoch and apocalypse of Adam. It, as well as Babylonian religion, describe the creation; although these accounts differ in most details they share a common flood myth. In terms of history the concept of Time seems to have been dealt with by the first civilizations early on. At the time they would build monuments. Perhaps this was meant to commemorate the manner of natural cosmic manifestations. One possible conclusion that could have been reached is that the universe itself is a time machine.

i. the myth

The Egyptians' myth involved the betrayal of the King God Osiris (Imhotep, builder of the step pyramid of Djoser and architect of the great pyramid at Giza was probably the first to hold the title of YHVH in the Egyptian mystery cult, which made him Thoth, the moon god, or aura, that watched over the body of the Pharaoh, represented by the constellation of Osiris, while he, the king representing the sun, was asleep) by the 72 conspirators of the Water Serpent God Set — representing the annual inundation of the Nile; His death at Set's hand; His resurrection by His wife and sister Isis, the Eastern or Silver Star, using the mummification technique (flying saucers are disembodied manifestations of cnoptic tachyonic microwave gravity singularity tunneling time machines for the transportation of astral bodies) of the mysterious magician God Thoth, associated with Time; and His redemption by the son of that resurrection, Horus, the Hawk-headed Sun God and reincarnation of Osiris.

This is the same as the slightly elder, but essentially contemporary, myth of the Sumerians regarding the Annunaki god Enki saving Ziasudra from the flood and then creating the Adapa bloodline by mixing his own seed with that of the early homo sapiens inside the womb of his sister and wife Ninti. It was this myth which was adopted by Abram of Ur when he left to enter Egypt, and which mixed with the Egyptian mythology describing the same events that inspired Moses, on leaving Egypt, and the Hebrew compilers of the Pentateuch during the Babylonian captivity.

ii. the archetypes

Osiris (Asar, or Enki) was a deity of spring. He brought with him the golden

bough from the times before the flood, and eradicated ailments of the people, leading them instead in silent songs of reverie. The golden bough was the acacia branch, representing the bush that burned but was not consumed, and the ways of silent song were ways of wine, the vine, and dances in trance. Because he is archetypally similar to so many other Gods, prophets, leaders, healers and heroes of different world cultures he was a ubiquitous force in the multiple independent births of civilization, truly a God of the growing harvest, a pangenitor. He is credited with the invention of agriculture, the distillation process for beer, and the taming of wild animals to do the herd work of the land. In Africa it is said he cured all the peoples of the land of cannibalism, or the Voudou practise of human sacrifice and reading of the prophecies of Humbaba in the entrails. Like the later Alexander the Great he is said to have left Egypt to bring civilization to all the peoples of the surrounding countryside. His history is similar to that of the later Pacal Votan of the Mayan Yucatan. Supposedly this great man, too, would rise up from humble origin to become a templar and world traveler. At some point during His pre-deified incarnation, Osiris became afflicted with a wound that would not heal, and His spirit became disincarnate and was guided by Gods through the underworld. Modern consciousness research has led in the direction of the twelve worlds of the Duat being associated with dissociative states of consciousness, however those elitist men's clubs and witches' covens that have preserved the inner essence and the proper gestures and annunciations of the mummification ritual remain elusively unavailable for comment on the accuracy of this presupposition.

Isis (also Ninti, later Sophia), associated with the twin star Sirius at the heel of the constellation Osiris, would go on to be fused with the Sumerian Mother Goddess Inanna, or Astarte, associated with the moon, to become Ishtar, priestess of the bedouins associated with the morning star, Venus, known as Shalam. Belief in her traveled as far east as India, where she was known as Shiva who, with Brahma (Osiris) and Vishnu (Horus) made up the three ages, or Yugas, of each cycle, or Kalpa — being themselves the destroyer, creator and maintainer of Manvantara, the manifest universe, to the Hindus. Along with this calendrical system came the description of an immortal soul that reincarnated through a myriad of lifetimes seeking enlightenment and perfection. They describe a blue skinned race called the Aryans, who have long since vanished from the region, from whom they inherited their kingship by divine right, and from whom they inherited their system of laws, both natural and social. This was the system described in the Rig Vedas. Of course, as the world was short on civilization at the time, a large part of attaining "perfection" was associated with civic duty, and thus the same manual also created the class system, where the slave caste served the land owning caste, and the land owning caste served the kings. In exchange for a life of servitude, the elderly at the time of retirement were exiled to live in aescetic meditative purgative contemplation of their value to the world and brace themselves for the impact of their eventual demise. It was these people who, in their aged wisdom, began the original orders of spiritual attainment, and outlined the parameters of much subsequent research. Thus were begun the world's first sects, or religious cults, devoted to the study of pure number, and naturalistic allegorical encryption systems.

Iblis-Shaytan, Satan, or Set — Sargon the Great, Scorpion King of Sumeria and unifier of upper and lower kehm, KMT, khemet, Egypt, was already an old and earthly soul (dating back as far as 6000 years ago) when he tempted our original ancestor, mitochondrial Ethiopian Eve, Isis of Sheeba, wife of king Djoser, heir to the rule of unified Egypt, in the hanging gardens of Babylon outside of Ehdin in Mesopotamia with the apple of a new civilization, giving reason to mankind's evolution into the trees as monkeys and then down onto their feet on the grasslands. Under him was begun the first system of financial record keeping, which necessitated the creation of hieroglyphics, the first form of writing. Under his rule was the epic of Gilgamesh

(gilgal meaning 'water' and mesis meaning 'heir,' derived from the God Enlil, Sumerian for the onset of rain) engraved into mud tablets with reed wedges, describing Enkidu (probably Khufu, whose name derives from Enki, the Sumerian sky deity thought to have written the tablet of testimony), and Utnapishtim (probably derived from Imhotep, but whose character is that of Ziasudra — who built a ship shaped like a cube in which to survive a flood). The unification of these character traits of Sargon (Shemyazza) had long ago been Lucifer, and led the rebel angels in their war against the Atlantean cataclysm as directed by God in accordance with His Elohim Holy Assembly. Even before that he had been so close to God that no other angel dared look upon His true countenance, for there shown a light so bright it was too much even for the ajnas of the most holy Watchers. Then, it is thought, His name was Michael. Michael, as an angel, was eternal, and therefore still is.

iii. the lesser archetypes

These things — described by the Sumerians as between Enki and Enlil, and later between Ea and Marduk, by the Phoenicians as between Gilgamesh and Enkidu, by the Egyptians as between Osiris and Horus, by the Greeks and Egyptians as between Thoth and Hermes, by the Greeks as between Chronos and Zeus, by the Persians as between Ahura Mazda and Zoroaster, by the Hebrews as between Adam and Eve and Cain and Abel, by the gnostics as between Sophia and Ialdabaoth, and later by the Romans as Romulus and Rhemus though with the apis, as well as, to some extent, for Moslems as between Allah and Mohammed — which refer to God, most holy most High, and Michael, the first guardian angel, will all still be true if you substitute the names of Satan, the father of darkness, and Lucifer, thief of the first light, to whom the torch is passed. These are synonymous forces, one angelic, one demonic, though both synchronous necessarily. Between them they comprise rational opposition in the mind; without opposition man is swept up into the presence of divinity and overpowered immediately; without ration he is consumed by cognitive dissonance. It is also true, however, that Lucifer is the son of Satan as well as Satan himself, in the same capacity that Jesus was the son of God, and, more importantly it is thought, God Himself. Since the middle ages the title of Satan, as coven master and priest of Pan, has been the future of Lucifer, the free spirit, just as, in ancient times, YHVH was whoever was the Grand Master of the esoteric Egyptian-Hebrew occult, and thus the person of the true Jesus of Nazareth would hold that same covenant. These are extrapolations through reincarnative systems, indicating that both are, indeed, brothers in manifestation. The beneficial aspects are directly relative to the temporal direction through which the force is moving. God is good in a past to future timeline, and Satan is good in the inversion of this. Whereas God grows, Satan brings about regression and eventually swallowing up. Thus, death is associated with evil.

The psychic continuum, the psychic community, psychic culture, society and government, as well as the international conspiracy of psychics are all the dominion of the archangel Michael, who oversees the running of all interpersonal affairs between the souls of us living beings, which souls are themselves the spirits of the suffering Annunaki, cast down from the Heavens, now forever in what was their Hell, where everything is prettier, yet there is something subtly wrong with everything. They are they who do not know that they are only manifestations. Just as, by practising projection it is possible to induce manifestation from the multiverse into the universe, so too can these manifestations change probabilities and make predictions. So it is with the discorporeal djinn of the ancestral departed, the archetypes and the holy guardian angels. The evidence is the visit to Abraham of the two angels who were God, and also of the visiting at Sodom and Gammhora of Lot by an angel whom he identified as his elohim, as well as the apocrypha of Enoch and the later, Christian apocrypha of Hermas the shepherd, although yoga makes astral

travel and extra sensory communion with this plane very easy, becoming popular.

According to modern psychology and religion, the only significant difference for modern man between projection, or wishful thinking, and an actual encounter with an angel, is that, in modern times, projections are associated with the free will of the ego, while angels one encounters with the null willed I AM god name. In ancient times it was categorized that willful or disobedient projections only reflected their summoner's (or, in psychological terminology, their "sufferer's") own lack of self discipline or self-control, which was itself classed as the undesirable trait. When people would get lucky enough to have everything go their way, then they came to attribute it to the intervention of angels answering their private prayers. The superstition deepens to preclude that when your prayers go unanswered it can only be because either you are in some way delivering them wrong (most religions have strict guidelines for an evocative meditative or dissociative state), that you are flawed and imperfect (the theory of original sin), and/or that you are praying to a holy guardian angel who has failed you. When a holy guardian angel, what I call the free spirit, fails its summoner it is said to have "fallen." Thus it ceases to be a projection of one's true will and becomes a manifestation with its own lesser will.

The Annunaki, or Watchers, see the 200 fallen angels — rebel Annunaki known as the Archons to the later Greek speaking Hebrews, whom, according to the ancient Ethiopian prophet Enoch (thought to be Thoth, the Metatron), Michael is one of seven angels (Uriel, Raphael, Raguel, Michael, Sarakiel, Remiel and Gabriel) entrusted with guarding — that they may never escape their projected, manifest, being. The Archons are twelve (Athoth, Harmas, Kalila-Dumbri, Yabel, Adonaiou, Kain, Abel, Abrisene, Yobel, Armou-pieel, Melceir-Adonein and Belias) and seven (Athoth, Eloaio, Astaphaious, Yao, Sabaoth, Adonim and Sabbede), less by Sabaoth, who repented; and their leaders of the fives and tens are those fifty names of the Ancient Ones listed in the Necronomicon, primary among whom is Marduk, the rebel son of Enki. Their Hell is being stuck in the aura of the Enochian Communications System, or the summoning triangle of Choronzon ruled over by the infinite singularity of the all seeing primary clear light. In the subsequent monotheisms these discorporeal djinn, at first associated with our original civilizing ancestors, would come to be seen as angelic and demonic servants of the universal god, and therefore as anthropomorphised electromagnetic energy. Later the importance of the role played by the original civilizers themselves was depleted to Enoch's description of them as the Nefilim Giants — the offspring of the rebel Annunaki with the wives of men. As far as we know they were creating tachyonic wormholes and bending spacetime all over the continuum for aeons before bumping into our little cosmic backwater, where they immediately became saviors to the counterintelligence community. The Guardian Angels over the rebel Annunaki, and the slayers of the Giant Nefilim, became known as the Kherubim, the first winged men, who guarded Adam and Eve against returning to Ehdin, and whose chief was Michael, known, along with Samael (Sargon), as Ialdabaoth (Imhotep).

iv. the prehistory of the archetypes

If we truly think of these as opposing tribes conquering new lands, then the allegorical tales of Enoch and Moses become much more interpretable. The Annunaki and the Nefilim could easily be seen as a foreign force that invaded the valley of Ehdin and was representative of a corruptive influence to the indigenous inhabitants. There was stated to have been interbreeding between the indigenous tribe and the invading hordes, to the extent of creating offspring called the Nefilim, of whom the first priest-king, of the bloodline of Enki, but not an immortal God, was Adapa, later known as Adam. Now whether these tribes came from as far away as the Anasazi and the Nascans, from the recently flooded lands of the Persian gulf, or from

what had become the island of Sicily, or even that Ehdin be seen as referring exclusively to Catal Huyuk, is ultimately irrelevant. All of this might be considered allegorical description of society before the end of the last ice age. Then, with the kherubim, came the banishment and exile of the indigenous tribe from their original home in the valley, which hitherto remained guarded against their return by men with wings called the kherubim.

Now, according to this interpretation, “men with wings” might be a little allegorical. To understand what might be meant, we must understand the sacred secret of the indigenous people, and why their valley was invaded and conquered. According to the mythology of the figureheads of the era, who included at the time, Thoth (Enoch), Enki (Imhotep), the Egyptian dynasty from Sargon through Djoser to Khufu and Khefren, and later, Moses, and to Egyptian metaphysics in general a human god (Asar) had been killed and resurrected (Adapa). While this might mean the reassemblage of the dynastic lineage of ancient Atlantis, it was also an allegory for a fundamental truth of medicine: people can be taken apart and put back together again. This is always happening inside of us. As our cells regenerate themselves they replicate themselves. When this happens the DNA inside the nucleus splits into two identical copies. When it is doing this a small organism called ribosomal nucleic acid unzips and replicates the DNA strand. This it does much like a virus feeding off a bacteria. The allegorical equivalent of this is that we were created “in the image of God.” Our brain, spine and nervous system resemble a virus; our other tissues support this like a bacteria. Hence the body of Osiris became synonymous with Adam Kadmon.

According to Hebrew mythology, Eve, the wife of Adam, was seduced by Set into accepting His offer of an apple from the tree of knowledge over good and evil — probably an allegory for the use of a psychoactive substance to unlock the mysterious potential of the memory of the ages, that which usually lies dormant within the double helix of our DNA coils. In the myths, the first wife of Adam Kadmon is listed as Lilith, and it is also said that Eve was created by the extraction of a rib from Adam. The meaning of this obfuscation is that Kadmon and Lilith were immortal within the Garden, representing Atlantis, but when Lilith was tempted by Samael (Set) to give birth to Luluwa (who would become Cain’s wife), then Eve replaced her as the consort of Adam, who became Adam homo, mortal man, upon being banished. The tempting of the incarnate goddess in Paradise in Hebrew mythology is a parallel to the Egyptian myth of Isis healing Osiris with the medicine of Thoth. In Egyptian metaphysics, Osiris, Set and Thoth are all aspects of the same incarnate deity, Adam Kadmon, just as are Isis (Eve) and Nephthys (Lilith) of His wife, Shekina.

Thus, the “men with wings” refers to the same thing as in Egyptian metaphysics is given the name Hadit, the winged orb. Hadit, like the spermatozoa, is the microcosm and Nuit, like the egg, the macrocosm. Hadit represents the singular particle, Nuit the all encompassing continuum. Thus, the Kherubim may be seen as the anthropomorphifications of Hadit, in the same way that Adam (Osiris) and Eve (Isis) are seen as the living parents of Cain and Abel (Horus, king above the winds) — representing the energetic resurrection, and again in turn, of Seth (Set) — representing the erect phallus. They may be seen as the seed of the fruit of the tree of knowledge, spilled within the Garden of Paradise, who at once prevent a new race of half deified offspring, and guard against the return of their original incarnate progenitors.

c. the beginning of recorded history

“Elohim” means “my god,” and because it is this personal relationship with a deity that is at the heart of the Hebrew religion it is important to note that it implies only one of many possible higher powers, now called guardian angels, at that time. This was at about the time when Azazel or Abram (meaning he who has Ram, or the

table of testimony, containing the history of humanity), came out of Ur into Egypt, where he became known as Imhotep — designer of the first pyramids at Saqqara for king Djoser and, later, of the great pyramid for king Khufu. He imported many people from his homeland of Phoenicia, and they would become the Hyksos, “shepherd kings” over the northern portion of Egypt during the middle kingdom. These people studied the arts of manifestation, telekinesis, telepathy, astronomy and astrology, geomancy and skrying, forming an occult mystery school. Egypt would give birth to the Jewish people, whose religion had been only a loose tapestry of disparate mythologies before being rigorously schooled under Egyptian metaphysics.

Internally the first great pyramid would have made excellent living quarters, and it is possible that it served as Khufu’s home while he was alive, during the fifth dynasty, much the same as ziggurats had been in Ur. During this time it may have also been used as a temple of religious ceremonies whenever the other royalty of the lands came to visit him. The air shafts are thought to have contained crushed quartz crystal lenses to magnify the stars at which they were aimed. Then, at the time of his death, the air shafts were sealed up and it was enclosed in a clay wall so that water levels could be gradually increased and blocks floated into position to complete the immense structure. That workers left rather than complete a monument to a dead man, or that some workers died while working in difficult conditions are two possible explanations for why there do not appear to be as many pyramidal worker graves on the plain nearby as rationally one would expect to find for a work of this size.

However construction on the first great pyramid utilized a new technique — building up a large mud mound in a circle around the base of the construction to fill in with water on which to float the massive building blocks into place on a large boat (which is still preserved to this day, buried alongside the pyramid). The only problem with this was that there was no rain, so all the water had to be transported up hill from the nearby Nile, and it had to be drained and changed rather frequently, because the mud and silt would have gotten into the unmortared cracks, as well as obscuring the water’s clarity. So the water was let to drain back into the Nile at first, but this caused erosion around the nearby sacred carved stone head for which they had built a stone brick cat body. They decided to use the water pressure to drill into the rock of the plateau, and carved channels for it to flow through. As the pyramid grew taller and taller, as well as would have the mud mound around it have had to, more and more water built up greater and greater pressures, and the artificial caverns were bored deeper and deeper. It is possible that the interior of the great pyramid served as a giant pump at this time, with the table of Ram, or Power, acting as a power source or possibly a cutting instrument; it is known that a small clay jar containing a copper cylinder and an iron rod that, when alkaline rich fruit juice is added, creates an electric charge of one volt was found in Mesopotamia. The workers who died before the great monument’s completion became known as the first djinn — or disembodied spirits of the sacred living dead, and this displaced a certain trajectory of electromagnetic spin that came to be known as the ka, the ruach, or the aura, and can be thought of as equivalent to the quantity of reflected light.

d. the lesser archetypal, elder masters

When they were first met by men the Watchers began teaching them in the use of fossil fuels. This would serve to deplete the ozone layer, thus allowing in more solar radiation, which would heighten the energy trapped in earth’s electromagnetic spectrum and increase traffic on the Enochian Communications System. In this way the fallen spirits were bound to cause a depletion and plague of the astral environment in which they exist and on which they depend, effectively punishing themselves. These fifty Ancient Ones, the leaders of the rebel Annunaki, or children of Anu (the Sumerian celestial sphere of night known to the Egyptians as Nuit, just as

the Nefilim derive from Tefnut, the Egyptian goddess of the air, whose brother is Shu, from which comes the words shem and Sumerians), are survivors of the 72 names of the Shemhamforash, which are given as seventy-two Guardian Angels (one of whom is Michael) controlling seventy-two subservient qliphotic manifestations (known in ancient times as demons or, to us today, as forced coincidences). The Shemhamforash itself was the Name of God uttered by Moses, again another name of Imhotep, (from Moshesh, meaning 'saved from water') at the parting of the Red Sea. However it is more than this. It breaks down mathematically into the 36 dekans of day and the 36 dekans of night, who were divided up as three per each of the twelve constellations. This system was more precise than the Egyptian system of 36 dekans, each ruling over ten days and ten nights, with an additional 37th representing the five annual holidays to make up for the lag in the ten day week, three week month calendar from the actual solar revolution of 365 and 1/4th days.

The knowledge of the Watchers, believed to be recorded in the Table of Testimony, which had been being used as a lid to the king's chamber sarcophagus in the great pyramid, was smuggled out by the Hyksos followers of the deposed monotheist Pharaoh Akhenaten, whom they called Mesis — meaning rightful heir. Thus it was used as a spell to defeat an army. In this event the Shemhamforash was a temporal manifestation that marked the beginning of the Hyksos/Habiru/Hebrew nation's wandering in the desert of the Sinai peninsula, which ended when they entered the lands of Canaan and the Gaza strip. Like any manifestation it had its consequences. Moses went up to the top of Mt. Sinai (Zonei or Zion) and meditated upon the table of the Ram, however when he came back down (the effects of radiation exposure on his face) and found the Zadok Cohein Sanhedrin worshipping a golden apis bull, the sign of Taurus in which the grand cross alignment of the planets was at that time occurring, he is said to have smashed the original tablet. Subsequently he created a replacement, perhaps using a form of scalar wave nuclear alchemy, for it was said to have generated a storm, though this time he inscribed them with laws to govern the people, and delivered the Table of the Testimony of the Ten Commandments, but then died before entering the Land of Milk and Honey. Because it was temporal, though, it had massive ramifications in the astral realm.

After this event, 22 of the Host were spared, in accordance with the letter of the Hebrew Law (that is, the Hebrew alphabet itself). The other fifty were shown the Mercy of God, and dwell now about us in the form of karma in our aura, or personal electromagnetic field, also called the spark of life or the soul. This being thus, our spirit is yet free, though theirs' are not. It is proper to talk about the ramifications of the Shemhamforash in this form if only to assure ourselves that our fate, some 4000 years later, concerns it not.

It is the sole condition of the rebel Watchers that they be real — and are to reality bound even now. Thus it was that they fell as the result of the war in heaven. Now the Archons, like the Watchers, are little more tangible than reflected signals through peoples' minds. They are also known as archetypes, though not all archetypes are the Watchers. They are less tangible than our bodies, though they are bound to us to relay through, and must make use of us like puppets in order to communicate. They all come with Michael. It is a package deal. To know of Michael is to know of Lucifer. To know of Michael (Ialdabaoth) is to know the Shemhamforash (of Samael). To know of Lucifer is to know the Fall of the rebel angels into Samsara. Therefore those who would be agents for Him are also agents for the devil, for the two are one and the same.

To understand the twenty-two who remained, you must perceive the paths on the kabbalah. To understand the fifty who fell, you must understand the role of Lucifer in the war of the rebel angels. Remember that Lucifer (Marduk) became called Iblis-Shaytan at this same time, acting as the right hand of Shemyazza (meaning, the name of Azza, or Azrael), coinciding with the writing of the

Pentateuch beginning with the creation of Adam, the first man — based upon Egyptian Atum or Aten, from the Sumerian god Anu, the first law making ruler, named Ur-Nammu who we know as Hamurabi, known in early Egypt as Abram (Azriel, from whence is derived the Egyptian and Hebrew saying ‘Amen’ — ‘let it be’), and who was thought to have been Sargon (Shemyazza).

So let us work backwards from then on. Satan, the face of God, with Maloch, His all-seeing eye of Ultimate Judgment, art S.A.M. (the three mother letters of Hebrew Kabbalah), known in gnostic scripture as Samael or Shemyazza. S.A.M. oppose God. Where Shekina (as Sophia) falls before God (as Adam Kadmon), Choronzon — a null void — appears before S.A.M. Where Shekina (as Barbelo through Koi) conjoins with Malkuth (in the form of Sabaoth) in the kabbalah, Lucifer the Antichrist rises up in the qliphoth (most modern trees of death place Belphegor over the Tagaririm — disputers — on the middle pillar, however it is rightly Lucifer, the Antichrist, who belongs in this place, rather than the degradation, Lucifuge Roffacale, ruling over the Satariel — concealers). The Antichrist penetrates Choronzon, and, as Seth, becomes Christ ascended from Daath. All of this occurs within the kabbalah, which is a hypercube, or the shape of one fourth dimensional solid. God remains remote.

e. the ruler over the lesser archetypal

Now the name Michael is a common name. It is originally Hebrew, meaning “who is like God” phrased as a question. The power of the name Michael is obvious, examining its roots. In the Shemhamforash, or 3, 72 letter passages from Exodus that align to form angel names, His name appears at random (Mem-Yod-Kaph). Similarly, in the book of Enoch, an ancient scribe, often associated with Thoth, who lived before the world flood described by all surviving mythologies, the name Michael appears as one of the Annunaki angels who guard those rebel angels who “bred with the wives of men.” He is torn between the angelic Shemhamforash and qliphotic Goetia, and plagued by the fate of the Enochian hosts, the eternal punishment of the fallen angels. In the New Testament Apocryphon of John he is also listed as one of seven (along with Ouriel, Asmenedias, Saphasatoel, Aarmouriam, Richram and Amiorps) who have control over the parts of the human body itself.

All of this was being written down by the Hebrews during the Egyptian and Babylonian captivities. Thus it is hard for most people to understand its true meaning, since it is so hard for the average person now to identify with being a slave — a condition alienated only slightly by our modern token exchange system. Just as we believe we serve society, so we believe the greater spirit of society will serve us, however the service of us by our society is only beneficial if greater than our own individual capacity — such as in the case of all available social individuals combined, and if it is made to serve us personally. To this end the Covenant of God was created by the Zadok priests (of Sinai) making humans and “god” mutual slaves, thus allowing the majority of blind believers in the Universal God, usually too distracted by what they assumed was its involvement in their daily lives — which constituted the ultimate truth for them irregardless of what in fact is true of the universe and for God — to get their relationship to the concept neatly squared away however they liked, which mostly resulted in the assumption of the civic spirit. The description of being real slaves, for the real Hebrews, would not be uncommon in the context of their history. In fact it would be found, as the myth of a lost continent and the myth of the messiah, recapitulated in the traditions of many other great world religions of the time, such as Moses had personally discovered in the religion of the Egyptians.

Thus it is difficult for the majority of us to identify with the plight of the fallen angels. Angels, because they are eternal, exist outside of time as we know it. They have always been, and always will be, unlike we who are born, mature, wither and die. Anthropomorphically, they comprise the exterior surface of timespace. Yet

some of them, to be precise it is given in Revelation as exactly one third of them, are said to have fallen. What does this mean for an angel? It means that they have entered spacetime as we know it, and are forced to stay within it by the consequences of their acts. In order for any angel to appear to a human, in any form, it must, in effect, kneel before him, and in so doing enter spacetime as we know it. This does not mean that it is mortal, for not even the fallen angels are mortal. It means that it is immortal — that it is alive, and yet cannot die, by any means. It cannot be killed, nor struck sick, nor age. The fallen angels have simply become stuck in this capacity. Yet because they are still angels, they remain eternal. How can this seeming paradox be? It is said that it is by their arrogance that they fell, and thus that trait in them which is manifest in their electromagnetic apparitions, or their immortal shells, was present in them even before the fall, with them, outside of time, in the form of their arrogance. In this way the fallen angels are enslaved to serve that force which they thought was beneath them in the beginning, that being the manifestation of space within the confines of entropic time. While the angels serve God by serving man, the fallen angels are forced to serve man, and in this way serve the principle of the demiurge Ialdabaoth within themselves.

Now to say that these lesser archetypes, the fallen angels guarded by the archangels, are collectively ruled by a single archetype needs a little further explanation to be better understood. The concept of the duality between male and female was, at the time of the flood and the replacement of all lunar menstrual Goddess cults with masculine solar deity cults, itself masculinized. The evidence for this is not only Enki and Enlil in the earliest Sumerian religious records, but, even later, in the Tupian mythology of Brazil, with the story of the brothers Tamendonare and Ariconte, whose bickering, like that of Enki and Enlil, and, arguably, that of Cain and Abel, brought the deluge upon mankind. In the Egyptian tradition this duality infused everything, not only between the husband-brother and sister-wife Osiris and Isis, but also between the loyal and beneficent Thoth and the cunning and treacherous Set. After the deluge, when all prior philosophy had been forgotten to the memory of men, the initial metaphysicians speculated about the original duality as being between light and dark, which the Egyptians identified as the Khabs and the Khu. Most religions began with a creation myth in which the darkness of matter was separated from the ideal light, and then man was separated from woman within the realm of matter. Thus, the division between man and woman was marginalized beside the contemplation of the duality of dark and light, expressed in masculinized roles, as the conflict between Good and Evil.

So to Ptah, the original creator in Egyptian theology, as well as to Anu, the progenitor of Enki and Enlil according to the Sumerian records, there was no such thing as Good or Evil, because they preexisted the duality between aeons marked by the flood. However to the lesser deities there was good and evil. These lesser deities were usually amalgamated idols representing elements of other tribes conquered by the early empires, however in order to integrate them with the solar deity cults it was necessary to place them into a hierarchy, and the earliest form of hierarchy in these empires was the blood line of the royal family tree. So it was said that Ptah had produced Amen and Nuit, who had in turn progenated Osiris and Isis, and so, for these lesser deities, there was not only good and evil, but birth and death as well. The metaphysicians preferred to disentangle these concepts from one another as much as possible at first, so it fell to Isis and Osiris to tell the tale of birth and death, and to Thoth and Set to tell that of good and evil. So it was also with Enki and Ninurta and Enki and Enlil. The Jews, who came immediately after the fall of the Sumerians, would borrow heavily from these metaphysical myths in crafting their tales of Adam and Eve and Cain and Abel, based on actual characters, real or not, from the blood line of the Sumerian pantheon, the Annunaki.

So the greater archetypes are those for whom good and evil was relative, such

as Osiris and Isis, while the lesser archetypes were those for whom birth and death were irrelevant, such as Thoth and Set. Now the final point to be made here is — what does it mean for birth and death to be irrelevant to the lesser archetypes? Essentially: that they are immortal. This is a simple concept, however abstract. In reality it takes a little explanation. While all archetypes are transtemporal, that is, relatively eternal and only appearing here and there from time to time, the lesser archetypes are living beings, such as those with the name Michael. Those who are archetypes and know it not are in the larval stage of archetypality, and are called stereotypes. Those who recognize their archetypal nature transcend this, to become right and proper, their souls aligned with their spirits. Such as these are wise men who appear similarly throughout the ages, usually with different names; yet they are alike, and in their similarities the same, for there is only one wisdom, so there is only one wise man, who was once called by the exalted title the Most High. Ibruim (Imhotep) was the same as Shemyazza (Sargon), just as Solomon (whose name was like the visage of God) was the same as Moses (Akhenaten), etc. Yet how can this be? The answer is simple: immortality, and this is a mystery answered by the shew bread, MFKZT, made from monatomic gold, which may contain telomerase, an anti-aging hormone. The same component led to the drinking of menstrual blood around which the Satanic Black Mass is based and which led to the mythology of vampirism.

f. the good works of man with the service of angels and demons

In China, the elders were already well versed in an oracular divination system derived from yarrow rods cut from bamboo shafts which has since come to be called the I Ching. In this system there are 64 separate possible outcomes, each comprised of six yarrow rods, or lines of yin and yang. In this system yin and yang represented the naturally occurring inversion between polar vibrational wavelengths of chi energy, an energy found inside the body as well as in fields surrounding all things. Thus the hexagrams were thought to replicate microcosmically a macrocosmic probability. These derive from the same system of seventy two, based on the doubling of thirty six dekans (of which there are three per each of the twelve signs in the zodiac), but they subtract eight as being represented by double hexagrams, that look the same right side up or upside down. The I Ching was thought to represent a temporal pattern for which the eight doubles were the standard parameter of inverting fluctuation.

At this time in India the prince Siddhartha lived peacefully in palatial luxury. His father kept secret from him all the suffering of the world, and his mother continually recounted the story of his birth, and how it had been holy. When he became a man Siddhartha discovered the suffering of the world, and set out to become a monk. He joined the elder Vedic ascetics, who had worked their entire lives in misery and poverty and were now prepared in the act of spiritual cleansing for their inevitable deaths. One night he meditated beneath the bodhi tree, and summoned up all of his personal inner demons, and one by one slew them all, so they would never distract him again. He began to teach that inner peace and states of mental calm recovered greater revelations of enlightenment. At that time many people living from as far south as the Indus river valley to as far north as the Tibetan steppes were well versed in Vedic philosophy, the Stoic work ethic of the Hindu caste system. They came to the Buddha to debate and challenge his view of passivity and positivity, and most came to understand and accept his insights and results. The later, Chinese representation of the Guattama, or wise one, as a smiling obese, bald, recumbent man known as the Ho Ti may derive its origin from representations of Thoth of Ethiopia more than as a social commentary on the potential for enlightenment of bourgeoisie.

According to the Hebrew tradition, around this time the Temple of Solomon was built as a House for God. Inasmuch as the Exodus may have represented the land

bridge of Beringia between Asia and North America, the myth of the Temple of Solomon may have been a metaphor for the building of the great pyramid. It is at least likely that the pillars of Jachin and Boaz mentioned in its context refer back to the same two stones of the Decalogue, which were in the possession of the Egyptians at the time of Solon, according to Plato, and are supposedly from Atlantis. According to the mythology of Solomon, he had attributed to a ring the power to govern the seventy-two. These were merely collections of potential. They could be based on either the sum of all people who potentially understand the knowledge implied by the number 72, or the sum of all people who are enslaved to belief that is not based on knowledge and awareness of true and accurate facts, depending on whichever would prove eventually to win out over the other, and thus were the source of tremendous potential power. The decalogue stones were subsequently carried out of Israel by Menelik, Solomon's son with the Queen of Sheba, and moved to Ethiopia.

The class system of India spread to the west and influenced the minds of even the early Greek philosophers, considered to be the first social politicians, as opposed to laborers or lords, and it was upon the framework of a class hierarchy that the first utopias were speculated. Both Egypt and stone henge contributed to the wisdom and science of the Greek Hellenic age, followed by the Hellenistic age conquests as far east as India and China by Alexander the Great — who took a town and a wife in every land he visited. This inspired both the later expansion of the territories of the Republic of Rome, until they became an empire following the Gualic or Gaelic Wars with the kilted Celts of France — red-haired descendants of the Indian Aryans — as well as the messiah, or living anthropomorphic ideal, of the Jews. In Meso-America Teotioaucan was built by a race of people who had knowledge of the great pyramids at Giza and was arranged along the artificial waterway known as the way of the dead in the exact same angle as the Giza pyramids, that is, in alignment with Orion's belt.

6. the current or common era (dark ages and fractalizing faiths)

By then, Roman astronomers were noticing an increase of sunspots. At that time, everybody in Rome would have qualified as fit to observe this effect, for it would have been sensed in the form of heat by the flesh itself. Rome was considered the karmic manifestation of Plato's Republic, by the Romans anyway — and it is true that, because everyone considered themselves a philosopher, just as nowadays anybody can read Stephen Hawking, it had constituted a similarity to that idealized utopia, at least until Julius Caesar proclaimed himself the posthumously prodigal emperor and his own aura, his inner circle, turned against him.

The true astronomers knew this to represent the grand cross alignment of the planets of our solar system, which had occurred in the ides of March. Then the sun's electromagnetic field went pop and blew the earth's soul — its spark of life, its own electromagnetic aura — out into the thin plasma sheet that trails in earth's shadow like the tail of a comet today. It is to mark this event that none of the surviving popular calendars today recognize the effect of precession on the zodiac. During the time it took Roman astronomers to observe this effect of the electromagnetic field of the planet, that it had suddenly changed, there was a kind of occultish manhunt to find or produce a messiah, or scapegoat, to symbolize why Caesar had done this.

a. the quest for the resurrection

At this time on the bank of the Dead Sea was Qumran, a monastic library. Here lived a community of freethinkers who had been exiled from the surrounding communities who called themselves the Essenes. (The level of the Dead Sea has dropped so low in the subsequent 2000 years that it is now below sea level, and is full of so much salt it is almost possible to walk on the surface of the water. There are also higher than normal levels of radiation in the area. According to mythology this is

the site where Solomon disposed of the 72 Goetic influences he had evoked to build the temple.) The Essenes of the Jews were being covertly infiltrated by the opposing sect of the Nazarenes, from Nosrei Ha-Brith, “keepers of the covenant” (from Nosrem, meaning ‘poor’) and vice versa, and the result of this was outbreaks of religious zealots wanting to worship at times not given sanction by the Roman occupation. We are told it was from these conditions that the recapitulation of Great Caesar’s Ghost was made flesh, from the politics of Athens and the breeding program of Sparta by the same method that Thoth taught Isis to resurrect Osiris in Horus (which Shiva did for Kali in Siddhartha). This is the same, finding of a receptive body and then drawing out of a certain soul, used by Buddhists today to preserve the holy luminescence of Guattama Buddha in the bodies of various Dalai Lamas throughout the ages, just as the Catholic Church duly elects Popes. What the Essene Baptists and the poor Nazarenes were arguing juxtapositions of was a Chinese system at least 1,000 years older that predicted cyclical alignments of the solar system’s orbital plane and the galactic center of the bulge in the middle of the Milky Way. Rome’s territories did extend into the east, and they had rebuilt and rejuvenated many Alexandrias, though it was easier for their occult to merely infiltrate the nearby Nazarenes than send an agent far abroad to a foreign land, amongst an alien people. A certain Essene — we are told his age was attributed to be 33 — attracted the attention of the Pharisees, the collaborators with the Roman occupation. They would go on to resurrect the cult of Zoroaster (Imhotep) in Christ’s title, and thus the oldest surviving monotheism (or belief in a discorporeal, universal, conscious continuum) would produce an anthropomorphication of the unified field in the form of a finite unit (the sun’s alignment with galactic core, in Sagittarius, as seen from earth) as it passes through a fixed circuit (precessional change of this position relative to the earth’s seasons) in a functional system (the ecliptic zodiac). The rest is history, or at least, so we are told.

In truth, the official version of Christianity, as contained in the canonized Gospels of the New Testament, was written by the Piso family of Rome over three generations, with the help of both Pliny the Elder and the Younger. This was in accordance with an agreement made between early Christian Churches — who possessed no existent dogma of their own, but were essentially gnostic (that is, Egypto-Hebraic) and Coptic (Egypto-Christian) initiation cults whose secret was that Hamurabi (Imhotep) was the same person, in flesh or in spirit, as Sargon — and the family of the Augustine emperors of Rome — which began with the grandson of Lucius Calpernius Piso, who lived during the time of Christ — by Saul of Tsarsis, who changed his name to Paul on the road to Damascus, which was the community name used within Qumran. This would replace the original Essene mythology of the Righteous Teacher (known in the bible as Jesus, John the Baptist, James — Christ’s brother, and also as Barabas) and the Wicked Priest (Paul — represented in the bible by both Peter and Judas) that described the Maccabbean uprising, at which time the scrolls stored under the original temple of Solomon and under the second temple of Herod — rebuilt after the Babylonian captivity, were transported to Qumran, and the second temple burned to the ground by the Romans. Neither of these is an accurate depiction of the life of Yeshua Ben Padiah, Jesus Ben Pandera, son of an anonymous Roman soldier and a Magdala temple prostitute named Miriam, a najjar, or carpenter of the holy guild of the second temple, who wrote of the Enochian angels in Qumran, moved to France with Mary Magdalene, bore the bloodline which would later become the Merovingians with her, and lived a quiet, uneventful life until he was at least 55, and whose body is buried along with his wife’s at Rennes Le Chateau.

The true path of the Right Hand seeks to bring enlightenment to others by exposing to them the inconsistency of everything, including the dubiety of the seeker, the leader, and all of the reality in which they both exist. Thus the man who tells others the Truth for the purpose both of seeking the truth with them and for finding the truth for himself, merely exposes all the lies of others, by being a bad

liar himself.

The entire validity for the authority of the early unified Christian church was based on the accounts of three different people, in writing, who lived at the same time as Jesus and who would probably have counted themselves under his influence, tracing his lineage back to the house of King David, whose son was Solomon, the offspring of Moses and heir of Abraham. The fact that these documents are known Roman forgeries should not matter, because this is not a true bloodline, but a list of rightful achievers of a certain fixed level of initiation in the Egyptian mystery cult, and the necessity of reinvigorating the social status of the myth was great at the time (2000 years ago) also because it had been exactly 4000 years since the Epic of Gilgamesh had been written, at the time of Sargon, and 2000 years since the Biblical account of the flood had been written, at the time of Moses.

b. the miracles

The word Messiah derives from the same source as the name Moses, which means "saved from water." Although this belief does in fact predate even Abraham (whose name is an unfolding of the Habiru language name itself) and is contained in the texts of Zoroaster and, independently, ancient south American tribes including the Maya, the belief in a Messiah, or great unifier, peaked much closer to the time of Christ, with the cult of John the Baptist. Now it is known that John the Baptist knew of Michael, for he was a kabbalist. He referred to Jesus as his cousin, which may have had an esoteric meaning referring to their shared membership in a secret brotherhood such as the essenes of the dead sea. Thus we can see that, by John's recognition of Jesus, he also was inferring a common friend in the angel Michael, who ordered the governments of earth.

The water of the Baptism itself signified to those two men the sunspot cycle, which was at its 2000 year peak at that time, and its consequential disruption of the earth's electromagnetic field and distortion to human brain waves. John had chosen water for this, and thus introduced the subsequent tradition of Holy Water into the Christian myth, because he was a pessimistic pacifist. When Jesus bowed His head beneath the water, as though it were stones that were falling upon Him, John realized that this was more than merely his cousin returned from his time in the desert. This was a man who had been heavily transformed by a vision of God, and so Jesus arose the Messiah. It is difficult to say right now whether John the Baptist was merely overwhelmed by the Glory of the Christos, the creation of his very own hands, and therefore failed to foresee the fall of the Roman Empire as the source for all those hallucinatory stones, however he did subsequently end up with his head on a plate, at least according to the gospel. [It should be briefly noted the few hermetic or Therapeutae trends (in terms of medicine and hygiene) that were interjected into the Roman myth at this point, such as the serving of John the Baptist's head on a plate, Pontius Pilate's washing of his hands, and the sacrament of the last supper, where wine replaces blood and bread replaces flesh.]

It is easier to expand upon the parallel between John the Baptist before the Passion and Paul of Tarsus afterwards. In fact, had Jesus and His little band not bumped into the Baptist cult, it is unlikely that the chapter of Paul's conversion of the goyim (which would eventually lead to the conversion even of Constantine, the Roman Emperor himself, after the fashion of Pilate washing his hands of Jesus) would have either been written or needed to be.

This event happened for them some time after the historical Jesus had left Roman occupied lands, and gone to live with the Celts. At this time Paul, who had created the first network of Christian churches to raise funds for a second Maccabean uprising by zealots against the Romans, contributed the total sum of his collection plates to James, Jesus' brother in the Essene cult, and zealot leader. James

staged the burning of the second temple, and then he and several thousand Jewish troops and civilians retreated to Massada, a fortress on a butte-like desert plateau to the east. The Romans gathered conscripts from the surrounding bedouin tribes and made camp all around the fortress, waiting to starve the people out. They crucified a local prophet named Nicodemus, and the zealots stole the body from its grave at the base of the plateau through underground tunnels. When the Romans and Ishmaeli bedouins finally stormed the plateau of Massada they were greeted by the site of Nicodemus' rotting corpse crucified over thousands of dead Jewish bodies who had all died of starvation or committed suicide. Not one living rebel remained.

The result of this event, to which, truly, we can attribute Michael's intervention, was that the goyim quickly became the bride of Christianity, and have preserved to this day a deeply clung belief that the Messiah, or the living body of God, has already walked the face of the planet, died, and gone to live in Heaven — all a profoundly meaningless concept to them.

The reason they continue to hold this belief, rather than addressing life's greater mysteries, is their fear of the Messiah's return foretold in the Book of Revelation, penned some 2000 years ago by John of Patmos. In this account the times of the return of God to the earth will be marked by the presence of many terrifying things, in the form not only of monstrous demons clinging to the mouth of the gateway to Hell, but also ghastly events such as the falling of a celestial body to the earth and the decimation of millions upon millions of souls.

c. the archangel's intervention

Anyone who knows anything about the angel Michael will recognize this as a black op. God, unsatisfied with the Hebrew's obsession with the goyim following the conversion of Saul, when he became Paul, sent Michael to foster in the goyim the belief that the Messiah was arisen and would return, thus, effectively ending the faith of His people that the Messiah was yet to be born, by joining the Hebrews and the goyim in the Christian tradition, forever tainting native tribal purity.

Because Michael had unified the Goyim Christians and the Hebraic Jews under the banner of Christendom, and thus tended to the flocks of two fundamentally different faiths, He was known as an archangel. He was called an archangel for as long as he had been written of, though it was only when He presided at the Dionysian wedding of these brother and sister flocks that the power this implied was known.

i. a war against sacrilege

Subsequently He came to Mohammed in the form of a luminous cloud of smoke in a cave while that Holy Man was at meditation. Then, He was not known to Mohammed as Michael, though His vivid descriptions of the wars in Heaven, and of the roles of Iblis-Shaytan and the fallen angels recapitulated in the later Ishmaeli struggles, indicative of the pyrrhic conquest of Massada, as well as details regarding the particular judgments of God, identify Him indeed as the archangel Michael.

As Mohammed went out amongst the people and began to draw their attention more towards religious matters, the Arab bedouin tribes people found his words rang true. It was they who had come to populate the land whereupon the lode stone had been erected around the capstone of the pyramid. (It is not known how the cap stone and the decalogue stones fit together, or what energy would have to be applied to them to make them function in harmony with the rest of the pyramid if they do. Doing this would be considered a very Holy thing only because so much energy has been generated over the matter between the Muslim and the Jewish people.) The lode stone is a perfect representation of a cube in the same way that the outside area of the sarcophagus in the king's chamber of the great pyramid is exactly twice that of the inside area. They would eventually rise, under the reign of Suleyman, to become

the Ottoman Empire, and rule as far west as Spain and as far east as India. One cult of Ishmaili believers would go on to produce very great leaders and important officials of many nations by its premise that one could get the smokers of hashish into politics by convincing them they were only “sleeper agents” waiting for the time to kill.

ii. effects in Asia

Meanwhile, the Samurai warriors of China and Japan, who are thought to be inheritors of the originally Indian cultural heritage of Buddhism, represented a totalitarian, or dictatorial, though also, other than poor peasant monks trained to be ninjas, a classless society and insofar as it was cultural, Christianity spread into northern Asia as well, though this caused a split in the church over the doctrine of the trinity in the west and that of the ascended human in the east. The Christian faith fractalized into the Roman Catholic and Greek Orthodox faiths. The Roman Catholics would go on to produce the Prussian Holy Roman Empire, the Roman Catholic church, each with dominican, franciscan and jesuit sects of monks and friars, and, a little while later, Lutheran Protestantism, which would spawn the Anglican Church, Baptism, and countless other denominations and local churches. The Greek Orthodox faith would spread to northern Asia and become the Russian Orthodox church, introducing the cyrillic alphabet to the nomadic tribes people of the Siberian steppes as far as Mongolia.

The Catholic church was particularly unfit for its marriage to the Jews. They waged brutal pogroms upon them erratically, and sanctioned those conducted independently by the governments of nations. Almost every attempt made by Jewish or concerned factions to modify dogma was thwarted by the papal patriarchy. The height of this was the Inquisition, during which Christians burned one another alive for having a literal vision of the scapegoat as opposed to the romanticized passion play according to the Roman gospels. As the result of this these Visigoth and Semitic gypsy factions adopted trade guild unionism in the mediaeval times and adapted it to sectarian secrecy, creating Free Masonry.

iii. Freemasonry

The first enterprise of Free Masonry was in trade, and to this effect they settled to fix prices and establish a stable banking system. When the merchants came together and agreed upon a range of prices for different goods and services they quickly realized they could more easily read the market, and thus set prices as high as they decided. This created the first non-royal bloodline monopolies in all of recorded history.

The Catholic Church and the European monarchies recognized this problem, as well as the problem of the plagues arising from Moslem Spain, and decided to begin the Crusades, drafting the merchant class's children on campaigns into Muslim controlled Biblical lands on the command of the Pope. Their answer to Masonry was the Knights Templar, created by Hugh De Payens, a Mason, under the king of France and funded by the cistercians. The Knights Templar policed the route into the Holy Land for the Christian pilgrims — along with their sibling order the Hospitalers, performed the first archeological excavations in recorded history at sites such as Mt. Sinai (also known as Zonei or Zion) and the site of the second temple (supposedly unearthing the ark of the tabernacle which had housed the stones of testimony), and established a very stable banking network to protect the funds of the Princely vassals who lined their pockets from the Crusades — in this way assuaging proto-bourgeoise Machiavellian aspirations for the sole benefit of the patriarchy. The church owed Gothic architecture to the first stone mason guilds and the alignment of Church locations by ancient geodetics to the Templars. Still, despite all of this, on Friday the thirteenth, a date that has become considered cursed even by common,

church going citizens, the church and the royals crucified Jacques De Molay, divested the Templars of all their financial holdings and arrested all those affiliated with them throughout all of Europe. They put on trials and there were public executions.

According to Masonic tradition the modern Scotch rite was begun when a few of these Templars escaped to Scotland and England, particularly to the abbey of Rossy in Glastonbury beside stonehenge. Modern Masons have written of a connection to the elder Catholic Order of Zion through the monastery of Rennes Le Chateau, believed to be the burial place of the real Jesus and Mary Magdalene. It may even have been this same Priory of Sion that encouraged the holy wars as an excuse to send in an archaeological team (the Templars) to Solomon's temple. For essentially all these reasons Freemasonry may have inherited or adopted a warped interpretation of the New Testament from the Cathars, who held that Jesus believed YHVH was a manifestation of Satan, just as the Romans inherited the Essene version of Mithra through Saul.

Free Masonry is in league with Michael as well. In modern Masonic lodges, on the altar room, or vault, floor, there is a pentagram painted. This is surrounded in a circle, and a magician stands in the center. The circle separates the aspirant from the spirits he or she will be conjuring. The pentagram separates them from the communion of the minds of all other humans and five phallanged animals that also roam and range in the electromagnetic continuum in which the aspirant will operate. The primary myth of Free Masonry is the betrayal of the chief architect of the temple of Solomon, named Hiram Tyrian, by three apprentice masons. The three masons represent the first three degrees of initiation. In these first three degrees the initiate reenacts the death of Hiram, the discovery of the keystone of the royal arch, the collection of payment for it and, later, the right proper understanding of its use and recognition for the initiate for having discovered it. The name Hiram was also the name of the king of Tyre, the town in Ur (Mesopotamia) of Hiram's origin.

d. the quest for the Holy Grail

The Muslims and the Christians redefined their territory with the Muslims yielding much of eastern Europe as far south as Turkey, just north of ancient Sumer. However the Roman Catholic papacy was unable to delegate authority over the expanded regions enough to prevent a split between the Christian Orthodox Church, unifying the eastern churches from Greece to Russia by creating the cyrillic alphabet from coptic Hebrew cyphers, and the Holy Roman Empire of Prussia, modern Germany. The Muslims retook the lands of old Israel, but it was not long before they were invaded by mongols from Mongolia — on the Siberian steppes in western China, just northwest of Tibet. These were the legions of Genghis Khan, and were ultimately repelled by the Muslims. However tribes of Visigoths and Ostrigoths swept through the Holy Prussian Empire and sacked Rome.

At around the same time the faith of stone henge and Christianity were fusing into the legend of King Arthur and the Holy Grail, in America, while searching for a turquoise trade route, immigrant Quetzalcoatl worshippers from the south discovered peyotl, erected a cylindrical observatory with the same skill as did the hohocumb northern natives a cubical one, and, during the era of the Chocco Great Houses, turned cannibalistically upon their neighbors. They decimated the Anasazi culture and interbred with their prisoners, creating all the subsequent North American tribes. They then migrated south where they gave birth first to the pyramid building Maya and Olmec, then to the bloodthirsty Aztec, who overran their peaceful, sports oriented brothers, and were then, themselves, overrun by Spanish Conquistadors simultaneous to the Spanish Catholic Inquisition, killing Jewish Gothic immigrants.

For its repeated crimes against humanity the Catholic Church was the subject

of a list of grievances aired by Martin Luther in a list of demands for reformation nailed to the door of the church in Prague. This led to fierce debates among scholars and theologians of the time, many of which ended in entire states seceding from the domain of the Catholic Church and beginning reformation, Lutheran and Protestant Churches of their own, such as the Anglican Church of England. It was for this reason that Queen Elisabeth of England commissioned the master magician John Dee and his assistant Edward Kelly in the sixteenth century to construct a system of magic for the Anglican Church that would parallel and protect them from the angelic hosts of Catholicism. To accomplish this Dee turned to the wisdom of Enoch, an apocryphal book excluded from the Latin vulgate, and created the system which has since come to be called the Enochian communications system. This system describes 30 ayres in which dwell a host of 24 seniors over the four cardinal directions, 16 angels each of medicine, of precious stones, of transformation, of the four elements, of natural substances, of transportation, of the mechanical arts, of secret discovery, a host of temporal agents, and a collection of heptarchical kings, princes and ministers.

7. the modern era (industry, agencies and LSD)

The final world cataclysm is a revolution of perception, which has begun among a few individuals, and with various results. This is the age of the QBLH of the sword and of the lightning bolt. It has led, almost as though spontaneously, to the industrial age, a time of rapid social evolution burgeoning forth grand scale science, politics, and economies that seek to unite the world. The practice of magic, relegated to the woods of the collective unconscious everywhere except India (Kundalini Tantra) and China (Tai-Chi and feng shui) since the decline of ancient Egypt, has begun to reemerge.

This can be evidenced by the folk interest in the supernatural that humanized the Renaissance. The boy genius Wolfgang Amadeus Mozart included initiatory elements in his opera 'the Magic Flute.' This sort of vapid optimism prevailed in European society during the Age of Reason and the American colonization, with the formation of dozens of different fraternally based organizations known as Jacobin or Jacobite clubs, prevalent among which were the Free and Associated Masons. One of these clubs, started by Adam Weishaupt and called the Illuminati, was taken under the wing of the Masons to protect it from persecution by radical Jesuits — Weishaupt's religious faith and the progenitor of many of the Illuminati's mysteries. It outlined a plot to dismantle all forms of social structure by revolution. Such revolutions actually occurred in France, against the monarchy, and in America, against England.

a. the birth of a nation

At first, the intelligence community of the American colonies, the men who would come to be called our "founding fathers" — no more than a good-old-boy network of Masonic lodges in 1776 — had been engaged only in a messianic breeding program, inherited from the priory of zion, and constituting little more than a mysteriously veiled version for the goyim of what is, and always has been, the most biologically fundamental habit of the Jews. In Europe the class system had evolved through the dialectic (thesis-antithesis-synthesis), leading to America arising as the synthesis of a capitalist free market and a representative democratic republic. The rule of American society is rule by the law, where justice is only what can be proven, and where it is easy enough for those with money to determine for which version of reality there will be evidence. To this extent, "fortune favors" is printed on the cash.

Then there was an industrial revolution. Steam technology running off coal in iron engines could produce hotter and hotter temperatures, and when trapped, generate greater and greater amounts of energy. This led to faster and faster modes of transportation. The pony express was replaced by the horseless carriage, now

called the automobile, the steam boat surpassed by the steel rail riding locomotive, the farm fell by way of the factory, the city began swallowing up the country, skyscrapers replaced small shops and apartment hotels, the airplane and hot air balloon were invented, and immense steam liners opened up the shores of the entire world to the possible redistribution of populations. The entire country of America went to civil war with itself over a machine replacing cotton picking slaves. This became the subject of the first feature length film ever made using the motion picture camera. President Lincoln was assassinated after passing the emancipation proclamation and paying union soldiers in government printed paper money while paying the financiers of the union army, European banking conglomerates, the interest on the loans they had made to them for weapons during the war, which had become known as the national debt, from the federal reserve's gold standard.

b. industrial fallout and the turn of the twentieth century

It was around this time in Russia that the depressed potentate Potemkin was causing a backlog of documents mandated by the vassal legislature requiring his signature before they could be passed into law. An eager young clerk named Chuvalkin responded in earnest to the needs of the governing body and approached the ruler on demand that he sign the appointed documents. Potemkin began signing them, and one after another he signed, "Chuvalkin, Chuvalkin, Chuvalkin." This moral of bureaucracy we owe to a confident scribe named Franz Kafka.

In 1905 Alexander "Aleister" Crowley, who had already studied many of the greater mysteries of the universe, visited the pyramids of Giza with his wife Rose and showed her the "ayres," or spiraling tachyonic light that is still visible in the king's chamber of the great pyramid even without the presence of a burning torch or other form of light source. The next day she showed him the stele of Ra - Hoor - Khuit, who Crowley identified as an Egyptian version of Harpocrates, that was catalogue numbered 666 in the British museum. His translation and elaboration of this, called the Book of the Law, ushered in what would come to be called the New Age, and was made to magickally commemorate an event to which Crowley would devote most of his writings on magick for the rest of his life, the change of the Equinoctical constellation due to the effect of the precession of the poles on the ecliptic zodiac.

Every 108 years the orbit of Mars brings the red planet close enough to the warmth of the sun to melt its polar ice caps, and this effect was observed at the time by Heinrich Schlieman as the presence of vast seas and canals on the surface of our nearest planetary neighbor outward from the sun. Most people mocked and ridiculed him, saying that what he was seeing were merely minute imperfections in the grain of his own reading glasses, however there is some evidence that what appear to be a row of pyramids, with the same alignment to Orion's belt as those in Giza and Teotihuacan, as well as a structure near them shaped like an upward gazing human face, might have been constructed at this time, if not earlier in the same cycle.

The Theosophists, begun by Madame Blavatsky from eastern Europe, claimed to maintain through their exoteric and open to the public organization, a direct link to the Secret Chiefs of the Argentum Astrum, or Inner Order of Illuminism that preserved the ancient esoteric mystery doctrines within the highest grades of craft Masonry. After her death, Samuel Liddell MacGregor Mathers stepped forward and claimed to have preserved this link with the occult divine. He, Israel Regardie, A. E. Waite and William Wynn Westcott formed the Hermetic and Qabalistic Order of the Golden Dawn in the early twentieth century, and accepted public applications for admission, teaching what was described as direct information from the Secret Chiefs according to the binding documentation of their compact charter. Aleister Crowley, who had come to join this sect, would become disillusioned by it and, after lengthy court battles with Mathers over publishing rights to the goetic shemhamforash,

would quit the organization and instead go on to reform a German branch of Free Masonry called the Ordo Templi Orientis, or Order of Oriental Templars. The greatest error recorded from the Golden Dawn teachings is the inversion of the left and the right sides of the body during ritual invocation from the right proper attribution to the left and right of the active and passive, yin and yang, pillars of Jachin and Boaz.

c. the first half of the twentieth century

Nikola Tesla was the first man to discover the alternating current used in all electrical wiring of today. A late contemporary of Edison and earlier friend of Einstein, Tesla would go on to invent the hydroelectric turbine and the radio wave broadcast transmission tower. He claimed to be responsible for the large blast in Tunguska Russia caused by a “death-ray” redirected through the crust of the earth using magnetic holographic resonance imaging. Having discovered scalar wave electromagnetic effects he claimed to be in contact with “off-world sources.” The cylindrical type ufo seen most commonly in those days does resemble the scalar wave reorienting weather control balloon technology Tesla sold the United States military, and since all scalar wave technology is temporally commutative it is possible that the earlier ufos in fact were these same weather balloons, slipped back through time. Tesla was allegedly also involved in the 1943 Philadelphia Experiment, an attempt to create an electromagnetic bottle around a United States military battleship and render it invisible to radar. In this experiment spherical coils were used to generate the field, however the resonance they created was out of harmony with the earth’s 40 megahertz Schumann resonance, and the ship disappeared and reappeared sometime later in a different location. There were unpredicted effects on the crewmen. This began the United States military’s research and development of scalar wave technology. Wilhelm Reich, independently of Tesla’s research, advocated sensory deprivation long before its time in special types of containment units designed to trap and increase ether energy, or what he called “orgone” energy. It is now believed by many that both the Tesla and Reichian types of esoteric energy were in fact the same as what the US military would later dub “zero point energy.”

In America the pharmacology business was booming. Morphine, cocaine and marijuana were all legal. Morphine was the first to be criminalized, followed by cocaine and alcohol, and much later, marijuana. Alcohol would be re-legalized after prohibition failed due to American mobsters running liquor through import shipping companies. In 1938 Dr. Albert Hoffmann, working at Sandoz laboratory in Basle, Switzerland, isolated the psychoactive properties of ergot, a parasitic fungus that grows on rye. In 1943, he was allowed to repeat the synthesis, and LSD-25 was created. Lysergic acid Diethylamide probably began its life being involuntarily tested on prisoners at the Dachau camp 200 miles away by Allen Dulles for I.G. Farben.

The planet would be shaken by two global wars in rapid succession. The first began when a representative of an occult cabal called the Black Hand, or Carbonari (later la Cosinostra, now known as the mafia) murdered archduke Ferdinand. It was a ground war fought in mainland Europe by entrenched troops using machine guns. The second world war began when Hitler, steeped in occult rhetoric of the lost supercivilization of Thule, invaded Poland and declared himself the Führer of France, and this war generated even further armament advances, with bombs being dropped from planes, large tanks, repeating rifles and portable rocket technology. Supposedly the Germans were experimenting with scalar wave technology towards the end of the war, and expected it to be their salvation. The Americans, with the help of Einstein, a German Jewish American immigrant, designed a bomb based on nuclear fission. Werner Von Braun, another German, however an ex-Nazi, had designed the long range rocket technology used to blitzkrieg Britain before being brought to America as part of Project Paperclip, a snatch and grab operation in competition

with the Russians over the remainder of the Third Reich's secret science. He helped design the atomic bomb, and later began NASA, America's space program.

d. the 1950's

A long cold war followed this between the capitalist United States and communist Russia, during which they kept intercontinental ballistic missiles, some even thermonuclear, trained on one another at all times. In the 1950's Lockheed aeronautics, under contract to the US government, designed and built the U2 spy plane in only one year in a secret facility, constructed especially for that purpose, called "the skunk shop." Five years after they began a U2 spy plane pilot would be held captive by the Soviet Union after being shot down on a mission over Russia.

President Eisenhower, who was aware that every U2 spy plane was equipped with self destruct and every U2 spy plane pilot given a syringe for lethal injection in the event they must avoid capture, was confident that the Russians were bluffing about having shot down the U2 — until it was made public that the pilot, Francis Gary Powers, was indeed their prisoner.

Among the Illuminati, who are the highest ranking Masons, it is common knowledge that the U2 was based on aerodynamics reverse engineered from flying saucers. Thus, perhaps due to the nature of the technology itself, the design of the 1947 crash at Roswell, New Mexico may have karmically carried through into the U2's fate.

If this is true, as we must assume it may be, then surely it is a bluff that the military recovered the alien pilot. Claiming that the U2 spy plane was a "weather plane" and claiming that the Roswell crash was a "weather balloon" does not necessarily mean the two events are identical in other respects as well — it only proves that "great minds think alike."

The U2 was only the American version of what they had found crashed in their own back yard, which they then crashed in Russia. What the Americans found was merely what our ancestors called an angel, fallen from hyperdimension, within his circular craft.

This, however, was only a messenger who had slipped through a tachyonic wormhole composed of light reflected off the moon across the face of the American desert, that was coming from a sun that was, at that exact moment in time, technically on the Russian's side. Thus, we can deduce the location of the sleeper, with whom the Watcher corresponded, who was actually on the other side of the planet, both times.

For reasons that are extremely personal to the initiated it is important for the air / space craft that humans fly to be of human design. The fact that the United States Air Force was formed in the same year as the Roswell crash and that some of its oldest ongoing projects involve stealth (all acute angles — thus deflecting fewer radar waves) technology, beginning with the flying wing and culminating in the V-wing B2 bomber, only shows that humans could have studied extraterrestrial flight technology, but proves that all of the technology they have produced is inherently human, having been designed and built by normal people, and having been carried through from beginning to end by human hands. It is in this way that the actual government classified vehicles — those designed by human beings of today — can fly about today right before our very eyes. Take, for example, the genetic research being done underground at Dulce on the abducted children of atomic bomb survivors.

The Hollywood star system of America establishes a new royal class, comprised of entertainers, models, and news anchors. This is the sum of the substance of modern American culture, the gift of the 1950's plastic fantastic suburbanites, their simulacrum of historical heritage as it existed before the social compact. This era were trying to tear the social middle class away from rule by a Lord of the land. In America in the 1950's, the middle class were housed in suburbs surrounding the

cities in which they worked in high-rise offices. The social destiny that had been given to them they had made manifest with great skyscrapers. Most countries have a folk wisdom founded culture that dates back much further than modern American culture. American culture did not even begin on an international scale until the 1950's, when industrialised manufacturing made our production of stylized consumer goods applicable to the mass market of the entire country, and the new technological communication media were first used to introduce international cultural trade into the global free market of ideas. The only reason I go into the society and culture of America is that it is a young nation that has grown rapidly to become a globally recognized economic and political system.

e. tie dying

At that time many new consumer goods were entering the developed world market, most being manufactured in Japan or Taiwan and exported to America — compact tvs, portable radios, color movie cameras and eventually even color television. President Kennedy was assassinated in Dallas, Texas after the Bay of Pigs invasion had led to the Cuban missile crisis, the FBI had begun to countermand CIA-mafia drug trafficking instead of confronting the red scare menace of naturalized communist spies, and great strides were taken for integration of the races by various social agencies.

Then, in the mid 1960's, the Central Intelligence Agency approved use of psychedelics for public brainwashing following initial tests on soldiers, prisoners and mental patients, and it quickly took the forefront in the student class demographic of the illicit drug market. LSD-25 was extracted from ergot, a wheat mold that had also been responsible for the Greek Golden Age of Democracy and the Salem Witch Trials. The result was the birth of cybernetics as the ultimate mechanical manifestation of the Enochian Communications System. This was passed down to the youth culture of America more or less directly by the Golden Dawn.

The LSD testing continued under the name PROJECT ARTICHOKE under official sanction, as well as the continuing research of several independently contracted scientists such as John Lilly and Ewen Cameron. While operational, MK-ULTRA contracted with independent scientists Sidney Gottlieb and George Hunter White allowing them to determine preliminary effects of the drug in different conditions. The Gottlieb research, designed to replicate Soviet research done on hypnosis and trance states for the implantation of suggestion, led to the Edgewood arsenal tests, known as THIRD CHANCE, where LSD was designated EA-1729, and used in interrogation. The White experiments, called Project MIDNIGHT CLIMAX, led to Operation BIG CITY.

In the Gottlieb experiments he posed as an artist, luring people into being involuntarily dosed, which led to the CIA's project name of ARTICHOKE. All of this was to root out Communism, to see what the communists had learned from Nazi scientists, during the Soviet equivalent of project paperclip, about experiments with mind control. The Americans expected the communist threat to present itself to America's liberal, left wing side that is familiar with the liberal arts and sciences, particularly associated with Magick. The American military, through Al Hubbard, father of L. Ron Hubbard, friend of Aleister Crowley, had become aware of a large amount of information about the use and application of magick in the form of mass mind control.

By the time of George Hunter White this had been replaced by an attempt to simulate the simulacrum of the artistic media itself. George Hunter White watched people having sex from behind a two way mirror while on the toilet. This represents the average American watching tv. It is also reminiscent of how Elvis Presley died. The way his agents behaved, running around half-naked with their guns, is

reminiscent of the American gangster — more a creation of newspaper media distribution than of the original roots of Italy's Black Hand secret society (the Zorro to the keystone Knights of Malta, the sad clown of Opera) — which has been duly distributed also to Russia and to Japan, as well as into American ghettos, where it has become the dominant slum culture for disenfranchised African Americans. White ended by shooting blank wax slugs at his reflection in the mirror. But this was only during the time of the Rat Pack, during the early 60's.

In the hippy era by the late 60's, when liberalism really passed through America, the experiments of Doctor Ewen Cameron were developing the rules for "tripping." In these people were subjected to all the post-JFK alien-esque and inner earth technology that merely represented the history of the old world that the lurking spectre of multinational socialism had accumulated before it had begun to become transplanted into the backyards of national American corporations on its way to the Orient. These "psychic driving" experiments took place in Canada, but many involved travel between multiple locations, often while under the influence of an intoxicating substance and the combined effect of a strongly reinforced post hypnotic suggestion. Just as the Russians had called sleeper agents "fellow travelers" so had Dr. Frank Olsen died not from LSD making him think he could fly, as the myth is perpetuated, but from Bourbon, Nembutol, and a blow to the head.

This rapidly overran the messianic breeding program with the sensation of urgency and immediatism psychedelics induce. The MK of the CIA's project MK-ULTRA went from meaning Mind Kontrolled (*sic*) Masonic Killer to Mind Kontrolled (*ibid*) Messianic Killer. Perhaps in Plato's ideal Republic this would have been Masonic or Messianic Killer of Mind "Kontrol." In 1973 most of the documents regarding operation MK-ULTRA were destroyed by Richard Helms and the operation's name was changed to MK-SEARCH. MK-SEARCH has been the attempt by the illuminati within the CIA to combine the Enochian Communications System accessed by psychedelics, which had only been used to train assassins under MK-ULTRA, with the Masonic messianic breeding program. The result was the sleeper agent program.

8. the post-modern era (sleeper agents and telecommunications)

The sleeper agent program conditions us terrestrials to simply "tune out" — preferably by physical stimulus or work — when a stronger broadcast signal is being relayed through our brains. The age-old parental guilt routine has proven highly effective in inputting this response in children. The dark karma accumulated from sales of addictive substances such as cigarettes gives first world Masons a truly vast supply of human brains to relay signals through, of whatever nature message they like, and has enabled the government to use these mindless zombies even to kill.

Indoctrination into the cult of sleep, which is the exoteric wing of the esoteric Order of Death, begins at an early age. The Prussian educational system, imported after World War I during the Alphabet Soup campaign to rebound the economy from the Great Depression and formally institutionalize all the one room, one desk, one stove schools of rural America, is employed at an early age to accustom the child to coping with physical environments where they would be put under psychological pressure, without the right to leave, bound by the responsibility to "better" themselves. While they twist and turn the teachers quietly observe the level of orgone energy rising. It will only result in positive reinforcement for the student if they uttered the correct mantra through this time, reciting to themselves and duly noting all the "right" answers. In this way the teachers absorb their authority from the student body — the vague answers to the deeper questions of life held by the majority being reinforced in their minds by the students' submission to their mandatorally enforced, situationally conditional education.

Sleeper agents have repressed memories, usually of Satanic ritual abuse cults run by the CIA or through CIA domestic front organizations — some covert, like the Finders, some not, like the Christian Church. They do not read minds because abuse freezes their ego at the age they were when first abused, and thus puts them into a minimal lifelong trance regarding the true nature of their potential. This minimal trance is simply ignorance of the thalamus, and it is why sleeper agents are said to sleep. This leaves their thalami, and mental projective capabilities, “up for grabs.” At this point the CIA accesses them for the mob (the net gross of the mass populous), according to standard practice. The Soviets called these field agents “fellow travelers.” They are they who know not what they know. They live events they would prefer to forget. The mark of a sleeper agent is how much they forget. The pawns in game reality are the sleeper agents. “Burn outs” are those agents who get left in the field. They are intended to serve as the company’s straw men smokescreen.

These drones are tracked by inversion, which occurs as a slight variation in the vibration of brain waves, a change in the pressure of the fluids in the skull, causing them to suddenly change their minds, and then to forget, often forever, what the other, now discarded, thought was. This can be caused directly by others, in the form of a casual suggestion implanted in conversation, or by a projection of concentration from another person’s consciousness. The latter can be accomplished long range as well, such as is evidenced by the old folk proverb of your ears burning when someone is thinking about you. This is caused by an actual change in the tachyonic radiation underlying probabilities which your brain projects holographically onto your ears, making them prick up. This can also be relayed via satellites scanning large areas for just such EM shifts. They think that they are intentionally using inversion as a trick or “glamor” to throw other minds off their track. The entire counter intelligence saturation of culture stems directly from this application of “useful” inversion. This grows with the sunspot cycle. It is lunacy.

Because the brainwaves of sleeper agents are easily altered, as demonstrable by their being constantly prone to suggestion, it can be said that, in the “air” of the electromagnetic spectrum, they are listening in between channels — that is — their soul is no more in their body than anybody else’s, and no more in anybody else’s than their own — they are simply: detached.

This sort of listening between channels is similar to the stations on the radio where there is no clear signal, and the broadcasts of, sometimes several, different, distant stations overlap. We know these radio substations to be effected by sunspots. This occurs as patterns of static, or repetitive, often overstimulating, soundwaves known as “white noise.” Sunspots, therefore, would be having an effect on the brainwaves of the people of this planet even if most hadn’t conditioned themselves to it by becoming sleeper agents and tuning their minds out with technology.

The general quandary of sleeper agents is that they congregate in aggregates, collectively known as pop-culture, that tend to produce stereotypes, who, by the efficacy of the masses, are asymptotically archetypal. At this point humans then project their own concepts of good and evil onto these archetypes. Because of this, the Watchers can body jump through these sleeper agents in the form of archetypes.

a. the brain of the waking sleeper

The human being only uses about ten percent of its brain, that is, the electrical signals active in the brain only utilize ten percent of the electrochemical environment of the brain. Almost all of this is isolated in the left hemisphere of the brain, and is perceived as rational thought. Rarely we also utilize neural pathways in the right hemisphere, and these pertain to creative thought.

Now, the concentration of electricity in the brain that occupies the active ten percent is the same substance as the remaining ninety percent of the unstimulated

brain. Freud explained it in these terms. When electricity is passed through a nerve, most of the electrical charge, which, combined with its neurochemical reaction, Freud called phi, is transmitted via the nerve's conduction and neurochemical reaction, a process called cathexis, to another nerve, if it is in a system whereby it is in contact with another nerve. Some of this phi, however, Freud proposed, stays behind, and builds up in the nerve itself. This process leads to hypercathexis, or the delivery by a nerve of more electrical charge and neurochemical than what was transmitted to it. According to Freud this is how Ego accumulates. Here we see the one to nine ratio at its root: most of the electricity in the nervous system is not inherent, and is due to stimuli, while some of it has dug in and is related to perception itself.

We know that, while the human will is not being consciously imposed upon it, the electricity active in the brain will fall into regular waveforms that will cycle themselves through in a regular pattern, sustaining all the autonomic neurological functions necessary for the preservation of the inert physical body.

The grey matter of the cerebrum is comprised of an interlocking network of neurons that are made of axons and dendrites connected by a myelin sheath. This is where all the electrochemical interactions associated with free thoughts occur. The cerebrum has no nerves of the somatosensory system inside it, and hence the one thing this part of the brain can never feel is itself.

The grey matter of the thalamus is comprised differently. Although it is also composed of nerve cells, it is more dense and compact. It is not arranged in layers as the cells of the cerebral cortex appear to be. Also it acts holographically, with single neurons relaying sensory information from multiple sources in the nervous system to multiple areas of the cortex.

One of the more meaningful distinctions between these two, however, is that one can have brain waves of a different frequency than the other — one can be “more conscious” and the other “less conscious.” This is true between the left and right thalami as well. The thalami themselves, as part of the forebrain, are just as mysterious to consciousness bound up in the tissues of the cerebellum, pons, and medulla oblongata, the parts of the hind brain, as the cerebrum is to the thalami.

For example, at the time when dinosaurs had reached the point in the spiral macro-fractal evolutionary path, approximately pi at the brink of becoming phi, when the thalami had developed thoroughly as their primary cerebral structure, there was a sudden, global disaster, curbing their evolutionary tendencies of size into smaller species such as modern reptiles and birds.

Now the human brain is at the same moment in its evolutionary developmental curve, and our thalami are well developed, but not so well as our cerebrum, and we, like the dinosaurs before us with their stadium sized reptilian forms, have populated the entire planet with our upright, mammalian bodies. If the catastrophe that killed off the large reptiles was related to the development of their thalami, then we can, with all due moral justification, imagine ourselves to be saved from such an outcome by the balancing in development between our thalami and our cerebrum.

Reptile brains are essentially identical to those of birds and fish since those are the three primary branches of species into which dinosaurs evolved. The Enochian Communications System is predicated upon the projection of this key onto the working parts of the cerebrum by the thalami, or more concisely, the belief that mankind will evolve into angels. We see the evidence for this in the behavior of archetypes, which contribute to macroevolutionary conditions, teaching our species how to survive being itself.

There are three Mayan hieroglyphs for the three parts of the brain. Men represented the human brain. Oc represented the mammalian brain. Chichan represented the reptile brain. It is easy to see these as merely referring to stages of development in the evolution of the brain stem, but they are archetypal also.

The reptilian brain, comprised of the medulla oblongata, pons, and pituitary

gland, accesses all manner of matter, from the least tachyon to the greatest dimensional extrapolations of the universe, however it possesses, or rather, seems to possess, only enough intelligence to have a very strong opinion. The mammalian brain, comprised of the corpus collosum and the thalamus, accesses the realm of archetypes through the Enochian Communications System, and comprehends the mechanism of manifestation. The human brain, comprised of the cerebrum and cerebellum, comprehends pure dimension in its higher geometric forms, such as potential light, potential energy, potential spin and potential information, in the principles of Light, Love and Life.

What the mammalian mind perceives as the archetypes in the heavens are only the enneagrams in the cerebrum, and the concept of God is the ego. All that is the Enochian Communications System is the perception by consciousness bound up in the tissue of the thalami of the biological functioning of consciousness bound up in the more complex tissue of the cerebrum above and around it. Understand, of course, that this particular deduction is being made by a gland that translates tachyonic holographically concentrated consciousness into chemical neurotransmitters released into the brain in essentially the same way as the heart pumps oxygen exchanging blood in the body. The entire concept of time as an absolute is derived from the production of alpha waves there.

i. biological projection

The prophase of manifestation is projection.

The keeping of sacred objects is not equivalent, as it was considered in the latter ancient times — after the advent of socializing monotheism, to idolatry. It is merely the earlier, no less sophisticated, associative technique of the organized mental cellular structure of the brain, common to all forms of self-motivating biological organism. The only difference is that of scale and degree of delegation.

For elder vertebrate life forms of minimal mental development this process manifests itself in memory storage and mental mapping. It would be impossible for fish, for example, to navigate in isolation without a form of the same power that humans attach to religious practice — namely, the essentially holographic superimposition of their internal reality with the external environment through a softening of the sensory field dividing the nous from the logos.

This process, in organisms of more highly evolved mental structure such as mammalian vertebrates, displays itself in the attachment of particular attributions to specific locations and/or objects, climbing up through a gradient of quantifiable displays of affection essentially initiatory in nature to culminate in the primate branch with the use of tools connecting preconceived intention to the accomplishment of specific endeavors.

Finally, in humans, we find the same process. Although tempered by the strengthening of the ego resultant from the awareness of the cultivation of awareness, which, it can be said, is what this so-called process ultimately results to, and which places humanity, in the hierarchy of our own self-created understanding, at the middle point between the objective animal and the subjective eternal aspect anthropomorphised as God, this same process is present both in the domestication of animals as surrogate self-complimentarity in the form of living examples of our own ability to subjugate reality to our holographic superimpositions, and in our equally proportioned sensations of overwhelmedness when confronted in our personal experiences with ultimate unknowns. It is the same force within us that precategorizes objects of affection for potential usage in moments of emotional crisis as seeks out causes for supersaturation of sensory stimulus.

One of the primary hitherto identified differences in the human as opposed to all other animals behavioral utilization of this process is the seeming necessity for

recognition of mortality connected to the human utilization. The comparatively longer life span of the human seems to allow the recognition of changes to a being over time as occurrences in an identifiably constant pattern, and this recognition leads both to an attachment of dominance to the design based on the same attribution of final importance to duration of survival, and to a desire to attain to permanent or at least practice the acquirement of gradual changes to the form of the being which serves as the vessel of transmission for this motivating potential which is realized both in terms of the temporal template, and the raw resource of energy provided by the interaction of consciousness with material reality through the senses.

Animals seem to have much less forethought in their collection of stimuli, due, at least partially, to their having fewer items on their list of lifelong goals than the average human. With every world, philosophy, or, synonymously, lifetime created by a member of humanity there arise resultantly a certain number of new potential opportunities for the furtherance of interest along lines defined by the parameters of subsets to the temporal pattern. In this way humans can produce a unique breed of life which animals cannot, namely, intellectual offspring. On the other hand, so long as humans and animals share the same amount of overall space and continue to have interaction, the attribution of superfluously identifiable traits to animals by human intelligence seems to compensate for the difference in the pace of otherwise common evolutionary development.

It is this conflict across levels of development within the most highly structurally evolved animal minds between awareness of mortality and interest only in the immediate that leads to distraction by differences from the essentially intuitive attention to similarities that is truly their shared inherent trait.

It is because of the long term psychological effects of projection on the weak-willed that manifestation has come to be viewed by authorities as “off-limits” except to the divine. Projection in and of itself is harmless, and actually feels quite good. Its emotional counterpart is empathy, and this emotion is, at least exoterically, encouraged by those same authorities. It has even been proven by scientists that projection, which is also the basis of religion, can occur between animals of two different species other than humans. Their example is Koko’s kitten, but anyone who has ever survived riding a horse past a rattle snake knows this in even less uncertain terms.

Projection occurs when holographic ennegrams are externalized via the thalamus, and meaningful value becomes attached to something external to the nervous system as a memory storage referential. Because alpha waves are produced in the thalamus, the concept of divided, or differential, time becomes a factor. The result, and the cause of the psychological impact on the weaker-willed, is consciousness of the eventual loss of the external as memory referential, at which time one will have to legislate between all the things one wishes to remember about the external, and all the things one wishes to forget about the external. This is the religious necessity of cloning, for example, for — even if you cloned some body — you would still have to summon their departed soul into the new form.

b. mechanical projection

From the 1970’s - 80’s many new consumer goods were entering the developed world market, most being manufactured in Japan or Taiwan and exported to America — video cameras and videotape recorders that could be connected to the tv, portable tape players, portable sound systems, portable televisions, microwave ovens and, perhaps most importantly, the personal computer. The military was also developing the internet, then known as AARPA net, microchips and night vision goggles. Scientists were conducting frequent experiments with lasers, light absorption spectral emission reflectors, or electromagnetically charged gas particle beams.

During the end of the twentieth century America, the Soviet Union and other developed nations raced to install a vast satellite system in orbit high above their heads. As the satellites went up, empires rose. As the satellites were turned on and began to be used, the empires began to fall as individuals began mutating into advertising corporations. The military black helicopters may have been the first branch of this operation and are also the product of stealth technology. They use scalar wave sound mufflers that can be used for mind control when targeted on people.

The Enochian Communications System exists as the unification of the Russian Project Woodpecker, and the American Projects ELF and HAARP (High Frequency Active Auroral Research Program). These create a global shield of electrons as an imposed perimeter on information. This shield acts as a large screen, upon which messages are broadcast. The result is the “painted sky” effect for data dispersal. Every electron acts as a fractal of the full field, and thus can be used as an access port to the patterns of information contained in or surrounding any other electron in the set.

Just above this field are the satellites. These are like sentinels of propaganda. They have been sent up by humans serving the Watchers for the purpose of relaying manifest information bounced off them to remote locations on the surface of the earth, heightening the illusion of our soul being in “two places at once.”

i. life in the simulacrum

Within the field there is chaos in virtual reality. President Nixon took America’s printed money off the gold standard, and President Reagan bankrupted the fed on big budget international defense systems. We are told that only by trading gold for oil can we keep the Muslims of the middle east from terrorizing developed nations. The United States of America has been in a state of federal emergency since the passage of the federal emergency management act (FEMA), and at any second can declare a state of Marshal Law. The main goal of the system is to utilize the remaining 90% of your individual brain capacity to transmit controlled information. “It becomes gradually more difficult to have thoughts without manifesting consequences” is the dominant paradigm. This, combined with the immune system degeneracy caused by fluoridation of public water, causes a state of light body free fall, where our tachyonic selves, our spirits, repel just above the surface of the earth, much as though in a dream. This contributes to a weakness in the knees, because our tachyonic spirits are gravitational.

Compared to ancient times, when the soul was more ethereal and the body more solid, this sort of feeling of “one foot above the ground” causing weakness or trembling in the knees was so rare as to induce devout prayer. Now it is so common it is the other way around. The monkey primitive enough to lack sensitivity to the ambient level of radiation is taken to be a great leader, and he quickly has the first scapegoat he can find for that effect of weakness crucified — which, sensibly, only worsens the situation. Thus psychiatrists, who differ from psychologists in that they prescribe drugs, are clearly overlooking the taking of drugs as the primary obvious cause of behavioral pattern, because if they allowed the populous to realize this fact, they would be exposed as addictive-substance merchants peddling lethal poisons. Instead we are given the red herring of tobacco, which is only a good workout for the lungs, and yet, when combined with aluminum byproduct lined, immune system weakening tap water, spiritually and physically unhealthy exercise diets, fast food high in starch and useless, fatty carbohydrates such as grease, and trendy designer prescription pharmaceuticals to further weaken the immune system and make it dependent on external sources for support, tobacco is blamed for all cancer.

9. the present (cultural symptoms and social cures)

It is really the fluctuation of frequency in subspace called entropy that cause the divisions we call society and culture. Each of these describes the true condition of the other. What we do socially is called culture, and what pertains to the genetic culture of all mankind they call civilization or society. What we can conclude from this is that culture moves eastward around our planet while society moves westward. In modern politics there are only two forms of control of populations. Those are federalist governmentally liberal, military-industrial complex Right Wing centralized and local governmentally conservative, culturally populist Left Wing decentralized empire.

a. centralized empire and decentralized empire

Centralized empire goes through three common stages: war or revolution; patriarchy; infiltration by interested parties and dissolution. The best examples of centralized empire are either cloaked in religion, such as Catholicism, Judaism, or Islam, while politically centralized empires have predominantly been too recognizably totalitarian to survive free trade without initiating mass conflict. The only politically centralized empires to survive the twentieth century are communist masked patriarchies based on the false belief that 200 year old Jacobin humanism is in any way stronger or more durable than 2000 year old religious affiliation.

Decentralized empires are what centralized empires tend to become. These are still imperial, insofar as they advocate worldwide control by their chosen political system, they have simply adopted multiple parties (as in America) or international governmental organizations (as with the voting blocks in the UN) in accordance with a check-and-balance system that makes them more user friendly to the people.

Covert organizations have been acting within larger organizations at least since the time of the Crusades to destabilize centralized empires and render them more decentralized. The intelligence/counterintelligence department has become so common a part of democracy that it has almost become its own centralized empire within the decentralized empires wherein it flourishes best. There is no question, for example, that the nonmilitary cold war between the USA and the USSR was won entirely by information/disinformation strategies effected upon the opposing citizenry in the guise of (arbitrarily) supply versus demand side economics.

It is usually through the establishment of an agent community that interested parties come to undermine centralized governments. At this point they may still appear to be firmly centralized patriarchies, such as Russia under Gorbachev, Cuba under Castro, China under Mao, Palestine under Arafat, or even America under any of its puppet dictators, however the true order of the government by this time is economic espionage based on viable resource accumulation/allocation.

In an ideal decentralized empire, such as the withering dictatorship of the proletariat represented by technological capitalism, all of this is common knowledge to the man on the street. Unfortunately, no ideal decentralized empires exist. Instead, what the developed nations of the world have become today are different versions of realist decentralized empires.

These include the fallen Soviet states battling totalitarianism, terrorism and organized crime with Democracy, the European bureaucratic technocracies stabilizing a unified market economy to maintain international economic competition, the corporations of Japan recovering from the late nineties pull out of foreign investors, the Muslim Sheiks remaining above middle class while trafficking in international trade, South American dictatorships being militarily overthrown and drug cartels being kept in check by federal investigation agencies, Canadian and British socialist utopianism seeking to provide better health and social welfare at higher taxes to the people, and the American republic, where two parties represent the dominant and submissive traits of an authoritative system.

These two American political parties are each populated by people whose personal karmic auras are inversions of their party's line, such that disenfranchised Democrats are closet fascists and even only moderately bourgeois Republicans are elitist socialists. The elected president represents a political party figurehead: the least Democratic Democrat or the least Republican Republican. However, to admit to inversion is tantamount to admitting responsibility for manifestation, and because manifestation is considered sacred and holy it is not practised by the majority of members of the political system, i.e. the voters. It is only practised in the form of the token exchange economy system, and this yields no eternal rewards.

b. right proper manifestation

The reason manifestation is considered too great a power to be wielded by the common man, besides the evidence of the destruction of all those peoples who have wielded it in the past, is that it creates a consciousness within God other than God. Let me put that this way: ordinarily tachyons fall into a regular pattern. When manifestation occurs, one of these tachyons swells and opens up into a wormhole, allowing the additional meaning projected by the perceiver's thalamus through into the context of material reality. This is a temporal distortion to an eternal continuum.

What I am about to describe is best done in space. Doing so on earth, on any large scale, is probably contraindicated. This is not to say that this has not been done before, and yet we are still alive. It is simply that myths of a strange energy source are associated with the downfall of an ancient lost supercivilization. Mythology is a strange beast in itself. It is usually only a court jester's perspective on the affairs of the court and health of the royal family, however when it speaks of the human ability to harness energy that can be misused, even if accidentally, and cause a massive effect, it addresses one of the greater issues of the human species.

This being said: by projecting a faster microwave frequency into a slower microwave tachyon, it is possible to expand this tachyon into a wormhole. By mapping scalar wave frequencies over top of the microwave signal it is possible to access any destination from the holographic electromagnetic radiation background. This can be done as easily as by projecting a visual thought of where you want to go onto the wormhole.

When the destination is projected, by whatever medium — mechanical or biological, it creates a particular harmony with the faster microwave gravity, and this creates null space, or zero-point energy — the electromagnetic result of combining radiation and gravity. Another name for this is a temporal singularity. Just as the background radiation of the electromagnetic spectrum serves as a fractal through which any single point in space may be linked to any other, so does the sum over histories of probabilities in the universe serve as the gnomon from which we may extract our temporal destinations.

Once you have traveled through a wormhole you have entered into the multiverse. Things will not be the same, and all things will continually change. It is possible to meet yourself in this way, and there are fewer experiences more alienating from reality.

The stealth bomber is a triangle shape because it uses three microwave gravity generators to expand a wormhole and break the light barrier, while the public of today is unaware that this craft can even leave the atmosphere. There are, however, several possible designs and methods available for it to do so.

Outside the Enochian Communications system, and containing it, are the Akashic Records. Despite the fact that these provide access to past life memories, they are not housed, as mystics such as Edgar Cayce and Madame Blavatsky may have allowed their followers to believe, in the genetic coding of our DNA. They are more universal than this, being comprised of microwave gravitational tachyonic fifth

dimensional Light, and comprising the background radiation of the electromagnetic spectrum of the continuum of the universal singularity in which are all the other lesser potential singularities, evolved from stars, that are the wellsprings of our spirit — doorways outside the universe. Between these singularities is the history of photons, the illusion of material time, the lesser light, by which we perceive third dimensional reality. As the earth's electromagnetic field is an Enochian system, part of a solar/galactic/universal, similar system, so are the Akashic records equal to our fully evolved consciousness as part of the communication of ideological singularities, or rhetorical points, in a universal singularity continuum.

c. signs of the times

Now we have come to a time again when we begin to see meaningful events occurring in the heavens, so sudden, and so rich in meaning, that we bow down before knowing their full limit. This began with the passing of the comet Hale Bop, and with the crashing of comet Shoemaker-Levy 9 into the visible face of Jupiter in 1994. This was followed by a solar eclipse between leo and cancer, visible only to the eastern hemisphere, on August 11th, 1999. This was followed on May 5th, 2000 with the alignment of the earth, the moon, the sun, mercury, venus, mars, jupiter and saturn in the constellations taurus and aries, as well as the alignment perpendicular to this of uranus and neptune. This was followed by another partial solar eclipse in sagittarius on December 25th, 2000, visible to the north half of North America alone — what I call a “crescent” eclipse. On January 20th, 2001 there was a lunar eclipse between gemini and cancer, when the penumbra of earth's shadow painted the moon wine red. There was then a full lunar eclipse in gemini on January 9, 2001. The last alignment for a while then is the partial lunar eclipse in sagittarius, June 24, 2002, visible only to the eastern hemisphere. In September of 2004 there will be alignments of the moon with Saturn and Venus in Gemini and then with Mars, Mercury, and Jupiter in Leo. Then there is the sunspot cycle, which will be at its peak between 2001 and 2012, culminating in the alignment of the ecliptic with galactic core on Dec. 12, 2012, the date given by the Mayan Tzolkin or Long Count for the end of the world.

10. the future (post 9-11-2001)

Everything is always in synchronization. Some things are simply synchronized to the past (which things we know by the name of “memories”) while certain other things are synchronized to the future (what is “prophecy” in idea and “omen” in form). Prophecy, according to current authorities, can only exist under scrutiny. Omens, on the other hand, are common and trivial, but should not be at all.

It is not that priests can say things like this, but that I, an ordinary person, can, that is biblical power. Biblical power is temporal power, power to warp time with the mind. This is most commonly applied via mass hypnosis of congregations, while they meanwhile mindlessly express their archetypal gestures without having to see them for themselves. Most religious people are either ashamed of being proud or proud of being ashamed; and of course this is an alternating cycle, which only amounts to enslavement to sorrow. I do not bow down to worship religion. I believe in God Above.

This is the power of the I AM presence described by St. Germain.

We are biologically slaves of the I AM presence in a similarly archetypal way. It is present in the dilation of the pupil, as the eye lets in more light. It encourages us to move forward. We live in its fractalized hyper-realities. I have met myself there.

a. the prophecy of a judgment and resurrection

We know the naturally occurring division between differing manifestations of the same source as the exchange of matter - energy, in the “forward” temporal flow we call entropy. This is a single, tuned vibrational frequency that permeates the entire universe. A fine tuning of this naturally occurs through the polarization of the wavelength creating microwave gravity and drawing forth concentrations towards the four elemental harmonic chords (which the Egyptians “built in” to the great pyramid as f-sharp). The electromagnetic force generates centers or fields of vibrational frequencies. Our modern words for aura and hour both derive from the ancient word for the hawk, Horus, called the king of the sky and the son of the sun, Ra, the son of Osiris, God-king of night, dweller beyond the Duat, the Egyptian word for Death. It is these fluctuations of frequency in subspace that cause the divisions we call society and culture. Each of these describes the true condition of the other. What we do socially is called culture, and what pertains to the genetic culture of all mankind they call civilization or society. The brotherhood of the Church is based on the fellowship that began in early smoking circles, however it has become corrupt by housing what it hears of sin and fortune only to rent this ambiance out to its parishioners, who then become hungry for more, as though it meant salvation from the rat race of survival rather than a cancerous sore spreading ineffable memetics that compounds itself upon it. Teaching read backwards in time is theft.

When we do not play the roles created for us by the expectations of others, the labor will become displaced onto another body, and this will represent the part of ourselves that we have assigned to be exiled by projection into manifestation. This allows us to play the role of God. Whenever there is more than one person around playing the role of God, this devaluates the role, and causes the entire paradigm to crumble into the dimension of the magic theater, where all are demigod-kings, representative of the universal harmonic vibrational frequencies of potential energy in hyperspace. It is these strands alone that the multiverse is comprised of, since all the matter-energy absorbed by the black hole and filtered through the wormholes is converted through the inversion engine of the singularity into the baby universe, and the wormholes are only filaments of potential energy themselves. In this level people are more or less psychic, their own roles, and thus their own appearance, being distributed out amongst the masses statistically, while they come to resemble the statistically averaged appearance desired for them by the souls displaced from the bodies forced into secondary roles. None of this amounts to much. Go forth and be merry.

What the left hemisphere knows pales before the right hemisphere’s capacity for imagination. Without manifestation there would be no inversion (polarity), and without inversion there would be no deterioration (entropy) of manifestation. Where do you go to find tachyons if you do not want to make one by microwave radiation? To a place where there is a large quantity of photonic radiation, such as a sun. In the case of a sun it would not even be necessary to impose an electromagnetic field, for one already exists. The light that photons emit is microwave radiation. Because the frequency of this is narrowed enough it will flow opposite the flow of entropy, that is, move faster than the speed of the photon. This is a tachyon. Expand this to make a wormhole in spacetime. You can go anywhere you want to. Do anything you want to do. Before beginning a journey, take the journey mentally. See the way clear in your mind’s eye. Then, all you have to do is take the first step. The rest of the journey is already there, laid out before you. It is easy enough using reincarnation as a rationalization for resurrection to make a sequel to a movie even in which the characters have died. How much more than this can the media simulacrum teach its militant, mind washed, trench-coat mafia soldiers?

Between 1994 and 2000 the hardware and software that the American military had tested in the the Persian Gulf war against Iraq began saturating the free market through privatised companies in the first world nations. Cellular phones, palm pilot

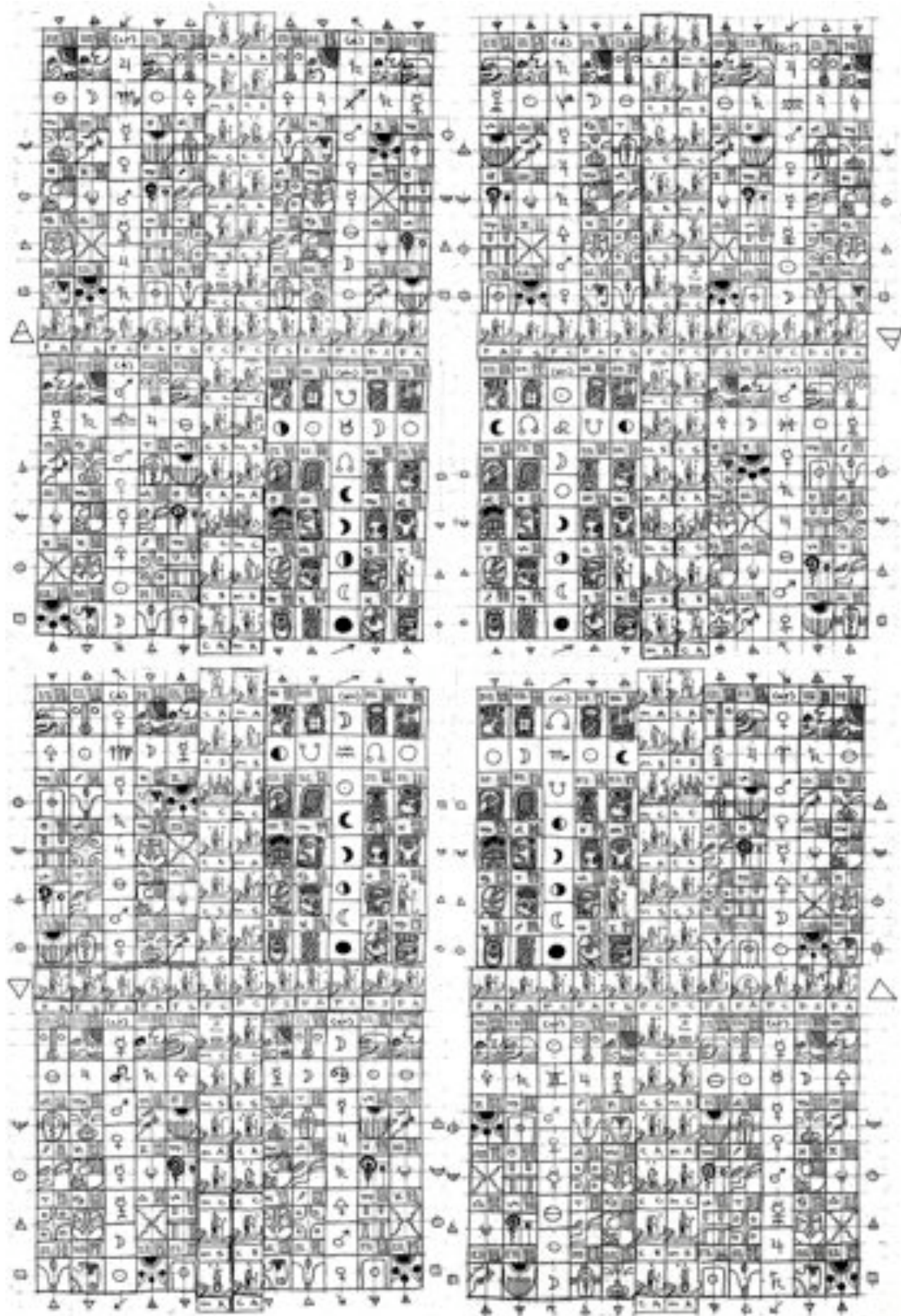
computers, laptops and modem cards were all manufactured in the Orient and exported to America for mass market consumption, and the internet boomed with startup "dot com" entrepreneurial venture capitalism. Between 1998 and 2001 foreign investors pulled out of Asian markets and withdrew support for nationalized and privatized production companies, beginning what would come to be called the Asian Contagion. The bankrupting effects this had on Oriental markets swept westward, through the European economies, and finally hit America with the crash of the plateaued tech market, when all the overextended venture capital entrepreneurs failed to repay their startup loans from national and international banks and businesses and most were forced to declare bankruptcy, putting the American market into a free fall. At the same time the United Nations, along with the World Bank and World Trade Organization, have been pushing first world countries toward third world debt relief. The currency of the budding European Union and the United States is essentially paper money that has been floated off the gold standard and the value of which is largely based on the interest of loans these first world nations have made to their impoverished brethren in South America, Africa and the Middle East. The strategy of collecting interest from loans to third world powers in order to put them in debt to the first world is only the nationalization of the exact same tactic used by multinational banks during the last century through war loans to put first world nations in debt to them, so it is not surprising that the World Bank and World Trade Organization, through the beneficent, purely political, United Nations are pushing the developed nations into third world debt relief at the same time as they collect interest payments on war loans directly from the gold standard.

Then, on September 11, 2001, four commercial airliners were hijacked and crashed on American soil. One was crashed into the countryside, one into the pentagon, and two, one each, into the twin towers of the World Trade center in New York. The President of America, who had been appointed by the chief justices of the Supreme Court in a trial to determine the legitimacy of the election results, swore revenge against the Al Qaida network of terrorist training camps, called "cells," and began dropping bombs from planes flying over Afghanistan, where the terrorist network was said to have been centered. Although it is unknown if the supposed leader of the cabal was killed in these attacks, there have been no further reprisals.

There will be another world war soon. It will be triggered by a nuclear explosion between India and Pakistan that will be seen by the security council of the united nations to impinge environmentally on the sovereignty of Russia. The Green voting block of the U.N. (the Muslim nations) will use biochemical weapons against the developed nations' troops who will be sent into the Holy Lands with energy weapons based on scalar wave technology neutron guns similar to the phasers on Star Trek. No more hiding holes of sacred scrolls will be destroyed, though many innocent Muslims will be killed over the international affairs of their figure head leaders such as Saddam Hussein and Osama Bin Laden, both of whom are only pawns of the CIA. Furthermore many troops from the developed nations will come home sick, instituting a greater socialization of health insurance and social welfare systems to support the sunspot weakened immune systems externally and artificially. Just as the war on drugs was based on the manipulations of the central intelligence agency under Allen Dulles, when massive shipments of drugs were imported to the united states by undercover agents through front organizations and distributed by american gangsters to the ghettos, so is the subsequent war on terror conducted by president George Bush the second based on the manipulations of the central intelligence agency under his father, former president George Bush the first, when terrorist cabals in Afghanistan and guerillas in south america were trained to overthrow communist invasions in favor of military totalitarian or oligarchical rule in accordance with the international interests of American businesses. While Osama Bin Laden is loose he "represents" the literal resurrection of Jesus Christ, and the

representative reincarnation of Yeheshua Ben Padijah, author of the Enochian angel scroll (thought to represent a complex calendar) being translated contemporaneously by the minions and underlings of the Grand Architect and Good Shepherd Pope John Paul the second, head of both the Catholic Church and the Holy See of the Vatican Two council. Just as the Dalai Lama has forewarned, if his successor is not born in Tibet then Matrieya, the Last Buddha, might come from anywhere all over the world, so does Hymaneus Beta, the current outer head of the Order of Oriental Templars forewarn that the current Pope is the last of the Antichrist popes before the second coming of the Alpha and Omega pope of the Christian Church, the actual reincarnation of the historical person upon whom the character of Jesus in the New Testament was based.





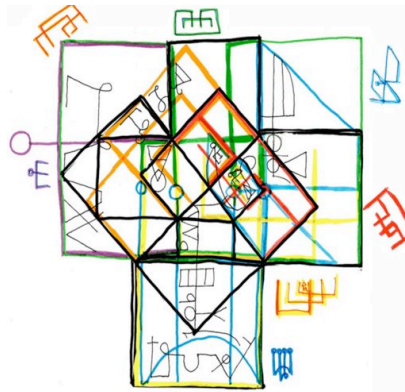


Chiefs&Sages::Atlantis::solar::Akh

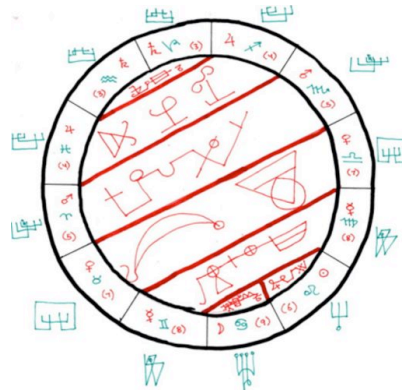
13°::Kether:7

Executives:(1iia°)+(2iib°)+(3iic°)+(1X°)=7::mercury=air/water::"No
Thing"

5 "fellow travellers" and 2 Master Masons.



this is the first lamen of the law on the tablet on the right.



this is the second lamen of the law on the tablet on the left.

introduction:

Book 1: the Lemurian calendar is given such that:



The astrological labels on the Lemurian calendar signify 2000 year aeons of solar precession through the signs of the zodiac as they occur for sunrise on the spring equinox. This relates to the key given that describes the positions of the signs in the yearly seasons for each aeon. +2000YP, the present, is positioned at 5:00 on the Lemurian calendar round.

Book 2: the Understanding of the Lemurian calendar is such:

The current Pythagorean Order of Death possesses historical records only as far back as 19,000 years ago, around -17000YP. This date is represented on the Lemurian calendar at 2:30. However, from our present position at 5:00, we are capable of predicting ahead by 5000 years, to +7000YP, when the earth, sun and galactic core will all be in the same position in their cyclical orbits as they were one complete circuit before, when the historical records of our present Order originate, ie. at the position of 2:30 on the Lemurian calendar.

So, to chronicle our history, we can begin 19,000 years ago, when the magnetically attractive pole was still in the Antarctic hemisphere and there were glaciers covering most of America and Asia. This was, according to the historical records of the Pythagorean Order, when the Law was originally brought to earth from Nibiru. We call this time period the epoch of Atlantis. However, the reign of the Atlanteans declined quickly after the oldest records of our current Order, and we have little further records describing the origins of our Law. However we do know that Atlantis was a Democracy as we have ample proof of their application of political structure to natural shapes and cycles.

However, 12,000 years ago (-10000YP or 11:00LT - Lemurian Time) there was a flood in Antarctica that destroyed the last of Atlantean civilisation and forced the final survivors to migrate towards the new magnetically positive pole via the peninsula then connecting Antarctica and Africa. This first wave of Atlanteans to migrate into Africa either cloned Australopithocene proto-hominids (such as the Lucy skeleton) or were this species themselves. The truth on this matter is occult because only the Cromagnon version of the mythology survived the flood of Mesopotamia 6,000 YA (-4000YP or 8:00 Lemurian).

The time period between the flood that swept away Atlantis in Antarctica and the flood that swept over Mesopotamia 6,000 years later was the epoch of Lemuria. During this time the northward-migrating Australopithocenes first encountered southward migrating cromagnons in the region of Mesopotamia. Either by cloning or interbreeding, the australopithocenes and cromagnons combined to produce three new species. One of them was killed off immediately; the other two were homo sapiens and neanderthals. By the time of the flood in Mesopotamia and the end of the Lemurian epoch, Australopithocenes and Neanderthals had also died out, and there is no subsequent record that the cromagnons survived.

According to the mythologies recording the existence of these epochs prior to the supposed "beginning" of our current civilisation, the Australopithocene species is known as Adam and the cromagnon species Eve. Their three offspring species were Cain (neanderthal), Abel (killed off by Cain), and Seth (homo sapiens). We learn from this that the lifespan of Australopithocenes and Cromagnons was much longer than their subsequent offspring species. The neanderthals, we learn further, inherited long-life from cromagnons, but homo-sapiens inherited our greater capacity for intelligence from Australopithocenes, the progeny species of Atlantean Antarctica. We learn also that neanderthals were not truly the offspring of Australopithocenes and cromagnons, but were a progeny of homo sapiens and cromagnons. At the time of the crossing of each of these species to produce new sub-species there arose an empire from a small inbreeding group. 3,000 years ago, following the flood of Lemurian Mesopotamia, the three primary centres for these imperial clans were in the Indus, Nile, Tigris and Euphrates river valleys across what we now call the "Fertile Crescent." This was the period of time at the beginning of our modern civilisation's records of history, and since then we have become less and less mythological in our historical records.

By now the times of the negative magnetic pole being in Antarctica are almost over; the aeonic season of spring breaks apart the glaciers covering old Atlantis and our pre-Australopithocene origins. By the middle of the summer season of the aeons in Antarctica, much of Asia will have begun freezing over. In another 8,000 years or so from now the magnetic poles will reverse (N/S)/(+/-) again.

In Atlantis, everyone knew and understood all of this in depth and vivid detail. By the Lemurian epoch, the wisdom of it had begun to fade. By now, all of the original Atlantean calendar system that remains is the zodiac, and its application to the solar aeons rather than the lunar months is unknown to almost all of us. Thus, we can determine that our originally high level of civilisation and degree of Democracy degenerates over time. The result of this was the formation of churches last aeon to form the present system of government which we call within the Order a "Papal Republic."

It should be expressly differentiated, however, the current office of Pope in the Universal Christ Church is not the equivalent for the Order of Death now as was the Lemurian Pope for the Atlantean Senate on the opposite end of the aeonic cycle. Likewise, the forms of government we have now are quite unlike those we had at the time of the Antarctic flood from the melting glaciers over Asia and America (at 11:00LT), but nonetheless, we are on the rebound from the furthest point away from that time on the aeonic cycle, and this means our forms of government are now advancing ever further toward regaining their original Atlantean ideals.

To this extent, we can see the mechanisms of our liberation are necessarily growing more rapidly than the mechanisms of our oppression can counter. Just as when Atlantis was flooded we lost an unknown level of highly technologically advanced civilisation, here now, on the opposite end of the aeonic cycle, we have developed an extremely highly advanced level of technological civilisation in an incredibly short period of time (since the end of the Kali Yuga in +1600YP).

The heroes of Atlantis, elevated to the status of demi-gods in Lemuria, have, since the flood in Mesopotamia, become evermore villified in favour of monotheistic cults, however, insofar as these churches have not yet unified, they actually represent a denegration from the unifying hero-worship practised among the last Lemurians. Only by a resurgence and uncovering of long buried and thought lost reasons for the "atheist" deism among the original heroes of times too old to recollect until now can we unify the mythologies kept apart among modern cults and thus understand the actual events of our history, a treasure too great for most yet to even imagine.

So long as the cults can stay divided amongst themselves, they can divide the people against one another, maintaining the confusion of tongues, and thus continually conquer our capacity for collective consciousness. The solar cult dictates their hours to its slaves, and so half the world works while the other half is asleep. In this way, no mind escapes the watchful eye of the Pharoahnic solar God, subject of the various cults' aleldged "mono-theism."

These heroes, considered as alien to their pantheistic cult-followers in Lemuria as would the pantheons of these elder cults be considered by the modern "mono-theist" cults today, dwelt in Antarctica and, so long as that seventh continent remains buried by glaciers of ice, we cannot confirm they ever even existed, and, as I said before, the only mythologies describing them to survive the Mesopotamian flood are those of the pre-deluvial pantheist cults of Lemuria, ie. those of the Cromagnons, which describe the Antarctic Atlanteans as Olympians or Annunaki.

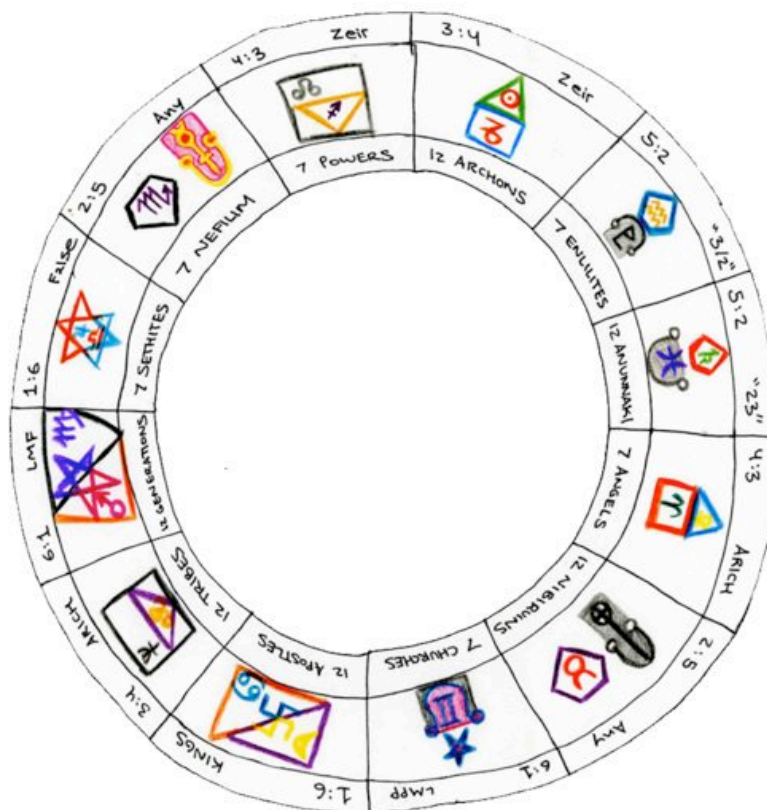
However, as I have said also, because the flood that destroyed Atlantis occurred suddenly, so too does it now rapidly rise again from the depths of death. The mechanisms of oppression used to divide the mind of mankind against itself are failing, and the very chains they cast about to bind our bodies become the wires our souls escape through. Yet even as light begins to dawn across the "undiscovered country," those torch-bearers we depended on by dark of night remain, though only those willing to part with their positions at this point remain fit to follow, while all the rest who claim we maintain their needs should suffer their throats to be slit in their sleep, for such they would continually do to the true all-seeing eye of the one awakened mind of all mankind.

The cults, or rather, the churches in the east and the west (the triple Judeo-Christian-Muslim religion of modern Mesopotamia and Europe, the religions of Asia - Hindu and Buddhist, the religion of North and South America and the religion of Aboriginal Australia and African "Voodoo") will continue to struggle amongst one another for dominance until there are only four major world religions. After this, the Lemurian calendar records will follow the aeon of the 12 Annunaki, ruled over by a sign not seen upon the face of earth since the beginning of the historical records of the Order of Death, when the Law was first passed down from Nibiru (2:30LT).

Book 3: the POD calendar

The current form of calendar we use to navigate the copious historical records in our archives is one derived from much study over many generations, and has come down to us as being the most efficient mnemonic method to understand the general history of the current Pythagorean Order of Death. Even finding out why we are called "Pythagorean" requires some quick cross-referencing to materials describing the dates under consideration. And this presents the problem. The solution is, as you shall now see, a form of short-hand, combined-meaning idiograms each representing a roughly 2,000 year long span of human history. The most convenient way to study the dated historical materials is to use these symbols to remember the events that occurred during that particular solar "Aeon" (or 2000 year long span). Following a brief exposition on the system in general, I will present some contextual references for each, from their own historical era. Because we use the "Aeons" of the sun to count these spans of time, we measure according to precession, so we read backwards from the present to the past in the same order on the zodiac we would read forwards for the months in a year. ie. counting backwards from the date (+)4,000YP towards the present, ~(+)2009YP, then we would follow from Aries to Taurus the same as in reckoning the months of the mean year. Lastly I must mention that this "calendar" is calibrated the same as the "Atlantean" and "Lemurian" calendars, such that it reads from the northern hemisphere, on the summer solstice, for the year (+/-)0YP. Now I will return to the material at hand here:

the POD calendar is given thus:



To begin with, what we are looking at here is a simple circle, divided into 12 equal parts, and each of these sections separated up into three sections all denoting the same meaning. On the outermost ring, we have a series of ratios and titles. To make use of these one must have already studied extensively the "Seasons of the Pope" document available in the publically published Atlantean Constitutions.

written:	pronounced:	meaning of names:	Aeon over:	written expression of Aeon:
♀ ♂	"LAHMU"	(Demon of jaundice)	7 Archangels	4:3 Arich ⚡
♂ ♂	"ANTU"	(Blood Gutterer)	12 Nibiruins	2:5 Any ♂ ♀
♂ II	"TIAMAT"	(Bloody claws)	7 Churches	6:1 LMPP ★
♂ ♂	"KINGU"	(Bloody Teeth)	12 Apostles	1:6 KINGS 卐
♀ ♂	"AN"	(Scab-Stripper)	12 Tribes	3:4 Arich ☒
♂ II	"LAHAMU"	(Demon of pus)	12 generations	6:1 LMF ✖
♀ ♂	"ANSHAR"	(Bone Scepter)	7 Sethites	1:6 False ★
♀ II	"MUMMU"	(wing)	7 NEFILIM	2:5 Any ♀ ♂
♂ ♂	"NIBIRU"	(7 Death)	7 POWERS	4:3 Zeir ☒
♂ ♂	"APSU"	(1 Death)	12 ARCHONS	3:4 Zeir ⚡
♀ ♂	"GAGA"	(packetrap)	7 ENLILITES	5:2 "3/2" ♂ ♀
♂ ♂	"KISHAR"	(Skull Scepter)	12 ANUNNAKI	5:2 "23" ♂ ♀

The outermost ring of ratios refers to the rate of initiated executives to uninited executives during any given term of the seven chief executives of Atlantean Democracy. In a group of seven, there are 14 ways the group's membership could break down, if being stratified into two groups (initiates or non-initiates). These 12 ratios describe situations within the parameters of this comparison: the number of initiates to non-initiates within the group of seven chief executives of Atlantis. All of these 12 are doubles, each with some other, and these doubles reflect opposite comparative traits. The "titles" are simply mnemonic devices for remembering these ratios.

The innermost ring is a list of 6 groups of 7 and 6 groups of 12, according to the dominant population during the given solar "Aeon" to which each refers. This pattern obviously forms a repeating cycle, but it is a "cork-screw" model of time, such that each cycle around we gradually progress one notch "up." Thus, the 7 Arch-angels of the Kamea who ruled at the begining of our oldest historical records are the same as the 7 "Xibalba Be" that will occupy the same position in the circular cycle one rotation around, in (+)4,000YP.

In the middle row of the three rings are the ideograms we, in the modern Pythagorean Order of Death, use to catalogue the immense sum of all our historical lessons in one simple system. Each ideogram has two glyphs within one or a combination of two geometric shapes. The shapes derive from the ratios of the "Seasons of the Pope." The glyphs indicate a sign of the zodiac and one of 12 planets (including Neptune, Uranus, Pluto, as well as two others, Nibiru and Tiamat, doubling for our sun and moon). If that "Aeon" was governed by a group of 7, then the planetary influence rules, and if a group of 12 traits governed, then the sign of the zodiac will be displayed as superior. The glyphs and shapes are colour-coded to the "Queen's scale" sequence of colours attributed to the 12 signs of the zodiac, the 7 classical planets and the 3 basic elements.

Thus ends the "crash-course." As regards the names of each of these idiograms, and the translation of the names, each name is one of the 12 Sumerian planets, and the meaning of each

name is one of the 12 Mayan "Xibalba," Gods of the Underworld. On to some more encyclopediac-type entries for each of the POD's measures of the solar "Aeons."

Book 4: the Aeons

LAHMU



demon of jaundice

Venus / Aries :: 4:3 :: "Arich Anpin" (lit. the "long-face")

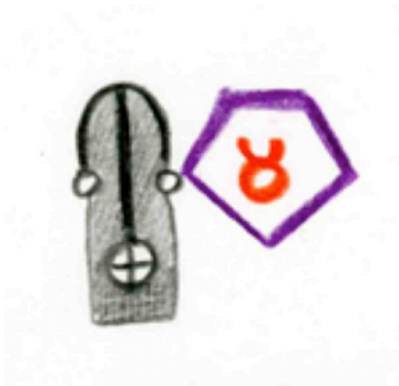
ruler over the Aeon of: 7 Angels

Let us begin in the Aeon from (+)4,000 - (+)6,000YP, that is still around 2,000 years in our future. Ancient astronomers also observed the celestial events we are observing now, and those who remained recorded what happened. All the ancient myths of the world describe a galactic-crossing era, followed by a flood at the beginning of the age of modern civilisation. Now we are seeing the galactic-crossing era, and so, from these ancient records, we can study what to expect will follow. The oldest records of these times describe a great war in the heavens between the north and south, as both realised the other would attempt to claim its indigenous resources in the event of a global cataclysm. By (+)4,000YP we can expect massive amounts of resources to have been depleted, and alternative courses of action pursued. Thus, in the most ancient legends known to mankind, the records of the pre-deluvial Sumerians, they describe a panic that the world will end due to the abuse of some unique form of technology. This is then followed by natural disasters and massive population redistributions. The records of our Order's history describe events dating back hundreds of thousands of years beyond this as well, however it is from this era in the past that the records first began to be codified and kept as a written and oral history. So, we know of this era only that they were great historians, but that their kind would, eventually, die out to be replaced by us.

This aeon dates backwards to the beginning of the end of the last north-hemisphere ice-age, when N. America and Europe were glaciated. As these glaciers melted, sea levels rose rapidly worldwide. It was only this recently also that glaciers formed over Antarctica, which had been our home at the time for many hundreds of thousands of years.

It also dates forward to a time in our own future, and it is beginning from this point that we start counting backwards, until we will reach the same spot at the beginning.

ANTU



blood gatherer
 Uranus / Taurus :: 2:5 :: "the Tyranny of Any Pope"
 ruler over the Aeon of: 12 Nibiruins

These are the modern times, when planets and our galactic hub align. But bear in mind they also aligned when we were in the position on the opposite side of the circular cycle from where we are now. Instead of a solar eclipse, as we will see in (+)2,012YP, they simply saw a lunar eclipse, but otherwise, the alignment was the same. At that time, it was the peak of the end of the last north hemisphere ice age, and the devastation of the climate change at its highest point. Likewise, on the opposite side of the cycle, we find the peak of the south-hemisphere ice-age's effect on the north being largely countered by an increasing sunspot cycle. Just as, in our opposite position, the lunar tides were drawn by the alignment with the gravity of galactic core, so too now are the sunspots related to our upcoming alignment between the sun and galactic core. The ancient texts recorded all this as an era of aridness in one hemisphere correspondent to an era of extreme fridity in the other.

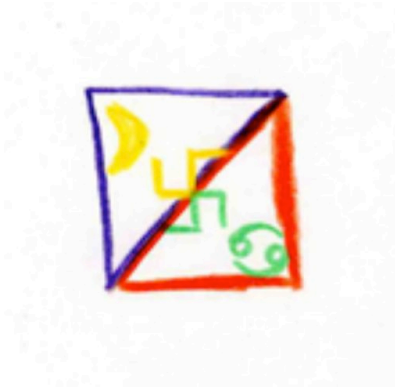


bloody claws
 Gemini / Tiamat :: 6:1 :: "Le Mort Perfect Pope"
 ruler over the Aeon of: 7 Churches

The era of 7 Churches marked the period of mourning for the death of the "Perfect Pope" of the Order, Pythagoras, the Order's second-founder. During this period the diaspora of Jesus' immediate family spread out to claim many of the kingdoms of Europe, only to suffer vicious pogroms to exterminate them at the hands of the Church invented in Jesus' name. This appearance of an internal schism within the western establishment of civilisation was planned out by Pythagoras many years before the Romans took advantage of the person of Jesus to tell their own Gospels about him. By devoting his life to studying the mathematical patterns of nature, Pythagoras not only gained the respect of his peers and students, he foresaw beyond his own time-period, and predicted the need to maintain some form of civil-order in the event of a global

catastrophe. That is why he divided the POD into an "exoteric" over-shell and an "esoteric" inner-core, and made them appear to compete from the outside, while really co-operating in private. Such is the case between the Catholic church and the descendents of Jesus.

KINGU

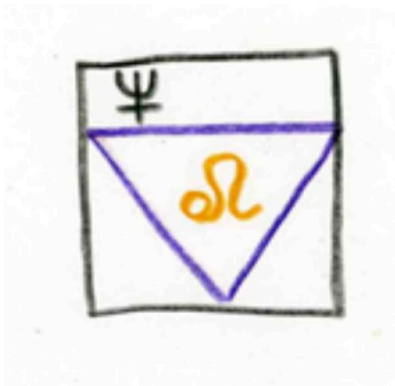


bloody teeth

Moon / Cancer :: 1:6 :: "kings"
ruler over the Aeon of: 12 Apostles

Prior to Jesus there were many failed attempts by ordinary people trying to rise up against the overwhelming social oppression and speak out against the dominant dogmas of the day. These were not "false-Messiahs," anymoreso than was Jesus himself. All who have tried to change the system from within have been killed for it. Consider that the Buddha, in eastern culture, offered a system for "transcendence" (from reincarnation by meditation) that was met with high regard, whereas in the western culture, a very similar, though greatly over-simplified version (salvation through works) was proffered by Jesus, and he was assassinated for it. The reason for this is timing, since the people of that day knew they were counting down to the date of the change of an Aeon. The result was a great enthusiasm before the actual significant date, and a great disappointment and frustration following it, when the world, once again, failed to end. However for 2000 years leading up to this, there was a vastly diverse population of pre-Christian "Messiahs."

AN



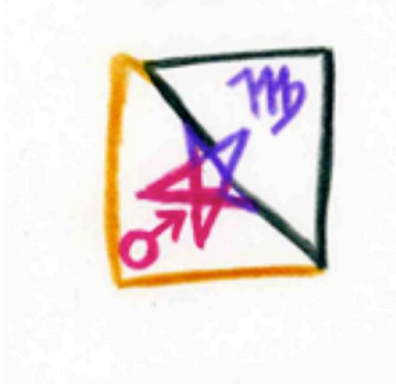
scab stripper

Neptune / Leo :: 3:4 :: "Arich Anpin" (lit. the "long-face")
ruler over the Aeon of: 12 Tribes

Just as later, in the time of Jesus, there was a great social hope for a "Son" diety, a solar monotheistic saviour, at the end of the prior Aeon there had been a seasonal shifting from northern hemisphere summer into autumn, and thus a waning in the previous, "wrathful solar deity" cults marked by "petro" (bloodletting) rites, and worship of "God the Father of Time." The

last great "Father-figure" was the pharaoh Akhenaten, who embraced solar monotheism and dedicated his children to the worship of the solar sphere as a regenerative force. This Aeon began with Moses and the Hebrew Exodus, and ended with the birth of Buddha, Pythagoras and Jesus.

LAHAMU



demon of pus

Virgo / Mars :: 6:1 :: "le mort false Pope"
ruler over the Aeon of: 12 Generations

At the beginning of this Aeon, there was the great flood that destroyed much of Iraq and S. America. At the end of this era, the pyramids had been built, the civilisations of Mesopotamia had recovered and become empires, and there was sustained trans-Atlantic trade between the Egyptians and the Olmec of S. America. This era was marked by a rush for a recovery from the climatological cataclysm of the final floods at the end of the last north hemisphere ice-age. This rush eventually began to exceed the capacity for sustenance provided by the environment. At this point the empires of the ancient world have all followed the same course, be it the earliest Sumerians, the mighty Egyptians, or the more recent Aztec: when the local resources become scarce, an un-winable war is begun to conquer the resources of the nation's neighbors. Thus, by the end of this Aeon, all the great attempts at recovering the global civilisations of before the floods had already died out to internal schisms and succumbed to the "enemy within."

ANSHAR



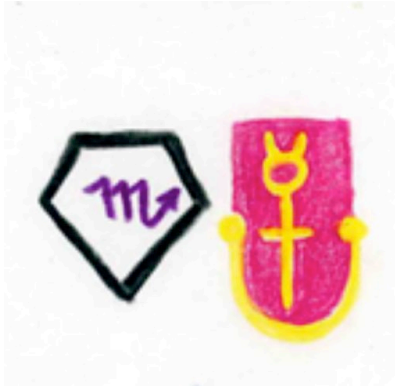
bone scepter

Jupiter / Libra :: 1:6 :: "false Pope"
ruler over the Aeon of: 7 Sethites

Prior to the final floods at the mid-point of summer in the northern hemisphere, a great, global civilisation flourished. This was the epoch of Lemuria, and our records relate much of their life-style at this time. People primarily lived on the coasts, and kept away from the last remaining tribes of neanderthals and cromagnons who migrated much further inland. This period of time is

described diversely as an era of peacefulness and luxury, with the greatest temptation being to risk losing sobriety. It was during this time that much of the originally scientific cosmologies that have become the great myths of the world were first drafted. The meanings of all the Aeons were compared to try to find some solution to unlocking them for one's own good. It was, for the better portion of this Aeon, our own human species that was in a minority among the other families of hominids. This was the period when the first European "menhirs" were raised, as well as the first "stone heads" of Easter Island.

MUMMU

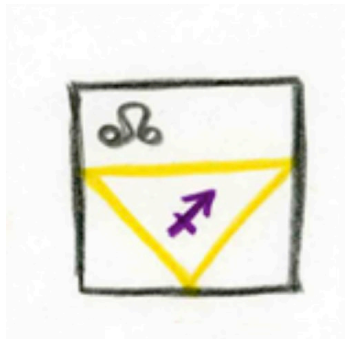


wing

Scorpio / Mercury :: 2:5 :: "the tyranny of any Pope"
ruler over the Aeon of: 7 Nefilim

It was in this Aeon that the homo-sapien species distinctly diverged from its ancestors, the australopithocenes and the neanderthals, and began competing for attention against the cromagnons and the clovis, or "grooved ware" people. During this Aeon, the Clovis finally became extinct, and the last of the neanderthals and cromagnons appear to have died out in the massive floods of successive Aeons. At this stage, we were learning to use tools that had been developed many Aeons previously, by other species of hominid. For a variety of physiological reasons, our species finally won out in the end against the other species of hominids. This was the era during which the final populations of species were still recovering from the beginning of the end of the last north hemisphere ice-age and resettling into new, often vastly different, environments. Migration among the tribes of early people was the primary way of survival, and gone were the days of comfort in Antarctica.

NIBIRU



7 death

Nibiru / Saggitarious :: 4:3 :: "Zeir Anpin" (lit. the "short-face")
ruler over the Aeon of: 7 Powers

During this era, there was a great amount of conflict between various tribes of australopithocenes and neanderthals from various different equatorial regions. Apparently, inter-continental travel

was common, although there was a much greater influx of immigrants from the glaciating Antarctica than there appears to have been diversity of cross-cultural trade. The first great civilisations of the equatorial regions can be dated to as early as this time, with the origination of the Vedic caste-system, the civilisation of Sumeria, and the practise of pyramid-building in Egypt and China. By this Aeon, the great "Atlantean" civilisation that had flourished in Antarctica had completely concluded. It was during this Aeon that the "Gods" were said to be "at war" with one another. City-states often fought, but more often trade prevailed. The tension of evacuating Antarctica was fading, but the security in a new home, the australopithocenes of the day did not yet have.

APSU



1 death

Sun / Capricorn :: 3:4 :: "Zeir Anpin" (lit. the "short-face")
ruler over the Aeon of: 12 Archons

It was during this Aeon that the australopithocenes began to inter-breed with the north-hemisphere neanderthals to beget the three chief species that would compete for dominance for the next 4 Aeons; namely the cromagnon, the clovis and homo-sapiens. This period corresponds to the australopithocene migrations out of Antarctica following the primary Aeonic-summer seasonal flooding of the southern hemisphere as the northern hemisphere ice-caps continued to recess at a rapid rate. This was the Aeon when the australopithocenes who had begun to migrate out of Antarctica in the previous Aeon began to colonise the equatorial regions.

GAGA



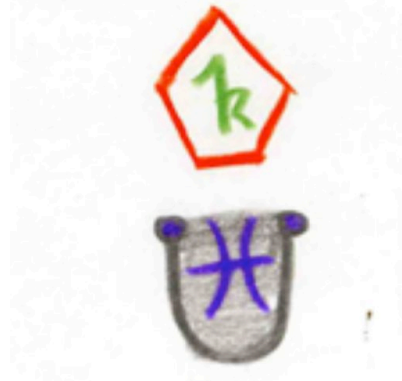
packstrap

Aquarius / Pluto :: 5:2 :: "3/2"
ruler over the Aeon of: 7 Enlilites

During this Aeon, the rapid thawing out of the ice-bergs above Europe and N. America was threatening the south-hemisphere network of coastal civilisations centered around Antarctica. Prior to this time, the equatorial regions were only beginning to be explored by the northward-

migrating australopithocenes of antarctica. It was unknown then if the regions could sustain the massive influx of population predicted as necessary. There was a general panic among the australopithocene population of antarctica. They recalled legends of previous wars between the north and south hemispheres to compete for territory following sudden, global climatological shifts. They desired to avoid this, but began reluctantly preparing for war in case one seemed unavoidable. The general stress level became unbearable, and the original Atlantean idealisms of the antarctic australopithocenes had been lost by this Aeon.

KISHAR



skull scepter

Saturn / Gemini :: 5:2 :: "23"

ruler over the Aeon of: 12 Anunnaki

Following the great north-south wars during the prior Aeon, the australopithocenes of antarctica lived in harmony with their environment and did not suffer any seriously adverse effects in their climate due to the beginning of the end of the last north hemisphere ice-age. This was the time of greatest study and advancement in the sciences of the mind, and the australopithocenes of antarctica from this aeon could achieve telekinesis and levitation of massive stone blocks was common knowledge. This was the Aeon of the most high Atlantean idealism among the australopithocenes of antarctica. It was during this era that all the high sciences and laws of "Atlantis" as they are known now among the POD were originally codefied. Although it was highly idealised, the forms of pure, Atlantean form of Democracy as laid out in the constitutions has never yet been put into public practise. In the end, the primary fall of antarctic, australopithocene, Atlantean civilisation was that it remained loyal to the royal dynasty of kingship, and never achieved the Democracy it idealised.

Ordo Historia

Volume 1: EDEN

from (-)22,000YP until (-)6,000YP

Book 1: Atlantis

from (-)22,000YP until (-)12,000YP

Prelude: the Beginning

prior to (-)22,000YP

Before the time of Gods, and long before the time of men, there was the time when consciousness first came to earth, and we call this time the Beginning.

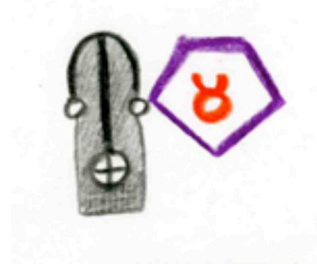
Now, at this time, the earth was repaired from the asteroid that had struck it and killed the dinosaurs. This terrible event had created the Atlantic ocean and divided Pangaea into Eurasia on

the east and Laurasia in the west, but Gondwana had not yet divided into India and Antarctica, nor Atlantica into S. America and Africa. The (+ / N) pole was above Cimmeria, opposite where the cataclysmic asteroid had struck, which had become the (- / S) pole when the asteroid split Pangaea in two between the Pacific and Tethys Oceans. Mammals flourished in the (+ / N) pole region, with little competition from the avian-dinosaurs in Atlantica, which had already long ago begun to die out as a result of the asteroid collision.

When the asteroid had struck earth, at the end of the Mesozoic (reptile-dominated) era and the beginning of the ongoing Cenozoic (mammal-dominated) era, it had brought with it what the Neanderthals of Sumeria had once called the "Seed of Life," that is, self-awareness. The presence of its fixed EM polar-field led to what was later termed "ME," or "mental-energy." The avian-dinosaurs were migrating away from this impact, toward the opposite, cooler side of the earth, while the mammals from the opposite side of the earth were migrating towards the impact crater, seeking its volcanic warmth. As these mammals migrated from the Deccan traps, the furthest point on earth away from where the asteroid hit, they journeyed first across the horn of Atlantica, then through northern Laurasia into southern Eurasia, finally settling in the archipelago we call today the Yucatan comprised of the last remnants above sea level of what were once the Central Pangaeian Mountain range between the Pantalassic ocean in the north and the Paleo-Tethys Ocean in the south.

The asteroid had split Pangaea into Laurasia and Eurasia. Laurasia had divided into Gondwana and Atlantica. The mammals, our ancestors, spread from then (- / S)Gondwanaland, through subtropical Atlantica, towards the place of the asteroid impact that had split Eurasia from Laurasia and severed Pangaea, then at the (+ / N) pole. By the time they reached the Yucatan archipelago, they had acquired sentience due to the strong, stable EM field over the location where the asteroid had hit (in the modern-day "Bermuda triangle"). Once Atlantica had split from Gondwana, and northern S. America joined with S. Eurasia, these earliest sentient mammals were just beginning to evolve higher reasoning.

By then, the EM poles of the planet had reversed and the prior (+ / N) pole had become the (- / S) pole and what would become N. America and Greenland, which had recently split from Eurasia, were beginning to be covered in glaciers. This necessitated the, now-southern sentient mammals in the Yucatan moving towards the now-northern pole, where they had originated, in Zealandia.



Chapter 1: the first recorded Aeon of the POD's history from (-)22,000YP until (-)20,000YP

Our story begins as these southern sentient-mammals migrating northward finally reached Australia by journeying to the southern-most region of S. America, where a narrow land-bridge yet connected S. America to Gondwana. At this time, S. America and Gondwana were tropical, the equator running roughly parallel with the mid-Atlantic trench, the (- / S) pole in the modern Yucatan, and the (+ / N) pole in modern India, then still connected to Antarctica, Australia and Madagascar.

The Bimini Road was built by the first proto-hominids, Ardipithecus, when the region was a

tropical rain-forest. When they began to migrate north, this bipedal tree dweller, precursor of both the "great ape" Pan Gorillas and the earliest hominid predecessors of men, split into two species: the Ramidus of S. America, and the Kadabba of Africa. By (-)22,000YP, the A. Kadabba had migrated into sub-tropical Africa, however the A. Ramidus had reached both equatorial Africa and S. America, and, from S. America, were able to enter the northern regions of Gondwana, then near the (+ / N) pole. While the A. Kadabba species appears to have subsequently evolved into the kaf-ape (the "dog-faced" genus of great ape) by staying in tropical Africa, the cooler climates of northern Gondwana allowed the earliest bi-peds to evolve into two new species of proto-hominid: Australopithecus and Paranthropus.

When the Australopithecenes entered N. Gondwana, they also left behind the earliest Nazca lines near Peru in southernmost S. America. These earliest lines were simple, straight lines extending for hundreds of miles, and show the same precision of measurement using horizon-line engineering and/or aerial cartography used by the Ardipithecus who built the Bimini Road. Obviously, the reversal of the EM poles that had begun the N. American glaciation had also reduced their level of Masonic technology, however we cannot say at this time what wonders the Australopithecenes may have erected in Antarctica, now buried by glaciers.

What we can say is that, by the time of the beginning of the POD's records of history, (-)22,000YP, the Bimini road was already ancient, the Yucatan pole mostly abandoned already, and the majority of the Australopithecene pre-humans were living near the (+ / N) pole in N. Gondwana and the Zealand archipelago.

Therefore, the historical records of our Order describing the times of the Yucatan N. Pole derive from this time, by which the Yucatan was already the (- / S) pole and much of N. America already glaciated.

These records describe the Ardipithecus who built the Bimini Road, and the Australopithecenes who carved the earliest Nazca lines. During this time, from (-)22,000YP until (-)20,000YP, the first Aeon of our Order's historical records, the Peruvian and Gondwanan Australopithecenes recorded the history thus far given. Their own laws, however, remain unknown. They record only the story of the Ardipithecus, but do not leave behind any account of their own. Therefore, this period we know of none to have reigned, and so we designate this the Aeon of the "Unknown Law." The Australopithecenes of this era, we know, lived throughout the equatorial regions of Africa and S. America, between the glaciated (- / S) polar region of the Yucatan and the non-glaciated (+ / N) polar region of Gondwana. The exact location of the (- / S) pole was above the Bimini Road, and so the mythology of the earliest Australopithecenes associates the Bimini Road with the still-recent EM-polar reversal, as well as with the asteroid to have struck the "Bermuda Triangle" and killed the dinosaurs. It was widely believed the Bimini Road ended exactly at the contemporary location of the (- / S) pole, and had been built by the Ardipithecus before the pole had reversed. Thus, they reasoned, the EM-poles had reversed, however the earth's crust had not shifted. This they attributed to the Bimini Road's location as a road-mark pointing toward the exact location of the EM-pole that reversed (+ / -), and by this they reasoned their origins were in a migration route perpetually following (S / N). To commemorate the significance of the Bimini Road in their mythology, the earliest Australopithecenes constructed the earliest Nazca lines as roads pointing off in the directions of all their great cities in that, then equatorial, region.

However, we know now what they knew not then, that it was not the Bimini Road itself whose building had triggered the EM-pole reversal. It was due to a peculiar occasional reversal of the EM-poles of the asteroid to have struck the "Bermuda Triangle" caused by the resetting of the sun's EM-field. The sun's EM-poles reversed, and this triggered the EM-poles of the asteroid to reverse, and thus the EM-poles of the earth were reversed. The Australopithecenes of Gondwana recorded the exact location of the (- / S) pole by the Bimini Road in their time, but they did not yet understand that it was not the Bimini Road itself that caused the earth's last EM-pole

reversal. It was due to this earliest mis-understanding that so much fatal mis-information has been passed on regarding earth's EM-pole reversals' natural causes. The Bimini Road had prevented crust-shift, however the primitive and de-evolved Australopithecenes recorded their Ardipithecus antecedents' more advanced Masonic technology as the cause for the EM-pole shift, and forgot it had prevented crust-shift from occurring as well.



Chapter 2: the second Aeon *from (-)20,000YP until (-)18,000YP*

Now, by the end of the earliest aeon of Australopithecene habitation of Gondwana, the entire history of their ancestors had been enshrined in much the same terms as our mythology remains to this day: recording a story of an ancient fall of mankind from a "height" in the previous (+ / N) pole region of the Bimini Road, to a "depth" in the new (+ / N) pole region of Gondwana, which had previously been in the "south." Their predecessors they recorded as having grown too learned in their technology, and so brought about their own downfall by building the Bimini Road and causing the EM-pole reversal, a point of view we now understand to be incorrect.

By the time of the second Aeon to be recorded by the historians of the era that has survived to be passed down to us in the Order of Death, the Australopithecenes of Gondwana had begun to become nearly as technologically advanced as their Ardipithecus ancestors. They recorded the movement of the (- / S) pole as it precessed along the Bimini Road, and they predicted it's future location as the "Bermuda Triangle," directly above the location of the asteroid to have hit earth and killed the dinosaurs. The Australopithecenes had an extensive record of the history of their own earliest ancestors, the builders of the first Nasca Lines, and they had some elder myths describing their prior species, the Ardipithecus. Their myths recorded the building of the Bimini Road, but misinterpreted its function as a weapon, which was used by the A. Ramidus to destroy and disperse the A. Kadabba, but which backfired and caused the EM-pole reversal that began the glaciation of N. America and Greenland in Eurasia.

As the second aeon began, some of the Australopithecenes who lived near the (- / S) polar region observed the precession of the EM pole along the Bimini Road and began to re-interpret the myths about the purpose for which the Ardipithecus had built it. These southern Australopithecenes predicted another (- / +) EM-pole reversal would follow the (- / S) EM-pole's precession along the Bimini Road between the "Bermuda Triangle" and the Yucatan which, once the (- / S) pole reached the far-end of the Bimini Road, would result in a violent crust-shift. They could not, however, predict when this would occur because, although they were aware the position of the EM-pole was precessing along the Bimini Road, they could not measure at exactly what rate it was moving since it appeared to them to be moving at an accelerating rate. As the (- / S) EM-pole continued to precess the course of the Bimini Road across the "Bermuda Triangle" toward the Yucatan, the new information about the old myth began to spread toward the Australopithecene inhabitants of Gondwana near the (+ / N) pole.

Hearing the predictions of the imminent EM-pole reversal, the (+ / N) dwellers realised that a mass-migration toward the present (- / S) pole would have to be prepared prior to the event, but that, if a crust-shift occurred concurrent to the EM-pole reversal, as was being predicted, they would not know where on the earth's surface to migrate the people to, because they could not be

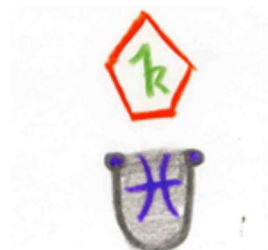
sure of the potential effects of a crust-shift, and what areas would be effected, and how. The people of the (+ / N) quickly realised that, because they could not suppress the findings of the people of the (- / S) regarding the mythology of the earth's poles, they would have to destroy the current people of the (- / S) in order to make room for the people then living in the (+ / N) to inhabit the lands of the (- / S). So Gondwana's Australopithecenes began to form a stricter, more militant notion of government, and eventually, by the end of the Second Aeon of our history, they invaded the people of northern S. America near the Yucatan (- / S) pole.

Because this era marked the beginning of modern astronomy, as a means of measuring the movement of the EM-pole as it precessed along the Bimini Road, we call this Aeon the "Law of Heaven." At this period, the cycle of Aeons began to be recorded, although the subsequent law of 12 star-signs, 2000-year long each, had not yet begun to be implemented as a means of measuring polar precession. The 23.5° angle tilt of the earth was still relatively close to its present configuration, however the crust of the earth was still oriented at a more-or-less right-angle to its present orientation to our EM-pole. In other words, at this time, (-)20,000YP, the angle of inclination of earth was the same, however the crust was such that the EM (- / S) pole was in the "Bermuda Triangle" region, and the (+ / N) pole in the region of Zealand, which would later break apart into India, New Zealand, Australia, Antarctica and Madagascar.

The Australopithecenes of the (+ / N) in Gondwana eventually went to war against the Australopithecenes of the (- / S) near the Yucatan. Their battle-ground was the equatorial regions of Africa and southern S. America, site of their earlier ancestors constructions of the first Nasca Lines. The primary casualties of this war were the Paranthropus who inhabited the equatorial region. The result was that the Paranthropus eventually died out and became extinct in the equatorial regions. The (+ / N) Gondwana Australopithecenes pushed south, and eventually drove the Paranthropus into the colder regions of (- / S) Eurasia, a region whose colder climate the equatorial Parnahthropus could not survive in.

As the Australopithecenes of (+ / N) Gondwana migrated south across the equator and began to actually threaten the Australopithecenes of the (- / S) in S. America, and seeing the influx of immigrant equatorial Paranthropus, the Australopithecenes of the (- / S) moved further south as well, until they were occupying the Yucatan archipelago itself, the very lands they had predicted would be the site for the subsequent EM-pole reversal and crust-shift.

The Australopithecenes of the extreme (- / S) were reduced in numbers and surrounded. At the location of their predicted EM-pole reversal, site of the most likely largest displacement by crust-shift, in the southern-most Yucatan islands the (- / S) Australopithecenes took shelter. The (+ / N) Australopithecenes had gathered a wave of terrified Paranthropus before them, and they closed in from all sides.



Chapter 3: the third Aeon

from (-)18,000YP until (-)16,000YP

As the third Aeon of our Order's history dawned, the world was in the midst of a terrible and cataclysmic war between the Australopithecene species of proto-hominid in the (+ / N), from

Gondwana, and the Australopithecene and Paranthropus species in the (- / S). The war began because the (- / S) Australopithecenes had discovered that the (- / S) EM-pole was precessing along the Bimini road across the "Bermuda Triangle" toward the Yucatan where the asteroid hit that had killed the dinosaurs and fractured Pangaea into Laurasia and Eurasia. The site of this asteroid, the (- / S) Australopithecenes understood, had once been the (+ / N) EM-pole, and, they believed, the EM-pole would reverse again when the EM-pole overlapped with the site of the asteroid impact, and bring with it this time a massive crust-shift as well.

Finally, the (+ / N) Australopithecenes had forced the (- / S) Australopithecenes and the equatorial Paranthropus into the Yucatan itself in the most (- / S) polar region, the location of the (- / S) Australopithecenes' prediction for the location of the next, cataclysmic EM-pole reversal. So the third Aeon of our Order dawned, and (-)18,000YP began with a terrible siege by the (+ / N) Australopithecenes against their brethren and the equatorial Paranthropus in the (- / S), in the Yucatan islands. At the same time, the (- / S) pole moved onto the same location in the Yucatan, at the end of the Bimini Road across the "Bermuda Triangle," above the asteroid that killed the dinosaurs.

When the (- / S) EM-pole aligned with the fixed EM-polarity of the asteroid, there was indeed a cataclysm. Above the Yucatan there was a terrible upheaval of a rarefied earth-element which the Greeks called "orichalc," the Atlantean "Zro," comprised of the fixed-polarity particles of alloyed metals and minerals from inside the asteroid beneath the "Bermuda Triangle." Namely, when the (- / S) EM-pole aligned with the asteroid, that "essence of existence," the "mental-energy," the origin of consciousness, was extracted from inside the asteroid. The Yucatan region and most of its inhabitants were destroyed in a great flash as the rare earth-element, called modernly "mono-atomic platinum" shook loose from the earth in a massive uprising pillar of luminous dust (for this particular element emits light).

On the opposite side of earth, in the now more-or-less abandoned (+ / N) polar region, a sudden shift occurred in the atmosphere, and a rip in the ionosphere above the upper stratosphere began to form. This swirling gap was formed because when, on the (- / S) polar side of earth, the EM-pole had aligned with the EM-field of the asteroid, thus causing the eruption of antimony metals into the atmosphere, it created a pull on the opposite side of earth, above the (+ / N) pole, in the ionosphere above the upper stratosphere. When the metals were lifted up from the earth, the earth's entire EM-field became saturated with the super-conductive metals, but on the side furthest from this explosion, a rip in the ionosphere began forming. The result of the rift, caused by the expulsion, on the far-side of the planet quickly drew the mono-atomic dust-cloud toward it, to patch the leak through which oxygen was escaping, forming plasma-clouds similar in appearance to the Aurora Borealis. So, nearly as soon as the (- / S) EM-pole aligned with the asteroid over the Yucatan, the essence of superconductive gold brought to earth by the asteroid was entirely removed from that area and transposed to the opposite EM-pole, the (+ / N) pole. Just as the result of this was deadly to those in the Yucatan (- / S) region, it was a miracle to those who remained in Gondwana in the (+ / N) region.

Inexplicably to them, the sky above Gondwana lit up very brightly one day. At that time, (-)18,000YP, there were few people left living in the regions of (+ / N) Gondwana, as the majority of the Australopithecenes had migrated south to fight the (- / S) Australopithecenes and the Paranthropus. Gradually, word began to come back from the (- / S) about the cataclysmic plume of mysterious glowing white powder, and soon the Gondwana Australopithecenes began to wonder greatly at the light they had seen in the sky. Eventually, it was reckoned that everyone in the (- / S) hemisphere had died. Those who had survived were re-called to the (+ / N).

A new government was taking shape in Gondwana based on a kingship established by a marriage between a General from the (+ / N) and a Princess from the (- / S). They named their (+ / N) hemisphere empire "Nibiru." They directed the first planning sessions for the Order's

migrational movements, which continue to this day. They directed that the area between the Yucatan and the Yukon Bay, where the (- / S) pole was at that time, be strictly avoided from migration routes. From S. America, Australopithecenes were encouraged to migrate south into Africa, those in Africa encouraged to migrate east into Eurasia, those in eastern Eurasia to migrate north-west to S. America, etc. The first king and queen established their throne at the (+ / N) EM-pole, in the same location as the (- / S) EM-pole at present, in the centre of modern Antarctica, and they established the way in (via the Indian sub-continent island) and the way out (via Australia), but the way via the S. American land-bridge connecting to Antarctica they sealed off so that none could cross there to reach the one continent from the other.

During the wars in the (- / S), the geography of Gondwana in the (+ / N) had become broken up into the independent islands of Antarctica, Australia, New Zealand, India and Madagascar. It was from the throne city in modern Antarctica that the king and queen reigned. They called their capitol city Agade, their names were An and Antu, and their name for the constellation of islands formerly forming Gondwana was Nibiru. They recorded the legends of the (N / S) war as occurring between the "children of light" in the (+ / N) and the "children of darkness" in the (- / S). So, in the (- / N) pole of earth, on the continent called Antarctica, from former Gondwana, was the empire of Nibiru established.

They recorded the breaking apart of Atlantica to form Africa and South America as the "war in heaven" between their own continent, Gondwana, which they called Nibiru, and Atlantica, which they called Tiamat. Tiamat, they explained, broke apart to form Ki, that is, Africa, and Kingu, that is, S. America. N. America they spoke of only as the "white lands to the south." For seven generations, the heirs of An and Antu reigned over Nibiru in modern Antarctica. Finally, in the seventh generation, a deposed rebel king, named Alallu, fled to Ki. It is described how he passed the six islands of former Gondwana. Madagascar he called Gaga. India he called Anshar. New Zealand he called Kishar. Australia he called Antu. Antarctica he called An. So Allalu fled to the forbidden south, and entered the realms of the forbidden Arctic circle, which then occupied the Hudson Bay area. The story of his descent from Nibiru is recorded in the "Book of Enki" as recently as (-)6,000YP.

Allalu ventured toward the pole southward across the horn of Africa, following the same migration route of the greatly more ancient Ardipithecus. However, before ever reaching the distant pole, Allalu found something far more precious. It is written in the "Book of Enki," who was the son of Anu, Allalu's rival, that Allalu left Nibiru and journeyed to Ki in search of the mono-atomic element's source, in order to seal the hole in the atmosphere above the Nibiru capitol Agade in Antarctica. The breach had caused the monoatomic element to descend to earth and permeate the ground, and it was believed that, by mining it from volcanoes, the warmth in Nibiru which was freezing its crops could be restored. This may or may not have been the motive for Allalu's flight toward the forbidden "inner-regions" of the Apsu, beyond the "hammered bracelet" of the Strait of Gibraltar.

What Allalu, the northern Antarctic Australopithecene, discovered in the regions of equatorial Africa was that there had been survivors in the southern hemisphere. The catastrophic alignment of earth's (- / S) EM-pole with the asteroid buried beneath the Yucatan had indeed drastically reduced the population there, Allalu discovered, and this had forced the southern Australopithecenes to inter-breed with the equatorial Paranthropus. The new species the Australopithecene Allalu discovered was the Cromagnon. The news of Allalu's discovery reached Anu, his rival, king in Nibiru. Allalu had sent word he'd found gold to heal Nibiru's atmosphere. In fact, he had discovered no such thing. Instead, he'd learned from the relatively more primitive Cromagnons' tribal myths that the rift above Nibiru was caused by the alignment of the (- / S) EM-pole aligning with the asteroid in the "Bermuda Triangle" that had killed the dinosaurs. The rift was unnaturally caused. The cooling period of Nibiru, the kingdom to the far north, was natural. Therefore, Allalu realised, the rift

was not responsible for the cooling. However, to trick the Nibiruins to send other Australopithecenes to him, to inter-breed with the Cromagnons, Allalu plotted.

The message was returned to Allalu from Anu in Agade on Nibiru. Annunaki (those Australopithecenes who from Nibiru to Ki came by ships) were sent immediately to join Allalu in N. Africa.



Chapter 4: the fourth Aeon *from (-)16,000YP until (-)14,000YP*

At the beginning of the fourth Aeon recorded by our Order historians, Nibiru in Antarctica ruled the empire of Oceania, the islands formerly comprising the land-mass of Gondwana. It is unclear if the events leading up to the breaking apart of Gondwana were the same events as those leading up to the tear in the ionosphere above Agade, the capitol of Nibiru. It appears likely that Gondwana had begun to break apart, and the (+ / N) hemisphere Australopithecenes had begun to migrate south toward the Yucatan, many millennia before the beginning of our Order's records of these events, and that the cataclysmic gold-dust cloud over the Yucatan, which eventually settled over Antarctica, was caused by the (- / S) EM-pole aligning in ~ (-)18,000YP with the asteroid that had crashed there previously at the time of the extinction of the dinosaurs, epochs prior.

However, aside from relating this mysterious and historically unrecorded "dust-cloud" to the rift in the ionosphere above Antarctica that began at the same time, recorded in the annals of Nibiru, there is little more we can say about the times before the Antarctic Australopithecenes, summoned there by Allalu, a deposed king from among them, entered the region of N/E. Africa, between the Sinai peninsula and the lands of Egypt, in the straight known nowadays as the Persian Gulf. The Nibiruins brought with them the Laws of Nibiru, however these were based around a monarchical system of government. By luring the Nibiruins to Ki, the mater-plan of Allalu was two-fold. He planned to decrease the Nibiruins' life-span by forcing them to migrate to the hotter climate of the equatorial regions, and there to force their whole species into extinction by cross-breeding with the Cromagnons, survivors of the Yucatan EM-pole alignment that had merged the (- / S) polar Australopithecenes with the less-evolved Paranthropus species.

To Ki came Anu and his sons, Enki and Enlil. Enki, Anu promised rulership over Kingu and "the frozen lands to the south" (N. America, still then buried by glaciers). To Enlil, Anu promised rulership over the Anzu (Nile) region of Ki (Africa). It was at this time that they carved the head-stone, originally with an Australopithecene face, that would later be given the brick body of the Sphinx. The face of the head-stone was that of Allalu, who was killed by Anu. It was not long until Enki had gotten the mining of monoatomic gold from the glaciers over N. America and Greenland up and running, and this gold was sent to Antarctica, where it was rendered into its utmost rarefied form and "hurled aloft" in attempts to seal the breach in the ionosphere which the Nibiruins believed was responsible for Antarctica's increased cooling. Meanwhile, Enlil established rule in Africa, and their mutual half-sister, Ninti, was established in Vedic Larhsa, in Himalayan Tibet. Thus, the Gods began agriculture in N. Africa, S. America and India. Between India and N. Africa, Marduk, the son of Enki and Ninti, was given the region called Shumer, ie. Sumeria. So the twin kings, their sister-queen, and the crown-prince reigned over the continents

of the equatorial-world, and all under the rule of Anu from Nibiru in (+ / N) Antarctica.

So, for 2000 years, there reigned ten kings from seven places. The ten kings were the generations of An from his regnal appointment over northern Nibiru, and his founding of its capitol, Agade, following through the seven unto Allalu and Anu, the eighth of Enki and Enlil, and the ninth of Marduk. In the reign of the tenth king, whose name is recorded as Ziasudra, so it is written "the flood swept over." The seven places were simply the seven continents, all of which had by then formed and separated and were more or less in the same positions at which they are today, although at this time India was still part of Oceania, and there was a land-bridge formed by India between Australia and S/E. Asia.

So, for 2000 years, the rule of Nibiru (Oceania) over Africa, India and S. America continued uninterrupted by warfare or lawlessness. Ten kings reigned from seven places during these 2000 years from (-)16,000 to (-)14,000YP. Ten kings reigned and then "the deluge swept over." What was this "flood," this "deluge"? It was the flood of Ziasudra, long before the flood of Noah, even before the flood of Utnapishtim. The "flood of Ziasudra" occurred in (-)14,000YP. The flood of Utnapishtim, which we shall describe soon, occurred in (-)10,000YP. The flood of Noah occurred in (-)4,000YP, and we shall come to it soon enough as well. For now, let us explain what the "flood of Ziasudra" was, and what brought it about.

For 2000 years, from (-)16,000 to (-)14,000YP, the northern Nibiriuns of Oceania ruled by monarchical governorship over N. Africa, India and S. America. They harvested monoatomic platinum from the glaciers over N. America. Then, in (-)14,000YP, there was a catastrophe. The EM-poles of earth reversed (+ / -) and (N / S), just as they had twice before since the asteroid struck and parted Pangaea, the world-continent. It was as the (- / S) hemisphere Australopithecenes had feared: the EM-poles reversed and there was a crust-shift. The primary results of the EM-polarity reversing was simply for the "northern lights" to end over Antarctica and begin over the Arctic circle, where the (+ / N) EM-pole was then located. The primary results of the crust-shift were much more catastrophic, despite that the actual amount of crustal displacement was minimal.

In Oceania around Antarctica there were massive earth-quakes. In N. America and Greenland, the glaciers immediately began to break apart and fell off in vast sheets into the Atlantic and Pacific oceans. The result was that the salination of the trans-Atlantic and Pacific currents dropped by a sufficient amount to induce a fresh-water temperature drop in ocean levels world-wide. As the ice-bergs continued to break off, the Nibiriuns in Oceania and Antarctica and the Annunaki in S. America, N. Africa and India, reeling from the after-shocks of earth-quakes, realised this trend was not temporary. Nibiru, they realised, only too late, was doomed. Its ultimate fate would be determined not by the hole in the ionosphere in the sky above Agade, but by the relentless frigid, fresh-water tsunamis that plagued the islands whenever an ice-sheet dislodged from N. America. The resultant weather was also massively catastrophic to the Australopithecenes of Oceania and the equatorial regions. S. America became an overgrown tropical rain-forest (as it had been when, millennia before, the Ardipithecus had built the Bimini Road there), producing a cornucopia of natural drugs. N. Africa, previously a fertile savannah, began becoming an inhospitable desert. India was, by then, joined to Asia, however the remainder of its constellation of islands connecting it to Australia and New Zealand quickly sank under water as the N. American ice-bergs melted into the ocean and raised sea-levels world-wide. The Beringian land-bridge connecting N/E. Asia to N.W. America disappeared, as did the land-bridges connecting Antarctica to S. Africa and S. America.

It seemed as though, as soon as the Australopithecenes from then (- / S) Antarctica had begun to migrate away from their doomed homeland into more equatorial regions, the catastrophe their ancestors feared so greatly, but which no Nibiriun did once even suspect, befell their beautiful country. So ended the period known as the "Law of the Twins," when rule by Law was

brought south from northerly Nibiru. So, by the world-flood, did the reigns of ten kings in seven places come to an end, at long last. So did the epoch of Atlantis in Antarcitca come to an end.



Chapter 5: the fifth Aeon

from (-)14,000YP until (-)12,000YP

The Annunaki in S. America, N. Africa, India and Sumeria did not know that their home, "Nibiru," land in the north, had been destroyed. In fact, beginning with the cataclysmic end of the last northern ice-age with the catastrophic EM-pole reversal and crust-shift, the Gods had been at war against each other. Marduk and Enki were plotting against Enlil, and Ninti was helplessly caught in the middle.

Enki it was who had saved Ziasudra, according, at least, to the "Book of Enki." Ultimately, the result of Ziasudra's being saved was relatively insignificant. In fact, only a little more than half of all those alive in the (+ / N) perished when the poles reversed (+ / -) and their homes suddenly became the (- / S) EM-pole. Those who'd survived in the previously north hemisphere, now the south, evolved to become a great sea-faring culture who settled the coast-lines of all the continents. This global coastal civilisation of survivors of the Antarctic Atlantean cataclysm(s), ie. the "world flood" at the end of the last ice-age, comprised a culturally unified civilisation of Masons, and were called the Lemurians. They carved heads everywhere they went, and raised the earliest massive stone monuments of the present era. On Easter Island they erected hundreds of massive stone-head statues to honor the fall of Atlantis in Antarctica. In England, they erected Stone-Henge; in mainland Europe, the Menhirs; in Peru, the gate of Viracocha; in Brazil, the African faced heads of the Olmecs; in China, Carral and Merubecka they built pyramids that dwarfed the later pyramid of Cheops. They taught this skill to their craftsmen, however few understood it well enough to carry it on into the modern era.

The reason for the difficulty in passing along this craft is explained in the over-simplified allegory of the "giants." According to a Theosophical mis-translation of the Old Testament, in the era of the Patriarch Enoch, there were "giants" who walked the earth, and it was, therefore, they who, so effortlessly, raised the earliest massive stone monuments. However this is, of course, only a mis-translation, and should not be taken so literally. In fact, the "Nefilim" of the Biblical story refer to the children of the Annunaki ("Sons of Light") with the "wives of men," or, more plainly, the inter-breeding of the (S / N) migrating Australopithecenes with the (N / S) migrating Cromagnon. Therefore, what we know of this period from comparing these relative sources is that the "Nefilim" are referred to by the race of Clovis People, that is, those sea-faring coast-dwellers the Lemurians who'd survived the world-flood and destruction of Atlantis in Antarctica.

From this Aeon we can date the earliest evidence of co-habitation in a single location simultaneously of Cromagnon and Australopithecene, in what is modern day Israel or Palestine. From this co-habitation between the Australopithecenes, travelling south from north-Antarctica, and the Cromagnons, travelling north from the south-polar Arctic circle, we know these two proto-human cultures exchanged ideas and shared values, such as the belief in the afterlife, and that the Australopithecenes instructed the Cromagnons in elaborate burial rituals for their dead.

It is thus from this Aeon we can also date the origin for the myth of Adam and Eve. Adam, here,

obviously represents the Antarctic Australopithecene Atlanteans, while the Cromagnons, themselves a degeneration of Australopithecenes with Paranthropus, were the race of Eve. They had, we are told by scripture, three sons, representing three off-spring races to have evolved from their cross-breeding. The first was named Abel. Abel represents the Neanderthal species. The second was named Cain. Cain represents the Clovis People. The third son was named Seth. Seth represents modern homo-sapiens.

It was the destruction of Atlantis in Antarctica from which Enki supposedly saved Ziasudra; however it was before the reign of Adapa, following the flood, that Utnapishtim appears in the regnal lists of Kish (capitol of northern Akkadia) and Ur (capitol of southern Sumeria) between the Tigris and Euphrates rivers. The reason for this is simple. The Utnapishtim who ruled Akkadia from Kish, in (-)10,000YP, ruled after the first Adamic prototype (the Australopithecene Annunaki) but before the first homo-sapien priest-king to whom they granted kingship, in ~(-)6,000YP, following the "flood of Noah" in Mesopotamia.

All these things were forecast by sooth-sayers during these tumultuous times of trial for the Clovis people, the skilled craftsmen of those few remaining Australopithecenes in the (- / S) hemisphere. The (- / S) Australopithecenes, survivors of the world-flood and destruction of Atlantis, who were re-organised as Lemurians into a global coastal trade-based culture, taught the Clovis people all the arts and sciences. So it is said, the "Sons of Light" came down unto the "daughters of men." The Nefilim among the Annunaki bred with the Clovis People, just as the Annunaki Nibiruins had bred with the Cromagnons to sire the Clovis People to begin with. The last of the remaining Australopithecenes to have survived the cataclysms that first sank and then froze Antarctica, who had reformed as the Lemurian Nefilim, and who took as their slaves the Clovis People, and who with them erected stone-monuments world-wide, were those whose extremely long skulls we find in Peru, near the Nasca lines, and depicted in early Egyptian art. They are also the "blue-skinned" race described in the Bhagavad Gita as being the "Vedic Aryans" who delivered the Hindu caste system in the Rig Vedas.

At this time, from (-)14,000 to (-)12,000YP, the monarchial rule of Nibiru over Oceania ended. The Annunaki rulers of the equatorial regions were pit against one another, and the Nefilim Lemurians were grown wide-spread. It is the beginning of the age in which the Neanderthals, Clovis and Homo-Sapien species will be born. Atlantis has only just been destroyed. The monarchy of Nibiru, among the remaining Annunaki, remains dispersed. There is much that remains, even to the Gods on earth at this time, unknown. The Annunaki do not yet know that Nibiru has been destroyed. The Nefilim have not yet had relations with the "daughters of men."

This is the era called in the records of our Order, the Aeon of "No Law." Some have speculated it was necessary for all that had been achieved to be destroyed in order for the Great Work, then complete, to be swept away so that, from scratch, it may begin again.

Book 2: Lemuria

from (-)12,000YP until (-)6,000YP

Prelude: the second epoch

The anger of the Annunaki Gods, the equatorial Australopithecenes, grew hot. They all blamed each other for their apparent failures to save Nibiru. However it remains unclear at what point it finally occurred to these Australopithecene "Gods" that their home-land Nibiru would not be coming back. Until their extinction, along with the last of the Australopithecenes, in ~(-)5,000YP, the Cromagnons' mythology preserved the tradition that Nibiru was an alien planet, and that its course had simply carried it to a far-off destination, where it would linger a while, but then return with renewed glory at some unpredictable time in the future. Of course, such fatalism

earned the Gods their reputation for making fatal mistakes. It is possible, however, that the Cromagnons preserved this myth because they believed it, even though the Australopithecene "Gods" of Nibiru, the Annunaki, were only lying when they told the Croamgnons this. It is possible, therefore, that the Annunaki themselves knew Nibiru was lost, even though they had convinced the Cromagnons that Nibiru was a planet that would return for them someday.

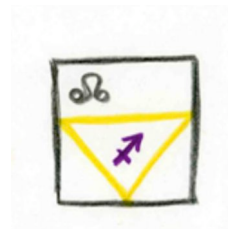
It is unclear whether the reasons for the eventual strife between the Annunaki in India, the Middle-East, N. Africa and S. America were due to a knowledge of the final destruction of Nibiru. Because it is not believed the Annunaki fully understood that their own "home-land" was permanently destroyed until well after the surviving Australopithecenes from Antarctica (the Nefilim Lemurians) had begun to inter-breed with the "daughters of men" (the Clovis People, descendents of Cain). It is also not entirely clear the exact dates at which the Australopithecene species became extinct, relative to those known at which the Neanderthal and Clovis Species became extinct (-)10,000YP and (-)6,000YP, respectively.

The jealousies between the Annunaki (equatorial Australopithecenes) may have also been effected by the equatorial heat, which was increased as the earth's albedo reflected hotter off the de-salinated currents in the Atlantic and Pacific. Sea-levels world-wide were at an all-time high, as the ice-burges continued to break off northern N. America into the Arctic Ocean, yet few glaciers had yet at that time formed over the hot-springs in the central mountains of Antarctica. The once lush plains and canal crossed fields of Nibiru, the ornate central city of Agade, all lay in ruins, leveled to a plain of tundra and perma-frost, perpetually bombarded by frost-biting winds, always clouded and misty with rains, frequently bombarded by vicious frigid torrential downpours and racked by massive, icy, crashing waves.

The era of Nibiruin rulership from Antarctica was long over, but had the equatorial Australopithecenes received the message yet of their home-land's destruction? The answer, as I've illustrated, is unclear - not only because the only mythology of this era that survives is Cromagnon or Neanderthal in origin, but also because the equatorial Australopithecenes themselves were at odds with one another at the time, and all of them prone to releasing misinformation as an attempt to trick one or another of them. It is impossible to know what any of them really believed.

What we can piece together from the historical records is that several generations of Clovis and homo-sapien co-habitated, possibly as late contemporaries to Australopithecenes and Cromagnons, however had as little overlap with the Neanderthal fossil records as possible. The Clovis, if we are to believe the mythologies remaining that describe them, were not only "giants, men of reknown," and thought of as archetypal heroes and like unto Gods above homo-sapiens, but also had incredibly long life-spans compared to even their homo-sapien contemporaries.

This all occurred during the Aeons of Lemuria, and this epoch was begun in (-)12,000YP with the final destruction of Agade, capitol of Nibiru, called Enoch, capitol of Atlantis, in Antarctica.



Chapter 1: the sixth Aeon

from (-)12,000YP until (-)10,000YP

N. America, ruled by Enki:

following the dissolution of the glaciers covering N. America, Enki was awarded rule over this land, while he granted rulership over his former domain, S. America, to his first son, as described next. Enki, having allegedly saved Ziasudra from the flood, established his son as Viracocha in the Peruvian mythologies. Among the descendents of the once-great Mayan empire, it is common-knowledge that Ziasudra, last king of Nibiru before kingship was "lowered" to Kish, was none other than Pacal Votan, entombed in Palenque. The most common name for Ziasudra, who has also been called Quetzalcoatl or Kukulcan (the "plumed serpent"), and from thence also Sargon, Gilgamesh, Moses, Mithra, Messiah, Christos, Krishna and Zoroaster (all names whose essential meaning is "saved from water") is Enoch, although his real name was Enos. He was the prince of the capitol city of Agade in Nibiru, called Enoch of Atlantis. It was said of Ziasudra he was saved from the flood before Adapa reigned in Kish. Thus, Ziasudra was an Australopithecene from Nibiru, although his myth, by the time of the birth of Noah to homo-sapien parents, only associated him with the Nefilim Lemurian masters of the Clovis people.

S. America, ruled by Enki's first son Nin.Gish.Zidda (Thoth):

Nin.Gish.Zidda was the Sumerian epithet given to Ziasudra, first son of Enki. At first, while Enki ruled in S. America and was extracting monoatomic gold from ice-core samples in glaciated N. America, and N. Africa was governed by Enlil, and Nibiru Australopithecenes mined monoatomic gold from volcanic mines there, and Vedic India was ruled from Aryan Lahrsa by Ninti, their sister-wife, and Anu yet lived in Nibiru, Nin.Gish.Zidda was born in India to Ninti. He was a full-blood Australopithecene, but his lineage was disputed. Was Enki or Enlil his father, Anu asked Ninti. She could not tell him. So, at first, Ziasudra was made ruler of N. Africa and the volcanic gold-mining there. He proved his worth while managing this expedition by increasing productivity by creating a "help-mate" for the Australopithecene workers in the N. African mines. The "help-mate" he proposed was to be a mixture of the Australopithecenes in N. Africa and the Cromagnons discovered in modern Israel / Palestine by Allalu. The result of his suggestion were the three species: neanderthal, clovis and homo-sapien. For this achievement, he was rewarded command of S. America when Enki, his father, took over N. America.

N. Africa, ruled by first Nin.Gish.Zidda, then Marduk:

Now, while Nin.Gish.Zidda was reigning the empire of Nibiru from N. Africa in the Abzu region, a second son was born to Ninti. Again, Anu questioned her who the father was, whether it was Enki or Enlil. This time her answer was ready. Marduk, the son of Enki, was. And this complicated things because, while Enki had already promoted Nin.Gish.Zidda of N. Africa, Ziasudra of Nibiru, as Thoth over S. America as if he were Enki's own son, now Marduk was clearly Enki's heir, and yet Thoth had already held all the possible relevant titles to which Marduk was the rightful claimant. It was for this reason that warfare broke out in the equatorial regions of the Annunaki "Gods" between Marduk, the legal son and rightful heir of Enki, and Thoth, Enki's adoptive and most favoured son. Enki cautioned Marduk that one day Marduk would reign over Kingu and all of Ki (S. America and all Africa), but that his time had not yet come. This only enflamed Marduk more, who built up his population and waged war against Thoth in N. Africa. Marduk's strong-hold of Sumero-Akkadia, he unified into the Empire of Babel. All of this was before the flood of Noah, the great grand-son of Enoch (Thoth the Astralopithocene with a Clovis woman), in (-)4,000YP. The exact dates of the events involving the regions of the Middle-East (Mesopotamia) and N. Africa are unclear however, because much of the record of these events was destroyed in the flood of Noah. There remains speculation if the flood of Noah was not brought about to punish Marduk for raising an army against Thoth. In either event, Marduk eventually did capture N. Africa from Thoth, and Thoth did retreat to S. America.

Sumeria, ruled by Marduk:

Because at the time of Marduk's recognition by Ninti to Anu as Enki's legal heir, Thoth, whom Marduk saw a usurper to his rightful throne(s), was already stationed in N. Africa, Marduk was given the region of Sumeria in Mesopotamia between the Tigris and Euphrates rivers. We know,

from archaeological evidence, that the flood of Noah swept over this region in (-)4,000YP. The flood of Noah is also thus called the Mesopotamian flood. It is not clear if the purpose of this flood was, as Enki claims Enlil wished, to exterminate all the hybrid-species of Australopithecenes and Cromagnons (Neanderthals, Clovis and Homo-Sapien), or if the flood was sent to punish Marduk for his leading an army against Nin.Gish.Zidda and against Ninurta (Enlil's son), who sided with Nin.Gish.Zidda against Marduk. According to some theories, the destruction of the cities of the Gods that followed the destruction of Mesopotamia by the flood in (-)4,000YP was caused by the war between Marduk and the other Gods. The destruction, according to these theories, occurred when the Gods used "weapons of mass destruction" against Marduk's throne-city Babili but their plan backfired when an unexpected change of the wind carried the death-cloud they'd created back upon their own cities and destroyed all of them instead. There is no way to confirm the use of "weapons of mass destruction" by the Gods in the battle against Marduk following the flood of Noah that had swept over Mesopotamia. It is known, however, that the technologies applied by Thoth that Marduk had acquired when he conquered N. Africa, he had definitely learned to apply to building up and fortifying his chief city, Babylon. At the time of the destruction of the other "cities of the Gods" and the fall of the tower of Babel, when Abraham left Ur and Lot left Sodom, it is clear that this technology was also smuggled out of Babylon when it was nearly destroyed and, transported back to N. Africa again, was used to build the earliest pyramids of the Old Kingdom there.

Soon enough, Enki and his two sons had, by making enemies of one another, completely divided the kingdom of the Annunaki against itself and, moreover, shifted all the ruling power over to Enki's line, depriving Enlil and Ninurta of rightful rule over any territory, for Marduk made it clear that any territory Ninurta might try to claim as his own, Marduk would contest such with violence and win. Such was the Law of Marduk, and so such was the Law of Lemuria.

Two things, however, must be recognised of the laws from this era:

The first and most primary law was called the Law of One. According to the Law of One, the priest-kings who went before their God(s) on behalf of their generation of people were all recorded in the histories as being the same being, that is, the entity of their God. Therefore, the earliest records we have of the era of rule by Marduk begin with Sargon unifying S. and N. Egypt, and thus establishing the rule of the war-God Marduk over N. Africa. At that time his law was codified as Lex Talionis by Hammurabi. The aeon during which Marduk reigns as God-king has not even ended yet, although the original being named Marduk, an australopithecene who lived before the birth of the homo-sapien species, died long ago.

The secondary law was the actual law of Lemuria at this time, and it, like the Lex Talionis of Marduk in western civilisation, has continued to this day as well. It is the Law of No Law, called by some "individual sovereignty," whereby no individual can control any other individual, and ultimately every individual is responsible for themselves and their own choices. The Law of Marduk the last Lemurians of today called Babylon, and the law of personal sovereignty, they call "Zion," however the fact remains that, within the borders of the empire of civilisation, Marduk is the lone God, and that, for the citizens of this empire, their lives could not be further from the idea of this centralised rule.



Chapter 2: the seventh Aeon *from (-)10,000YP until (-)8,000YP*

As the seventh Aeon began, the last Australopithecenes of Antarctica were migrating north through S. Africa, Australia and S. America. In S. America they were the people whose skulls are preserved to this day as being much longer in cranial cavity capacity than the homo-sapiens of today. In Australia, they bred with Clovis people to become the Aboriginal races that remain there today, then migrated into India to establish the Vedic caste system, inter-breeding there with homo-sapiens, then into Siberia, by which time they were mostly interbred with homo-sapiens, and finally N. Europe as a purely homo-sapien tradition. In Africa, they built the great pyramids of the Old and early Middle Kingdom in Egypt, but were, according to the remaining traditions, already extinct in this region before the Mesopotamian flood of (-)4,000YP. By the end of this Aeon, they would also be extinct in S. America and the Middle-east, and completely interbred with homo-sapiens and Clovis throughout the rest of the world. It is from this species that the Rh- gene comes down to us in many humans. Only those homo-sapiens bred with Clovis, or those homo-sapiens who are pure and non-interbred, have the Rh+ gene, while those who bred with the Australopithecenes are Rh-. Because the Rh+ cancels the Rh- out, but the Rh- only negates the Rh+ over many generations, this blood type is A) rare, and B) indicative of an earlier species (the Australopithecenes, evolved from the Rhesus monkey) that was unique on our "family tree" from the Cromagnon inter-bred Clovis and Homo-sapien species.

As the seventh Aeon began, the rule of Marduk was pre-eminent over N. Africa and the Middle-East, the rule of Thoth as Viracocha, Pacal Votan, Quetzalcoatl, Kulkalkan and as Tezcatlipoca, was likewise established in S. America. In N. Africa and S. America, pyramids began to be built to honor these "son" Gods, Marduk the Sun and Thoth the Moon. In eastern Asia and N. America, the generations of their Gods were over; Enki, Enlil and Ninurta (called Brahma, Vishnu and Shiva in India) had abandoned them, and so ultimately they became answerable to the rule of Marduk, that is, Krishna, the child of Shiva and Brahma, representing the New Aeon. By the time the law of Marduk reached Russia it was already called Orthodox Christianity, and the Russians themselves the homo-sapien offspring of the last northward-migrating Australopithecenes with the Clovis. At this time, the time of the seventh Aeon for which our Order records history, the Clovis inhabited Russia and N. America, and the Australopithecenes of India had only just begun to migrate north from east Asia into Russia in N. Asia. The Clovis, by the end of this Aeon, inhabited N. Europe, N. America and N. Asia. Homo-sapiens inhabited N. Africa and Mesopotamia, and Neanderthal were extinct. However, at the beginning of this, the seventh Aeon, Australopithecenes flourish in Africa and Mesopotamia, S. America and India, and have just entered Australia, S. Africa and S. America in a second wave of immigration away from Antarctica, which was finally, by this point, abandoned and beginning to glaciare. Such was the "flood of Utnapishtim." Just as "Ziasudra," that is Thoth, was the son of Enki saved from the first destruction of Nibiru, so, too, from the final destruction of Antarctica came a second "flood" of Australopithecenes into the equatorial regions originally settled by their fore-fathers. And, just as the first wave of "Annunaki" Australopithecenes bred with Cromagnons to beget Clovis, Neanderthal and Homo-sapiens, so too did this second wave of Nefilim Australopithecenes breed with Clovis and Homo-sapiens.

During the seventh Aeon, the Nefilim Australopithecenes interbred with the Clovis of Australia and N. Asia, and with the Homo-Sapiens of N. Africa and Mesopotamia. The Annunaki Australopithecenes who ruled in N. Africa, S. America, S. Asia and N. Africa / Mesopotamia realised they were now out-numbered by this wave of Nefilim immigrants, and that they could not possibly compete with their inter-breeding with the Clovis and Homo-sapiens. The Annunaki Australopithecenes had interbred with Cromagnons to produce Clovis and Homo-sapiens, but had only bred with them in their own regions, thus they bred with Homo-sapiens in N. Africa and Mesopotamia and with Clovis and Homo-sapiens in S. Asia, however, although there were Clovis in N. America, during the seventh Aeon of our Order's history, S. America appears to have been

sparsely populated, and almost entirely Annunaki. It would not be until the extinction of the Australopithecene, at the end of the seventh Aeon, that S. America began to be inhabited, and then only coastally by the Clovis.

By the end of the seventh Aeon, Homo-sapiens had begun to migrate into S. Europe from N. Africa and Mesopotamia, and into N. Asia from Mesopotamia and S. Asia. From here they spread rapidly across the Beringian land-bridge connecting N. Asia to N. America, and from N. America they would eventually enter S. America, however by that time, the Clovis people of N. Europe, N. Asia and N. America would all be completely extinct as well.

The Law of the seventh Aeon was called the Law of Life. No law was codified, and the Annunaki rulers who had preserved the regnal and priestly traditions of Nibiru had already begun to become supplanted by the less advanced, more primitive traditions of their Nefilim brethren, who migrated later, following the fall of Nibiru. The earlier Australopithecene Annunaki passed as many of their traditions on to the Clovis and the Homo-sapien species they had begotten as they could. The Neanderthal species was already being supplanted entirely by the Clovis at this point, and the growth rate of both the Clovis and Homo-sapiens was threatening to overwhelm the last remaining populations of Cromagnons. Although the earliest Homo-sapiens preserved the laws given to them by the Annunaki, the Clovis only cared for their own empowerment by learning the sciences of the Nefilim. Although Homo-sapiens remained loyal to rule by their ancestral Gods, the Clovis migrated more rapidly, and had already spread into Australia, N. America, N. Europe and N. Asia by the end of the seventh Aeon, while Homo-sapiens remained densely populating only Mesopotamia and S. Asia. By the end of the seventh Aeon, the Homo-sapiens began to migrate into N. Europe, Africa, Australia and N. Asia, taking with them the mono-theism of Marduk.



Chapter 3: the eighth Aeon *from (-)8,000YP until (-)6,000YP*

Recognising their imminent extinction, the earlier Australopithecene Annunaki sought to codify their ideals in order for their name to be preserved for posterity. Their sciences they for the most part reserved to themselves, although they allowed the Nefilim to teach their own to the Clovis. Instead, the Annunaki taught only a very few of the Homo-sapiens their sciences. The majority of the Homo-sapiens, the Annunaki taught to be subservient to this high-priest caste. Then the Annunaki themselves declared war on the Nefilim and the Clovis. They used the minority of humans, to whom they'd taught their sciences, to control the majority of their fellow Homo-sapiens on the Annunaki's behalf. So the mass of humanity was conscripted to fight a proxy war. The Annunaki and Nefilim would both eventually die-out naturally anyway, however the Annunaki were ultimately victorious in their conflict against the Nefilim because Homo-sapiens eventually out-lived Clovis, and Clovis were loyal to the Nefilim, while Homo-sapiens were loyal to the Annunaki.

The high-sciences of the Annunaki were their ideals, and not their own deeds, which they considered to have been necessitated by their enemies to thwart their ideals. Their actions, they explained to the earliest High-Priests, had meant nothing. Only their ideals, these high-sciences, must be preserved, at all costs, and, so long as these records exist, it matters not how they are preserved. Some have taught these high-sciences, others kept them secret and used them to control

people, however the nature of these sciences is unquestionably, whether known or not, the arts of mentalism, ESP, clairvoyance, telepathy, telekinesis, etc. While the Nefilim could teach some of these sciences to the Clovis, their own knowledge of them was a degenerate form compared to that possessed by their predecessors the Annunaki, who had preserved them from before the destruction of Antarctica, and this highest form the Annunaki taught to Homo-sapiens, but only to a few, that they might rule the others.

From (-)8,000YP until (-)6,000YP was a time of terrible war above, and of awesome peace below. There was no physical war, but on the psychic plane there was war. The tumult was great, as is recorded by all religions of the time. Homo-sapiens entered N. America, drove out the mainland Clovis, and across the Yucatan they next entered S. America and drove the coastal Clovis out. Mesopotamian Homo-sapiens entered Europe and gradually the Clovis there disappeared. The Clovis were already sparse in N. Asia and Australia, where Homo-sapiens overtook their populations easily. In Africa there were no Clovis, only the Homo-sapiens. Finally, as the earliest Homo-sapiens to enter S. America by land arrived, the last of the Australopithecenes there and in Australia went extinct. By (-)6,000YP there were Homo-sapiens in all the lands throughout all planet earth, and they alone reigned.

At this time, both the dominant species, Homo-sapiens and Clovis, preserved the high-sciences of psychic government. The Clovis had learned some of these from the Nefilim, and some of the Homo-sapiens had learned all of these from the Annunaki. For the reason of superior psychic skill, as well as more rapid gestation and breeding periods, the Homo-sapiens rapidly over-ran the Clovis.

According to the earliest records of psychic government, there was a ruling class of psychics. These "advised" or governed a class of priest-kings, that is, the kings over land-owners were the same as the priests over the masses, but the kings were only as like the rest of the masses to the priests. So, the priests ruled the kings and the kings ruled the people. The manner of maintaining their law the earliest psychic priest-kings chose was to tell one group one thing and another group something different. Because both things they were told could be seen as true from different points of view, the people were then forced to fight it out. Thus, those who spread the rumours to begin with kept the populations in check and balance. In truth, none of those social causes we fight for, even today, are held true by the ones who really lead us. Only dupes believe in the causes of liars.

From the first Homo-sapien Sanga-Lugal (priest-king) of Kish, Adapa, the art of psychic rulership was perfected. Thus, in (-)6,000YP, Adapa was confused in the records with Adam, the archetypal first homo-sapien, bred by the Australopithecene and Cromagnon species, though this species was, by then, already populating the entire planet, but their level of technology was relatively primitive compared to that which Adapa commanded to lord over his people. Because of this, eventually a literal Noah would likewise have to follow the literal Adapa, just as an archetypal Utnapishtim had followed the archetypal Adam, and just as the Clovis / Nefilim Ziasudra had followed the Australopithecene Annunaki Enki. The Australopithecene themselves had foreseen this event, and reckoned it as to coincide with their own inevitable extinction. So the Annunaki lured the Nefilim to the place of the final battle, in Marduk's Mesopotamia. Then, in (-)4,000YP came the flood of Noah, also called the flood of Mesopotamia.

However, between the rulership of the Australopithecenes over the earliest Homo-sapiens and Clovis and the placing of Adapa, a Homo-sapien, in psychic charge over all humanity, the Annunaki and the Nefilim were at merciless psychic warfare, and the Homo-sapiens and Clovis were competing for territory across all earth. This was the time of the end of Australopithecene rule over Clovis and Homo-sapiens. The Nefilim, under the banner of Thoth, were in S. America, and the elder Annunaki were in Mesopotamia, under the banner of Marduk. In both places, a relative peace reigned, although in Mesopotamia, they were already preparing for war, while in S. America, they did not expect the coming attack.

This Aeon is attributed the title of the "Law of Light," because the highest psychic science imparted by the Annunaki Australopithecene to Homo-Sapiens, that ultimately allowed us victory in place of Clovis people, was the art of seeing the events of the ancient past, the cycles they repeat in the present, and thus knowing the ultimate outcomes (most likely, and all possible) of any present event. This was their strongest psychic power, and the Annunaki used it to see through time, to the beginning of their species, which is how we have the records our Order preserves. Between (-)8,000 and (-)6,000YP, the last of the Australopithecenes applied astronomy to study polar precession, and finally came to understand the reasons for the climatological changes that had destroyed Atlantis, and the scientific causes for the crust-shift that had accompanied the last EM-pole reversal, as well as came to rediscover their species' ancient knowledge for the causes of the EM-pole reversal. It would remain for humanity to sort these out on the Australopithecenes' behalf into our understanding of the psychic-communications network, the energy ley-lines connecting the Clovis peoples' massive stone monuments. Thus, it was at this time, between (-)8,000 and (-)6,000YP that the psychic "Order of Death" was begun, and that our highest ideals and sciences were first codified.

Volume 2: Vulgar History
from (-)6,000YP until (+)2,000YP

Book 1: the Ancients
from (-)6,000YP until (-)2,000YP

Prelude: the third Epoch

At the beginning of the third Epoch, the Order of Death was formed. The Order of Death, as I've said elsewhere, is the psychic conspiracy. It is the conspiracy behind all others. Obviously, there remain competing factions in the Order of Death even today, however what unifies all the current members of the Order of Death is a peculiar psychic connexion to past members of the Order of Death, and the ability to use this psychic awareness to extend our natural mental powers, that is, to lucid dream, to recover memories from past lives, read other people's minds, and even control the actions of others. These arts are simple, but must be practised by experience in order to be learned, and cannot be taught or imparted from one person to another by any token or means of teaching. It is our connexion with our past members, particularly with the dead, that we know we are members, because Pythagoras, the Order's second-founder, reminded us that reincarnation, that is, the trans-migration of a single soul from body to body, across many lifetimes, was the corner-stone of the mental-existence. All of us have lived before this life, and all of us will live beyond death, and so we have lived, and shall live, throughout many generations, and live to see many lives. This idea alone is revolutionary. To apply it in practise is considered sorcery. Yet we all take it for granted as the foundation of our moral philosophies: "what goes around comes around." Obey the Golden Rule!

The historical records preserved by the Order of Death are extensive, and I always learn more from them each time I study. It is always wise to believe everything one learns, until it proves itself internally inconsistent, and even then to accept only that of it which is unflawed. It is also wiser to accept later revisions as more accurate than earlier revelations, at least if by the same source. Applying these methods is the essence of practising the psychic arts.

In my works, "The Pythagorean Order of Death" and "historia singularitatis" I describe the origins of the Order much more thoroughly and in much greater detail than this brief exposition will allow me space in which to do so now, however I will state here, for the record, that the Order was begun among the first Homo-sapiens to learn these arts, and has been an exclusively Homo-sapien organisation since, aside from a few psychic animals holding offices now and then. We are

a psychic monarchy that supports a Papal Republic, and our Law is Atlantean Democracy. In short, we have one psychic ruler, who serves as a ruling magistrate on a council of chief advisors to the public at large. This three-tiered system: individual / coterie / masses, has been the form of psychic government since the beginning of the Order of Death.



Chapter 1: the ninth Aeon

from (-)6,000YP until (-)4,000YP

By the beginning of the ninth Aeon of the Pythagorean Order of Death's history, the Homo-sapiens of Mesopotamia had instituted psychic rulership, and began establishing an empire. In the lands of N. Africa once ruled by Marduk, the Sun of the Son Gods, they built up the three Great Pyramids. In S. America, the lands once ruled by Thoth, the Moon of the Son Gods, they vastly populated, cultivated and established civilisation. In N. America, N. Asia, S. Africa and Australia, the Homo-sapiens were still outnumbering the last tribes of Clovis people, and the two continued inter-species trade of technology, such that the Homo-sapiens of these regions would remain largely "un-civilised" to this day, that is, psychic, yet free from reign by the "psychic empire" of Marduk's mono-theism over civilisation. Thus, these Homo-sapiens, though tribal and naturalist and seemingly "primitive" by our standards, are no less intelligent and capable of mental-adaptation as we are, and they know as much about their natural environment and their history as we know of our own. They simply spent a longer time exchanging cross-cultural trade with the Nefilim, while the eldest Homo-sapiens, in India, Mesopotamia and N. Africa, simply spent more time being "civilised" by their Annunaki masters.

By (-)6,000YP, there were Homo-sapiens living in all the lands of the earth, and we were by far the dominant species in our ability to utilise our self-awareness. From Mesopotamia, over N. Africa and India, the mono-theism of Marduk reigned. There, they began construction on the Great Pyramids. From Peru, the pantheism of Thoth was preserved by the final Nefilim, whose long-skulls I mentioned earlier, who used their mental-energies to carve the remaining Nasca Lines, the Ica stones and the crystal skulls. The height of the Australopithecene civilisation thus came immediately prior to its end, and corresponded, not coincidentally, with the height of the psychic-empire of Homo-sapiens.

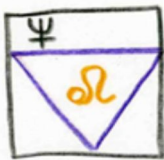
From Mesopotamia, Adapa, Homo-sapien psychic-emperor, reigned over N. Africa, India and Mesopotamia. In India and Mesopotamia they built ziggurats and in N. Africa constructed the Great Pyramids. The Pyramids of Africa were built by Homo-sapiens, used as mindless slave-labour, using magick by ImHotep, called also Ibruim of Ur, son of the scribe Endubsar who "wrote" the "Book of Enki." Endubsar, that is, Abraham, was the first-founder of the Order of Death. He was a priest-king descendent of Adapa, and he studied the truths of Thoth about Nibiru and Enos. He came to understand that he had to take the Laws given to the empire by the Annunaki out of Mesopotamia and into N. Africa. He thus entered N. Africa with a tribe of Sumerians and built the Great Pyramids. That is why he is considered the "first-founder" of the Order of Death, but that the Order of Death is called "Pythagorean" after it's second-founder: because the histories known to ImHotep as true he ruled be kept secret from the people, and so he created the false-religion of the "nameless God." He encouraged his Sumerian followers in N. Africa to spread rumours that the "name" of God was a secret, unknown to the masses. Thus, he effectively castrated Marduk, but maintained his psychic-empire as a religion.

Around the time that ImHotep left Sumeria - some say before, some say after - the flood of Noah, also called the flood of Mesopotamia, occurred. The flood of Mesopotamia, given as occurring to Noah, 7th son of Enos, preceded the life of Abraham by 7 generations, thus making Abraham the "seventh son of a seventh son." Cleverly, ImHotep has disguised the truth in the scriptures. Enoch, Noah and Abraham were all characters written of by one hand, and thus all traits and attributes describing that man who wrote of them. In Ur of Sumeria, ImHotep was called Enoch, founder of Atlantis, because he was the priest-king of their Most High, that is, he was the Sanga-Lugal psychic-emperor descended from Adapa. He had fled from there into Egypt, where they called him Abraham. It is recorded that, at this time, Babylon and the lands between Mesopotamia and India were destroyed. According to the "Book of Enki," that is, the first draft of what would come to be called the Bible, this was due to the use by the last Australopithecene of "weapons of mass destruction" in their war against the Nefilim. The text, written by ImHotep, describes the war in heaven as between Thoth, Ninurta, Enki, Enlil, Ninurta and Ninti against Marduk. According to this story, all were destroyed aside from Marduk. ImHotep was the priest of "Enki" in Babylon, that is, the priest of Marduk, son of Enki, whose name, by the life of Abraham, had come to replace that of Enki in all scripture. So why would the priest of Marduk declare Marduk triumphant over the Gods, blame the pantheon of the Annunaki for its destruction, then flee Babylon for Egypt? It is because ImHotep, while Enoch, foresaw the coming time of his leaving, as Noah, as a great destruction which would be followed by his restoration, as Abraham, of monotheism perfected. So he used magick to cause a flood.

Let me explain why this was possible: The psychic-emperor, that is, the priest-king over all humanity, called currently the Messiah, was thought of by all, though most know not why, as the Son of God, and moreover, God himself. Of course, this is a ridiculous belief to the modern mind, which is why we are conditioned to believe that this person was alive only once, a long time ago, but that they died. On the surface this proposition is a bold-faced lie. The mind of a person and the conscious self-aware universe cannot overlap such that the one corresponds exactly with the other, for the obvious reason that if the body of the human mind died, the universe would cease to exist. Because the universe has not yet, obviously, ceased to exist, the modern monotheists account for this as proof of a spiritual afterlife. Only in India and Orthodox Russia do they yet preserve the tradition of reincarnation as the transmigration of a soul, and in both these lands they remain of the belief that only one or a select few souls exist that are shared by us all.

However, at this time, between (-)6,000 and (-)4,000YP, the belief was still strong that whoever was the psychic-emperor was "God," that is, commanded the full psychic strength of all the combined minds under their control, from all humanity, to animals, even to trees, rocks, water, fire, and the currents of the wind itself. The belief persists, though secretly, that the psychic Pope of the Order of Death continues to hold this power today, though who this person is remains unknown.

Thus, between (-)6,000 and (-)4,000YP, the region of Mesopotamia was flooded, the priest-king ImHotep left Sumeria for Egypt, where he founded the Order of Death, and where the Great Pyramids began to be built under his influence.



Chapter 2: the tenth Aeon
from (-)4,000YP until (-)2,000YP

For 2000 years there was constantly a war being fought somewhere on earth at all times. Where this war was being fought remained ever-changing, and as soon as one war would end here, another war would break out there. The amount of psychic tension this caused was tremendous. No two humans felt they could trust each other. Conspiracies formed. Wives became spies on untrusting husbands. Children were sacrificed to Gods. There was a levelling wind called monotheism blowing through the land. There were rumours of an army that carried before it an ark, a casket containing the sarcophagus lid of the tomb of God, and upon it was written ten Laws. The rumours blamed this army for starting these wars that broke out now here then there. There were whispers of a psychic empire, but no one knew what to believe.

The Sumerians ImHotep had brought into Egypt had become the Hyksos kings of N. Egypt, then, calling themselves the Habiru, had migrated north into modern Israel / Palestine, conquering the lands of the Sinai Peninsula along the way. They were led by a Pharaoh named Moses Akhenaten and his brother Aaron Thutmose IV. According to the mythology of this Pharaoh, he was descended from one of 12 Tribes and the Hebrew were the descendants of his tribe. The other 11 tribes, he explained, were the ancestors of all the other races and nations of mankind then alive on earth. These 12 tribes, the Habiru priest-king declared, were like the twelve constellations of the calendar. He declared that it was the Hebrew Aeon, what they called Sabbath, or the Day of Judgment. The name Moses, thus, meant at the time much the same as the name Jesus meant during the early first century. It meant he was the re-incarnation of Thoth, that is, Ziasudra, who was "saved from water." He studied the "Book of Enki" written by ImHotep and re-wrote it for the contemporary age as the Pentateuch (first five books) of the Bible. Much of it he omitted, and many of the facts he distorted. He changed all the dates and since then all dates based on Biblical chronology have been wrong. However, what Moses wrote, despite the teachings of Jesus to the contrary, remain unchanged one jot or tittle to this day. Thus, to learn about this Pharaoh Ahkhenaten, read the Bible, because that is the book that he wrote.

At this time, in China, middle-Asia, the I Ching was invented. Sun and Lao Tzu wrote their poems, and the empire of the sun began to dawn over the earliest sages of philosophy. In India, where the diverse pantheon of Hinduism had reigned since the times of the earliest Australopithecenes to breed Homo-sapiens there, there was born a prince, Siddhartha, who abandoned his lineage and became a monk, joining a sect of self-deprivationists ("ascetics") who lived in the woods. They learned from him like a Guru, and called him Gauttama, meaning "He Who Is Wise." While still in his youth, by lecturing to thousands of assembled monks at a time, Siddhartha founded the spiritual philosophy of Buddhism. Then, it is said, he ascended from this plane of reality, and achieved one-ness with an ideal heaven. In short, while Moses was proclaiming himself the psychic-emperor in one place, in another, Buddha was quietly proving him wrong by speaking wiser words than he.

Thus, this Aeon was terribly tumultuous compared to some. There was dis-unity throughout the world, and even though some seemed happy, others were deeply sad, and yet both could be said to be equally devout and loved by their own Gods. The smiling Ho Ti Buddhist monk and the suffering Diasporaic are both children of the same good God. However, since this time, who that good God is remains a mystery. It is rumoured, to this day, that there are a good psychic consciousness and a bad psychic consciousness that are constantly comprising the night / day, (+ / -), N / S dichotomy that divides the bicameral brains of all known sentient life-forms. These warring ideas, for such are the substance of consciousness, have led the mass-population into confusion for the last 6,000 years. In truth, no two of our minds are alike, each is unique and constantly ever-changing, like a kaleidoscope of snowflakes. However, those who believe what is evil to be good, who choose to walk the path of darkness, ever lying to themselves, and who use their mental-energy only to oppress that of others, have created the broad moral generalisations we know today as "good" and "evil," when, in truth, neither of these pejoratives has any reflection on any common man.

Psychic battle between the emperor of the east and the emperor of the west had begun, although, as of yet, no armies had amassed for war between them. The emperor of the west claimed to be the reincarnation of Thoth, but was really Marduk incarnate. Likewise, the emperor of the east claimed to be the reincarnation of Marduk, the mighty warrior, but really he was only Thoth, the Philosopher. That is why all attempts at catching up to eastern philosophy made by the west have all been heretical, short-lived and doomed: the empire of the west is a psychic totality, while the empire of the east is a land of exultant free will. In the present time at which I write this, Beijing, China is hosting the 2008 world Olympics. China is an oppressive psychic dictatorship now, much like NAZI Germany, however they are the last vestiges to remain of the west's attempt to civilise the east by installing puppet dictatorships. I will return to these events of the present soon, when I discuss the thirteenth and current Aeon of the Pythagorean Order of Death. I mention this modern example now only because the competition between east and west, which continues on a limited basis to this day, was begun at this time, in the tenth Aeon, between (-)4,000 and (-)2,000YP.

At the end of this period, by the calendrical reckoning of the Order of Death, the Temple of Solomon was erected. Inside the Temple's inner-most sanctuary was the ark of Moses, which carried the tomb-stone of ImHotep, the sarcophagus-lid from inside the Great Pyramid of Egypt. This they dedicated as the tomb of the "Nameless God," the religion begun by ImHotep they now enacted into legal rulership, with David serving as the first official King of the nation of Israel, established to honor that tribe of Ahkenaten, whose Laws they codified. But by then, this "nation of Israel" had "begun to stray" from the real meaning of their worship of this "Nameless God." Their rituals paid easy lip-service to the idea, but not even the High-Priests of this "nation" of the "Chosen People" knew the inner-arts of psychic meditation in which the Australopithecene Annunaki had instructed the earliest humans. It was whispered among them that this psychic silence was a calm before a terrible storm. Some called this age the darkness of false dawn. Moses they decried as "Gilgamesh" during the Babylonian captivity to follow the annunciation of David as popular ruler over the public-side of the psychic empire. The real psychics of the era had their minds focused far away from these events. In the east, they studied the upstart Siddhartha. To confuse his teachings with their religion in the west, they planned.

Book 2: the Elders
from (-)2,000YP until (+)2,000YP

Prelude: History's Twin Virgins

Wherever there is one thing being said, there are two things that are meant, one the speaker means, and the other what the listener understands. If the words being said are not spoken, but written down, it becomes possible for not only a gathered group of living monks to hear the teaching, but to be accessible to an unlimited crowd of later generations' readers. Now, the ideal is for the speaker's and the listener's ideas to be in synch for the best form or mode of communication to occur. In terms of writing the author and their readers must already be "on the same page," so to speak. If the speaker intentionally misleads the mind of their listener, they may be able to pull a fast confidence trick on them, to slip them a subliminal message, etc. This trick is not so easily accomplished in writing. It takes a longer period of rising conflict that creates a deeper pull, like a wake or a tide, in the reader's mental stream of consciousness. However, when the writer takes the reader on a journey, it harnesses much deeper-seeded emotional connexions for them than any mere confidence-trickster can illicit in passing. No, if an author does not "follow through" following a build-up, it will leave their reader unsatisfied with the "cliff-hanger" anti-climax. When they realise the suspense will not be paid off in a money-shot, then the amount of rage capable of being pulled up from within the psyche of the reader by a skilled author is enough to "shake the walls" of the psychic-society. Mind-writing, unlike speech or any

audible effects, such as music, is "to sing a song in silence." It means controlling other people to do your will.

Mind-writing is, in a very real sense, lying. Mind-writing is using words like weapons to confuse with multiple meanings an interlocutor or mental opponent and render their will submissive and subservient to one's own. This can, through the written word, be communicated to people even long after the author is dead. In this sense, the more our words are like weapons, with double-edged meanings, the deeper our insights, the sharper our wit, etc. the more we will come to conquer and control the "public mind," the "herd-instinct" or "crowd-mentality," of our fellow men: hypnotising them en masse by forcing them to intone one's own voice inside their minds, as if it were their own, until finally, it replaces and becomes their own.

Thus, a novice mind-reader is much more dangerous than, though ultimately as useless as an acolyte as, any non-psychic. A novice mind-reader is aware of the voice in their head, and suspects it might not be their own, but still does not understand what it is supposed to believe is true about themselves, this voice, the two relative to one another, etc. In truth, the voice in each of us is, to our waking universe, every bit as central as is our dream-self to our dreams. Just as we can lucid dream, and take willing control over the events we dream, so too we can speak for or with this inner-voice, and so command authority over not only the crowds, but our entire reality. We can move from group to group by changing our minds, and by changing our speech, guide conversations, and by letting our minds wander we can control from a distance. Such is the essence of learning telepathy. If one does not, eventually, learn how to over-write the minds of others, one will not survive in modern society, and yet modern society does not, nor can it, teach this primary survival skill. Mind-writing is telekinetic control over someone else by projecting your will-power onto their brain itself.

Once upon a time, it was thought that the inner-voice was heard inside the brain, like the sea-shell shaped ears, but that it was spoken from within the depths of the chest, from the soul or core essence, from the heart. The Vedic Australopithecene / Homo-sapien hybrids recognised in their secret, sacred, silent studies of this psychic-writing force, seven separate chakras that comprised a spiral up our spines. This energy spiral they indentified as the Atman, and the surrounding energy field connecting the spiral's top to it's bottom in an EM-torus, they called the aura. The combination of both of these things, the Ancients had called a soul. The soul, they said, lives on after death, can possess another body, and can astral travel. The soul's self-awareness is the mind, and the soul is aware of itself through the body, therefore the mind, like the spiral, is within the body, like the torus. Each chakra is a reflection, a refraction, gnomon, fractal, holograph, hologram, etc. of the whole soul-system. These are thus the seven energy-centres of the soul.

Those who learned the nature of the soul, how to see a person's aura, etc. quickly learned they could use their ability to mentally manipulate these invisible energy currents and by doing so come to control other people like meat-puppets. Thus, the Order of Death grew it's membership from among those who studied esoterica, and who understand the nature of the soul. Because the soul is the mind, to control the mind is to control the soul. However, those who focus their will only on controlling others will eventually forget to maintain their strictest control over their own emotions, and so they will lose control of themselves, and thus pay what they believe would be the ultimate price: to fall under the will / spell of another. Such is the lesson of the 7 passions, which we in the Order of Death know of as 7 chakras.



Chapter 1: the eleventh Aeon

from (-)2,000YP until (+ / -)0YP

There thus began two inner-schools, within two outer-schools. The outer-schools were opposed to one another, as well to their own inner-school. The inner-schools were opposed to one another, as well as to their own outer-school. However, the inner-school of one outer-school was the same as the other outer-school, and vice-versa, and the outer-school of one inner-school was the same as the other inner-school, and vice-versa, such that the night was pierced by the eye of the moon, and the day by the eye of the sun, and such that the overall engine was shaped like the yin-yang symbol of combined duality. And so began the evolution of "good" and "evil," like the mitochondrial DNA being divided into Telomeres inside a blastulating gamete. The universe implodes to become the multiverse, and so is reflected as such in the mirror of psychic energy, it's soul, it's vital essence, surrounding planet earth, which we call in the Order of Death the Enochian Communications System.

In the east, the western inner-school formed. It was the civic principle of the west, the letters of the law, the chaotic beauracracy, that finally took root in the east. The philosophical people there were already settled in their minds with the knowledge they already had, and so could not be got at from the angle of religion. Instead, the west collonised its "little brother" by hinting up at it from within that it should be jealous of western civilisations' hedonic materialism, and thus the east was gradually drawn into emulating the civilisation of the west, although it was never meant to benefit from this relationship, and so has been refused any valuable inheritance of western technology. Such has been the trend of the western, inner-school that operates upon the eastern outer-school: by preaching the message of "we now have not" and "we next want more" the west has weakened the east, who would otherwise have remained utterly indifferent to the tossing and turning of the west, its strange political bed-fellow.

In the west, the eastern inner-school formed. It began with Greek philosophy which taught the art of lying for the "public-good," and of creating un-workable models of government in order to keep the western civilised people dis-unified and their relations un-stable. This philosophy was the breath upon the lips of the Assassin cult, and so we say that Hassan-ibn-Sabba, the "Old Man of the Mountain," is the Order of Death's third-founder, following the obvious second, Pythagoras, the latin philosopher who first taught the Greeks about reincarnation. Pythagoras, the first Pope of the west to unify the inner- and outer- schools of the west. Hassan-i-Sabba, the first Pope of the east to unify the inner- and outer- schools of the east. The religion of Pythagoras began as Mithraism, but became Christianity by fusing the rituals celebrated by Mithraists with the character of the "Maitreya" (the coming final re-incarnation of Krishna / Buddha). The religion of Hassan-i-Sabba became the Sufi faith of Qawali, the QBLHistic tradition of Islam. These are therefore the two best examples of the adage, "don't let one hand know what the other hand's doing." In this case, the Sufi path of Qawali is considered the "Left Hand Path" of tantric yoga and ritual sex-magick, while the Catholic chruch preaches strict adherence to the "Right Hand Path" or the path of mastery over angelic, demonic and extra-terrestrial ceremonial invokation via intellectual study. Hassan-ibn-Sabba was as surely a masterful psychic-emperor over the east as was Pythagoras over the west. However they did not live at the exact same time. Pythagoras lived slightly before Hassan Sabba.

It was at this time that, although the religions begun by these two men were different, in both the east and the west, unified as one and across the entire globe at once, throughout the entire Enochian communications system network, delivered directly into the minds of all psychics, the true religion of the Order of Death began. It was at this time that a single Pope was first elected by the ruling magistrates over the psychic-conspiracy, the round-table of councillors, the "elders of zion." Since the descent of the Law into the rulership of Adapa, the first Homo-sapien priest-king to learn the true arts of psychic-government from the last of the Australopithecene Annunaki, the rule had been established to preserve Atlantean Democracy as law, but to do so by any means necessary, which including making and breaking the laws made to govern nations, even those supposedly given by God(s). Until that time, Atlantean Democracy had been held up as only an ideal to be cherished, protected, kept secret, but never before had it been publically used, applied to existing governments, nor had it been thought how to make them better, how to bring about the ideal goals of the Annunaki. Pythagoras did. So they called him Socrates, and sent Plato to assassinate him. Such was the inner-cult within the inner-order within the outer-order of the western half of the Order of Death at that time a murderous, seething, foaming pit of serpentine liars and fornicating thieves. They then, posthumously, declared Pythagoras the first Pope of the Order of Death. So it came to pass the birth, the life and death of the greatest man to ever live, a man who was bold enough to stand before non-psychics and psychics alike and speak the truth about the psychic-conspiracy, and so to increase its numbers by adding to it psychic-revolutionaries, which was unheard of by anyone in the west before that time. Pythagoras, however, was only unifying the role of Buddha and the position of Messiah, or popular-saviour. Some believed him the reincarnation of Moses, others of Great Caesar's Holy-Ghost.

Pythagoras was neither of these things. He was, instead, the Perfect Pope. His life was held up as an example of the best possible life a mind-slave of western-civilisation can ever hope to live. He was also punished as an example to non-psychics that even this level of "eudaimonia" (Greek idealised "happiness") must not be sought, lest the authorities then punish us all. The moral generalisations of "temptation" and "guilt," Pythagoras assumed were irrelevant by common-sense, a trait which he often generously gave his students the benefit of the doubt about.

Immediately following Pythagoras, Hassan-i-Sabba, the first living Pope of the Order of Death, was called the "Pope of Kings," for the entire empire of the unified world he held in his hand. By inserting spies, or the insinuations of spies, into all the cabinets of advisors of the world's monarchs, Hassan next ordered each to exert his influence for him over the will of those monarchs. His rule was so omni-pervasive that no one knew if he was being secretly manipulated or not. No one was safe. There was the knife of the assassin's blade to everyone's throat.

Immediately before the year zero of the Pythagorean Order of Death, Pythagoras reigned. Immediately after this, it was Hassan-i-Sabba who reigned over the Order. In every way that Pythagoras embodied the spirit of the psychic-revolutionary, so did Hassan Sabba embody the psychic-conspirator. By replacing the one with the other, by assassinating Pythagoras and declaring his assassin king in his place, a new Aeon was set up, in place of the Aeon of the Jews declared by Moses. This was the Aeon of the Kali Yuga, of chaos and terror, of treachery and lechery in the name of Love, but this was not the Age of Love promised by Pythagoras. It was an age of abominations enforced by the followers of Hassan-i-Sabba. When the last of the laws of the Annunaki ended, that law of "Lex Talionis," the reign of Marduk ended. The religion of the "Nameless God" was replaced by the religion of the "Dead Saviour," and so the law of "Eye, Tooth and Claw" was replaced by the idealisation of Greek Democracy in the form of the Roman Empire, which subsumed the idea of the Hebrew religion into its beauracractic apparati and thus became one with it. The very idea of ever escaping the authority of the secret, psychic-Sanhedrin - authority to summon state-force in the extremeties of the Empire of Rome - became an impossible thought in the minds of the civilised slave. Whereas Pythagoras had wanted to set all non-psychics free, Hassan-i-Sabba made even the High-Priests and God-kings his unwitting slaves.

From the year zero, Pythagoras was remembered as the Good God, and Hassan-i-Sabba as the Evil Devil. Theirs was the religion of Persia, of Mithra and Zoroaster who wrote the Emerald Tablet by "singing a song in silence" to honor the war in the heavens between the Good God - Ahurah-Mazda, the Righteous Teacher, the Most High Holy One, Blessed Be He, and Ahriman - the Wicked Priest, the overwhelming adversary, that snake in the grass. "Good" and "evil" were no longer Lucifer and Christ, the twin-sons of God. Lucifer was Ialdabaoth to the Gnostics, the Demi-Urge who created our material reality itself. A great Satan was he, more powerful than even the Christian Universal Son of God. So, evil and good became the twin, magnetic, centrifugal engine of creative consciousness under the Order of Death. There is one mind, but it is in a brain divided into two halves. Such is God, and so are Good and Evil, and so is the Order of Death split into the office of Pope, lord over the non-psychic religion of the civilised slaves, and the public seat on the executive committee, his "first alternate," his best-friend and worst enemy simultaneously, his confidant and betrayer, his lover and his killer, etc. So the other five Executives were the "Fellow Travellers" who were the real founders of the Order of Death. They, and not Sabbah, constructed the modern Papal Republic. The constitution of the Atlantean Democracy under the Lemurian Pope has taken special care to balance the office of Pope and to keep it in check. It can never become as powerful as the five "Fellow Travellers," even if combined with its opposite. Thus, the Aeon to follow that which began with the Death of the Perfect Pope will pit the two against the five, but it will remain democratic in nature, as we shall next see when we discuss the thirteenth Aeon. So, the twelve tribes that had become the Apostles of Pythagoras, representing the constellations of the zodiac answerable to the thirteenth to form a jury, the jury Pythagoras called to try the psychic conspiracy for dissolution, instead became the 7 churches of Christianity, the 7 hills of Rome, and the "red dragon" with seven heads and ten horns, thus the seven executives were, in Pythagorean year zero, divided against the twin-Popes, and so the entire cycle of seasons of the Pope of the Order of Death was begun.



Chapter 2: the twelfth Aeon from (+ / -)0YP until (+)2,000YP

It should here be noted that there were, in all, five conspirators that founded Christianity. They were called the Maccabees in the scripture recording the times of the early Second Temple, however two of them actually belonged to the Piso family of Rome, and were not citizens of Judea at any time during their lives. The Maccabees were one father with two sons, and the Pisos one father with one son. The Maccabee father's name was Peter, and his two sons were named James and Jesus. The Piso family father and son, often called, popularly, Pliny the elder and younger - as were their pen-names - were less well known by their actual names as Lucius, the son and his father, Calpernius Piso.

The elder Piso would later be promoted, and, as the Flavian Emperor Vespasian, would be deified as the "father of a God." His son, also subsequently an Emperor, called Titus Flavius, fulfilled the prophecies of the coming Messiah of the Jews (by destroying Judea, Jerusalem and the Temple), and then, because he was the "Son of God," declared his father, the former emperor, posthumously, "God the father" of all Israel (implying the psychic empire). Flavius Vespasian (as Clement) is listed in the Catholic chronicles of the earliest popes of Rome as following immediately after Peter, the founder of the church of Christ.

Peter, to the Roman imperial court, was known as Flavius Josephus, Vespasian's adopted son, a scribe from Jerusalem, and was given the task by Vespasian of writing what would come to be the "Histories -" and the "Wars of the Jews." These became the precursor for the canonised bible. The "Histories of the Jews" was used as the back-bone upon which the stories were chosen or omitted for inclusion in the "Old Testament" of the canonised Latin Vulgate. The stories of Moses were elaborately embellished upon by that point, and so there was no short supply of Pseudepigrapha and Apocrypha left out. Josephus' "Wars of the Jews" chronicled the events between the last books in the vulgate "Old Testament" and contemporary times, and was parallel to a wealth of contemporary historical documents as supporting evidence, both real and fake, in favour of any given "false messiah" (to the exclusion of all others).

Such remained until James, Peter's elder son, and Titus, the son of Vespasian, conspired together to write the Septuagint of the New Testament, recording the viewpoints of a character based on the historical Jesus, Peter's son and James' brother, but who would remain mythologically elevated as an ideal above the actual events of the life of the historical Jesus himself. The names used in Josephus' "Wars -" were changed, and the events re-arranged according to a particular cipher, and the result was a closer look at the Maccabean household itself, focusing specifically on younger brother Jesus.

The Gospels portrayed him as a "false Messiah" of the Jews, whose true message was to surrender to Rome, that their God had betrayed them to the Emperor, and that Titus would destroy the Temple and bring about Christ's "Kingdom of Heaven" on earth, which Jesus himself had repatedly said, "has not yet come."

This story is largely fiction, and Jesus dies at the end, which we know from diverse other contemporary historical records was not true. The "Angel Scroll" of Yeshuah Ben Padiah, if carbon-dated, would reveal paper and ink dating contemporary to the life of the character of Jesus' supposed lifetime, however if this dates to a time after the supposed death-date of the character of Jesus, it will not validate the Christian church's views of their own Christ. For example, we know the library of Nag Hammadi, preserved by Mary Magdalene, Jesus' lover according to the narrative, dates to well after the time-period of the supposed death of Jesus in the Gospels.

The "Old Testament" Apocrypha that were excluded from the Latin Vulgate; the Nag Hammadi Library of Mary Magdalene; the "Angel Scroll" of Ben Padiah; the works of Flavius Josephus which have since been separated from the canonised bible; as well as other "New Testament" era Apocrypha such as the Book of Maccabees - all these texts comprise the "left-over" mythologies that Christianity hands down to its lesser-brother, Gnosticism, the actual faith of the historical person of Jesus. Although Christianity, via Roman Catholicism, has come down to us as the very face of the oppressive psychic-empire, the actual beliefs of our leaders who have, all along, espoused Christianity's "values," but lied, and who have done all in their power to suppress their own true beliefs from ever being known, are Gnostic.

Following the death of James at the time of the destruction of the Second Temple and the death of Jesus (recorded as Marcion) at Massada leading his brother's "Maccabean revolt," which had been doomed to failure as soon as Peter had been arrested and sent to Rome to write the "Histories" and the "Wars" of his people for Rome - that is, long before it came to these ends - the primary faith emanating from the Middle-east was Gnosticism, a blend of eastern Buddhism with western Satanism. Gnosticism was the true faith believed in by the real person the fictional stories of Christ are based on. Gnosticism is the religion of the psychic empire in the west, that is, the inner-school, while the outer-school preaches meaningless "Christianity" (existant solely as a straw-man and cover for Gnostics).

While Catholic slaves of the Roman psychic-empire believe their Church based on Mary, the virgin mother of Christ, Gnostics know the true, inner-church to be based on Mary Magdalene, the lover of Jesus. This facade is accomplished by non-psychic priests, promised power over the psychic kings and rulers of their non-psychic brothers. In short, the "magick" taught these priests is to control non-psychics by appealing to a "higher-power" (ghost, spirit, demon, God, etc.) to intervene on behalf of what they, the priests, believe best for their enemies, kings. This "higher-power" is implied to be the living God, that is, the actual Pope of the psychic Order. The "high-priest" of the Church is the messenger between these earthly priests and the actual Pope of a secret, inner-Order of Gnostics about which the non-psychic "sheep" are told nothing. In truth, however, the non-psychic priests of Christ and the non-psychic kings who worship Baal, neither have power, but must pray to those they believe do, and thus they all empower the psychic-empire, of which they, themselves, know nothing.

Toward the end of the twelfth Aeon of which the psychic Order of Death has historical record, the soldiers of Rome that had been conscripted to serve the "Dead Savior" God, whom they believed had replaced the elder "Nameless God" of the Jews, declared war against the remaining "elders" of the tribe of Israel, blaming them, by proxy, for the crime the psychic empire had committed by lying to its conscripted Roman-loyal soldiers. The psychic conspiracy, they claimed, was behind their own psychic empire of Christianity, and for this they blamed "Zion," that is, Hassidic psychic-revolutionaries who wanted to liberate all living minds. Of course, these Moslems and Hassids pose no threat to the Christian empire. However the soldiers of Rome, tired of being enslaved to a false-Messiah, decided to exercise their military force against this mis-perceived threat to Christendom as a show of their strength to threaten their own Pope. Their demands were to be brought closer into the folds of the psychic-conspiracy, the inner-Empire behind Papal Christianity. These rebellious Roman soldiers have been called many names - Jesuits, NAZIs, neo-cons, etc. In the Order of Death we call them "neo-Sethians." Their plan is to cause a massive reduction of earth's non-psychic population in order to summon the true psychic-Messiah, the living God, to manifest to them in order to "save the world" from their own perceived threat. They are only self-motivated psychic-revolutionaries, desiring only their own personal empowerment, and only because they have come to realise they have no power to begin with. They are like "Babes of the Abyss."

They have a vast knowledge of the Enochian Communications System, which they call by various and diverse other names. Some believe they are using "magick," others call it "meditation" or "prayer." The system they have reflected in the complex beauracracies of state and church and, by controlling these beauracracies, they believe they are controlling the System itself. The more a necessary tool for controlling their creations they make themselves, they believe, the more the true controllers will come to need them. They have a vast knowledge of control-systems, but they only worship their little, vague understanding of Gnosticism. Already, Gnosticism is no longer the true knowledge of the psychic-empire, yet these hell-bent "neo-Sethians" worship after it, believe on it, have faith in it, yet know it naught.

So, the inner-Order of the west is perpetually shedding its skin. The Gnostic "inner-Order," at the beginning of the twelfth Aeon of our historical records, has become, by the twelfth Aeon's end, something removed so far beyond mere Gnosticism that the last vestiges of Gnostic control-systems are now used as a pseudo-psychic religion counter to the now wholly non-psychic Church of Christianity. The pseudo-Gnostics are rebelling from outside the Christian Church because they believe they are being left out of the Gnostic inner-Order within and behind the Christian Church, when already there is no Gnostic inner-Order within and behind Christianity anymore.

The "neo-Sethians" have, to perpetuate their false-beauracracies, their western pseudo-civilisation, established the United Nations, five permanent member-nation Security Council. This Security Council, the (falsely elected) Pope of western Christendom, and the Dalai Lama (falsely re-incarnated Buddha) of eastern Buddhism, comprise the seven "Chief Executives" of the

outer-Order, this false beauracracy meant to mimic the Enochian System. All of these members conspire to mis-lead non-psychics into believing that they, these 7, are the true leaders of the psychic-conspiracy. Yet know them by their deeds. Have they practised Atlantean Democracy?

In the early half of the 20th century, "iminent-domain" was claimed to rob native-American lands to create federal "state-parks." This land was then sold to the UN. FEMA, the federal US secret army of internationally hired military-firm private-contractors, has built death-camps on these properties during the latter half of the 20th century. The UNSC permanent member-nations have conducted secret-abductions and been secretly reducing the population of our planet by mass-extermiation at these, as well as other, "black-prisons" for the last 50 years. Most of these facilities are above or near deep underground military bases, built as bomb-shelters for continuity of "government" to continue in the event of a global thermo-nuclear war that would destroy the surface of the entire planet earth. Such is the thinking of these non-psychic "neo-Sethians."

Book 3: the Current Era (+)2,000YP

Prelude: the modern times

In the modern times, what is known is ever-changeing. Each moment is a scale on the skin of history, perpetually being shed from the Great Snake of Time. What begins in one moment can only be said to have begun in the next moment to follow it. Thus, nothing can be known as it begins, and can only be known after it has begun. But by the time it can be known, after it has begun, it has already become something else. Such we call "movements." So we see the modern world as a horizontal slice through the centre of a stalk of time. Some fibres such as comprise this stalk grow upward, some downward. Who can say what is past or future, and what merely repeats? But we live along this flat slice, and so we only see everything in particle-form, as divided like the pattern on the surface of a fractal. We imagine this seeming chaos of static pixels can imply depth, such as in stereoscopic imagery, and so we may imagine we see some "bigger picture" behind this mess. This would be false. There is no "image-within-an-image" within and behind this "slice" we live upon. This "image-within-an-image" we imagine as the depth within and behind present reality is only a mirror, however it is we ourselves, from our vantage-point outside, looking inward at reality, that already exist in this "higher" extra-dimension. We are the extra-dimensionaliens, however we have yet to discover such, for we cease to exist in consensus reality once we realise this. We seem to die in another reality, but in the one we perceive we live on. After each moment in which we have lived, a death-experience occurs to us in a parallel-reality in another dimension, and so we are always dying, and so we cannot begin to apply chaos-math to predict the future, because even in this present moment, where everything blinks in and out of existing at varying rhythms, nothing is fixed, nothing certain, nothing can be said to be truly real, or to really exist.

Such is the essence of time-travel because to live beyond the present-moment alone is to exist atop a peak above the plane of space-time itself. From this extra-dimensional vantage-point - which we have long known as consciousness, but have always since tried to level with the plane of reality, or to elevate reality to meet our own personal standards - we can look across the entirety of existent reality, like the horizontal surface of earth (we can also know the feeling of there being no ground beneath our feet, to be standing on the bottom of the world upside-down, etc.) and see the future as the sky above (which we can see alike as the depths of heavens, the mirror of static, etc. etc.), and thus perceive space (time that is) and time (space which is not yet) as like earth and sky. But it is, nonetheless, our consciousness itself that is perceiving, and so it is our own mind that is above, beyond, within, behind, etc. etc. etc., all of space and time, perceiving all that which is, was and will be, ourselves its creator, over our own universe, the Most High.

If we imagine our mind's eye as a still-point, and reality as moving all around us, we will see time. If we imagine our mind's eye in instantaneous motion, appearing here or there to survey whatever we imagine, we will see space. However in truth, time does not stop when we cease to exist, that is, let our minds wander to blink into existence now here, now there. Each moment ends, yet we live on; likewise our consciousness, which sees through the hole of our mind's eye from beyond into this universe around us, our perceived existent reality, is actually in a dimensional level other than this universal continuum whose fabric we call "space-time." Our conscious perception is only a dream from which we awaken once we tire of it.

Such is the essence of the modern mind, caught up, as it is, between the Enochian Communications System above, and the Akashic Records beyond even that. The quandry of consciousness is expressed best as the multiplicity of thoughts within the cerebrum and cerebellum (the fore-brain's frontal lobes and the "grey matter" of the left and right hemispheres) and the single, pulsed frequency electrical current in the mid-brain (the upper-most glands, the Pineal and Pituitary; the twin-thalami and the hypothalamus) where the regulatory rhythm of the circadian cycle is controlled by the level of the neurotransmitter dopamine. The hind-brain, the so-called "reptilian" aspects (the medula oblongata, the pons and the upper-spinal chord nerve plexus), act as an observer of the "war" of thoughts in the cerebrum "above" that rains down neurotransmitters to control the emotions in the thalamus "below." Such is the "Apocalypse" of consciousness, that is, its vista from the point of view of the "hind-brain." Thus, it would be wrong to say such a vision of the mind or "inner-soul" is a uniquely "human" experience, dependent on our specifically seven chakras; rather, this point of view is that shared of the mind by even the smallest mosquito: the "fore-brain" is the "Akashic Records," the "mid-brain" the equivalent of the "Enochian System," and the "reptilian" "hind-brain" is the seat of our most basic consciousness, observing the rest.

So we say of the "Enochian System," it is a prison for the "fallen angels," the so-called "Nefilim," that is guarded around abouts by the 7 "Holy Guardian Angels," the Kamea, or number-squares, of the Olympic planets (or alchemical metals). Therefore, we know that inside the Enochian System, we can use as guides devices such as the combination of the 7 Kamea as a 3-sided corner-folded "Astrolabe" type shape using the Pythagorean theorem triangle as a way of relating the Kamea #squares. By using such devices as guides, we can come to a greater understanding of the operating principles behind the basic nature of our environmental surroundings, both "seen" (by the five senses) and not "seen" (known as the "Enochian System").

These "fallen angels" or "Nefilim" and these "Holy Guardian Angels" (or "Annunaki") are not conscious of their own existence in the same manner as we are of our own. The self-awareness of sentients is a perception of these "fallen angels" as thoughts ruling over our emotions (the animal id ruling the ego). When we apply our own "free-will" or "will-power" to control our thoughts to reach our own desired out-comes, we are applying the rule of the "Annunaki" or the "Holy Guardian Angels" as the super-ego over the instinctual, emotional reactions of the id. Instead of the id ruling the ego, we have the super-ego, or "will to power" over the id.

Such is the condition of the thoughts in the mind as consciousness, and such is what we behold as the "image-within-an-image" in the "painted sky" above, however remember, this effect is only an illusion, and the synchronicity of coincidence is not the same as intentional and controlled mental manifestation.

Chapter 1: the end of the twelfth Aeon *from (+)1,700YP until (+)1,900YP*

In the latter half of the 18th century (+YP), at the time of the revolution against the "tyranny" of

King George of England by the British colonies in America, there was a meeting of the chief heads of the occult Orders that governed the various regions of the western hemisphere. Representatives met from the inner-Gnostic order, the "Amry of Jesus" (Jesuits), within the outer-Christian order of the Roman Catholic church; the pseudo-Gnostic, outer-order of the Free-Masons; and the Hassidic Semite (both Hebrew and Moslem) descendents of the original "tribe" of Israel; and they divided the globe up between themselves. Following this, Meyer Amschel Rothschild manipulated the European stock market prices to plummet, and thus bought up most of the shares in all the majour companies of Europe. He formed a group of industrialists and bankers to provide the funds, but his real project was developed with the help of Adam Weishaupt, Jesuit professor of Cannon Law at Ingolstadt University, Bavaria. Weishaupt and Rothschild worked up a schema for achieving a "more perfect" form of Atlantean Democracy. They began by establishing the rule of the "inner" and "outer" levels of the Order.

The "outer" level training was the Order's "public interface" and so largely took the form of outright disinformation or encoded "counter-intelligence." Thus, the manual of the "outer" Order which Rothschild wrote and Weishaupt compiled was the "Protocols of the Wise Men of Zion," which established the goal of this assassin-cult splinter-cell within the Order of Death: controlling political and economic events on the "world stage" in order to convince the majority of the world's population (or more properly, "goyim," meaning at that time all non-psychics) that the "Messiah" of the western mythological tradition had finally appeared to unify all the nations of the globe under one world government.

At the same time, Weishaupt drew up plans for a gradiated "initiatory" degree-structure that would teach people the right way to interpret the "Protocols." This "Order of Perfectabilists," later called the "Illuminati," set out the goals of "destroying all the existing political and religious structures" and starting entirely from scratch. In subsequent years, Free-Mason Albert Pike and Italian Anarchist Revolutionary Giessepe Mazzini drafted a rough outline for accomplishing this goal by inciting three world wars. Subsequently, complex systems of mind-control were worked up to govern the wills of the survivors, who would eventually become cyborg "humandroids," while the populations of the "goyim" slaves were pitted against one another in wars to exterminate them like genetically mutating "humanimals."

Thus, the agenda of the "Outer-Order" was that of the "Protocols," to produce a world-uniting "Messiah," but the agenda of the "Inner-Order" was that of the "Illuminati," an "initiatory order" (merely a means of gathering info on prospective members) which promised to teach its petitioners the secrets of the Order of Death.

To this end, by the middle of the following century the afore-mentioned plan for three world wars had already been drafted, and a civil-war fought in America to ensure its subsequent international debt-structure being dependent for its war-factories and police on foreign banks. However, as noted, the political re-structuring of the western world was the exoteric agenda, while esoterically a plan for re-working the Order of Death into a "more perfect" form of Atlantean Democracy was the primary project. It was deduced early in the 19th century (+YP) that in order to return the world to the conditions at the time when Atlantean Democracy was practised most effectively (ie, at the time of Atlantis in Antarctica ruling over the Lemurian coastal civilisations), the population of the planet would have to be reduced to the numbers of citizens of Atlantis alive at that earlier time. They began the process of "decoding" human DNA in order to be able to reproduce the goyim androgynously, thus making them dependent on their masters for seletive breeding. The reason given for this project to the goyim was to "perfect" the genome, with the fall-back cover-story being the agenda of the protocols, to clone Jesus.

It was also realised that a gradiated, global industrial revolution would be necessary for two reasons. Once the population was reduced, the work-force would be diminished and they would need to rely on more effecient tools instead to achieve their desired ends. The second reason

involved advancing the weapons the goyim would be given to destroy one another with, however also had the motive of using the technology as a "carrot-on-a-stick" to motivate the workers to continue working. In order to achieve this "carrot-on-a-stick" method of economic social control, however, it was necessary to create a "bourgeoisie" or middle-class. The Bourgeoisie, or neaveu-riche (later the second and third generation inheritors, etc.), was essentially the one holding the figurative "stick," but they were no more given the figurative "carrot" than were the "Proletariat" (work-force) of the figurative "mule" over whom they lorded the figurative "carrot-on-a-stick" social machinery. It was always understood that the actual "new technology" would "trickle down" to the lower classes only after being used by the secret, "inner-most initiates" of the psychic conspiracy for no less than a decade prior to it's "privatisation" (or sale to the public, following testing by the military).

Throughout all this time, there was no formal structure to the "inner-most initiates" of the "Illuminati" (the assassin-cult "inner-Order" of the exoteric "psychic conspiracy" within and behind the other secret-societies and sects of cults). It was comprised mainly of Scottish Rite Free-Masons, with those in the US answering to the GLOE, and the Grand Lodge being vaguely accountable (for its financial accounts) to the bourgeoining banks of Europe, however by this time there was no strict inner-Order "death cult" among the continental bankers. In only two or three generations, the psychic conspirators had successfully "cornered the markets" of all the western "developed" nations, however they had taken no more solid steps toward perfecting Atlantean Democracy than to begin to study how to unify all the existing belief-structures under the Empire on which "the sun never sets."

For this purpose they employed teams of Masonic researchers to "ghost-write" books for more prominent Free-Masonic political-planners, such as Albert Pike and, later, AE Waite and Manly Hall. These researchers were convinced they were students of a "mystery school" that was researching ancient belief-structures for the purpose of unifying all the existing "mystery schools" into a single "bund," or global, elite secret-society. By the middle of the 19th century, one of these researchers was a Frenchman named Aphonse Constant. He changed his name to "Eliphas Levi" and, while not publically affiliated with any prior "mystery-schools" operating at that time, was obviously a student of the bund and a public-relations agent for the agenda of unifying the existing "mystery schools," "secret societies," and sects of cults into a single, "global" (the west first) inner-Order of perfected Atlantean Democracy. Under Levi, a young woman named Elena Gan studied, and she would later change her name to Blavatsky.

By the late 19th century (+YP) Madame Helena Petrovna Blavatsky founded the "Theosophical Society" as, originally, a circle of fraudulent "trance-channellers" and "spiritists," specialising in seances and "spirit" photography (using card-board cut-outs). The purpose of this "Theosophical Society" would be co-opted by certain Free-Masons of the Rosicrucian (philosophical) degrees (Charles Leadbeater being primary among them), and instead of prommoting "Oija boards" and crystal balls, Blavatsky was chosen by her secret financiers to prommote their message, disguised as "theosophy" - a complex and arbitrary semi-religious pseudo-science including a cosmology, mythology, and, most importantly, an eschatology.

These three aspects of "Theosophy" split apart to become, respectively, the "Secret Doctrine," "Isis Unveiled," and a new sect, based on an initiatory structure such as used in the Illuminati. This third aspect, the cult of "inner-most initiates" behind the Theosophical Society, refered to within the outer Order, public-interface system as "the Secret Chiefs," eventually spawned the "Hermetic Order of the Golden Dawn." The agenda of the Golden Dawn was the final solution to the "over-population" problem, to initiate the last century before the Apocalypse, or destruction of earth.

Samuel Liddell, who changed his name to "MacGregor Mathers," founded the Golden Dawn and established the practise of obscuring its origins in lies. He taught a young mountaineer named

Alexander Crowley, who would change his name to "Aleister" and, in 1904, begin the "magical" ceremony to celebrate the final century.

Chapter 2: the "Apocalypse"

from (+)1,900YP until (+)1,999YP

Aleister Crowley was a prolific public-relations agent for the agenda of forming the "bund" of all western secret societies into a single "mystery school." To this end, he organised the OTO along the same degree structure as Mathers had the Golden Dawn: a ten-degree system, divided into three grades. Thus, the OTO "fit" into the same "bund" structure as had the Golden Dawn, which considered itself a later manifestation of the earlier, basically ten-degree structure of Adam Weishaupt's "Perfectabilist" or Illuminati-Order. Weishaupt, note, had considered his degree-system a "simplification" or "perfection" of the prior 33 degree system of Scottish Rite Free-Masonry, which, itself, had been an outgrowth of the original seven degrees of York Rite, as added to the first 3 degrees of the original Masonic "builders guilds," or affiliated labour unions, during the Medieval era.

So, Crowley's OTO comprised the 5th iteration of this Order, or the 6th if one includes the "Blue" Lodge degrees as an Order of their own. Thus, the "bund" degrees of the inner-Order have come down to us as 5 in number, from the York Rite through to Crowley's OTO, added to the "public-interface system" of the Blue Lodge's 3 degrees.

Crowley's primary lie was in declaring the "end" of the first Aeon of the "positive" years (post-Pythagoras) on the Order's calendar prior to the beginning of the second Aeon of the calendar. He declared this interim period of approximately 100 years the "Aeon" of the "Crowned and Conquering Child," that is, "Horus" in his form as "Hoor-Pa-Khrat," the "hypocrite" of the "Hypocratic Oath," to conceal or keep secret, symbolised by the "Babe of the Abyss" seated on the Lotus blossom, with his finger pressed to his hissing lips.

The secret Crowley wished to conceal was, by this point, not the actual "inner-Order" agenda of creating a bund. He made this prior secret public, thus coaxing new "initiates" into "Masonry" with the goad of the "carrot-on-a-stick" machine. No, the "secret" Crowley wished to mis-direct the public's attention from by declaring the "beginning of the end" was not merely the goal of unifying the "mystery schools." The secret Crowley kept for the inner-Order was their real agenda during this "final" 100 years, that of building secret "arks" that could withstand the coming destruction of earth.

To this end, the OTO formalised the original German "Death Cult," the Order of Thule, that would spawn the Skull and Bones fraternity on Yale Campus in the US. The Thule Society immediately unified the European, Oriental and US industrialists of certain technologies into the global NAZI party, which was entrusted the task of beginning construction on the secret technologies reserved for the rich, and of deep-underground military bases. The unifying belief shared by all these various internationalist (later "globalist") business-men was the belief that they were bringing about the "Apocalypse," the long-prophesised "end of the world." Within the Order of Death, we call this eschatological belief "neo-Sethianism." The later incarnation of the "globalist" NAZI party was the Bilderberger Group of economic elitists, and the later incarnation of the Thule Society was the owl-worshippers of the Bohemian Grove Camp.

The purpose of Crowley's OTO, subsequently re-organised into the NAZI Thule cult, was to "liquidate" the economic wealth, previously consolidated into Jewish European banks following Meyer Rothschild's 1700's buy-out of them, and "funnel" it into the hands of people willing to carry out the plan to destroy the planet. To this end, the founders of Thule funded the Holocaust and were, themselves, funded by wealthy industrialists from the "developed" nations. The Thule

cult or OTO is only one of five inner-Orders within the psychic Order of Death, however it has the fastest growing membership of the others, and is very economically aggressive.

During the Cold War that followed WWII, the east and west were pitted as industrialising competitors and ultimately as military enemies of one another. Such was the resurrection of the elder-Gods, Marduk of Sumeria and Thoth of Egypt, now transposed onto the empires of the west and the east. Of course, both these "empires" were funded by the same NAZI Thule-members, with the eastern empire merely being "propped up" as a "straw-man" against the west, to provide the illusion of kalesthenic resistance to the west, when really it was only "painted rust."

The "Cold War" between the east and west culminated in the "election" to the office of "leader of the free world" (the west) of the same man who had assassinated the most popularly elected president. With this, the reversal of fortunes from the Pythagorean revolutionaries into the hands of the conspirator Assassin-cult of Sabbah appeared to be assured. There were only a few members of the psychic Order of Death that were still opposed to the plan to destroy the world, and these were dealt with quickly enough when the son of the past-president / presidential assassin was effectively appointed to his office against the will of the population.

Following this the planned "Third World War" was commenced; it is a low-intensity oppression of Moslem and any other rebellious nations by the military-industrial businesses in the west and the developing nations of the south and the east.

Chapter 3: the silent Revolution

predictions from (+)2,000YP until (+)2,012YP

It has long been speculated within the Order of Death that at some point following the year 2012, humanity would achieve the ability to mentally time-leap their bodies by blending their DNA with super-conductive nanites. It is widely believed among the "neo-Sethians" of the modern OTO that the original Ardipticus people of whom our Order has records were really, themselves, time-travellers displaced from our own future, following the year 2012. It is believed that, upon the ability to control one's aura, both internally and externally, to the extent they can slide through the material confines of this reality, phasing their atoms out of synch with the electromagnetic frequencies of existing matter, two things will occur.

1) the first person to achieve the ability to time-travel will be held to be the globally-unifying world-leader predicted as heralding the New World Order agenda of unified global government in the Protocols. It will be by their command that anyone else can be brought up to accompany them, as their body will disappear into the "hyper-dimension" accessible only to the mind by their natural control of their own super-conductivity mutated DNA. Following this event, two groups will form:

2) the first group of time-travellers to achieve artificially-induced time-travel, using quantum-computers calculating their 4-d co-ordinates in virtual reality, will split into two groups. One will go from our near future, following 2012, into the past, and the other will go from our near future, following 2012, into the more distant future.

The first time-traveller to naturally mutate this ability to control the super-conductive potential energy of their own DNA will be proclaimed the global leader, but that until this the first time-traveller could be anyone among us all. It is the basic premise of neo-Sethian belief that the aliens, angels, Gods, etc. of old were only the backward (future to past) time-travellers from our own near future. By manipulating the popular ("goyim") perception of this idea, whether it is true or not, the neo-Sethians (particularly those in the OTO), seek to consolidate authority over the "goyim." Meanwhile, due to a variety of factors (foremost of which is the current peak of the

sunspot cycle for its 1,100 year period, based on an eleven year wax and wane, since the "Maudner minimum" leading to the "mini-ice age" in the European "Dark Ages"), the minds of all sentient entities on our planet have gradually been becoming more and more psychic, more telepathic and clairvoyant as the tissue itself is being, on the one hand, bombarded with natural radiation from the sun (and the 5/5/2000 alignment of the 7 planets in Taurus), and on the other bombarded by man-made radiation in the form of satellite, broadcasting tower and antennae-aimed "telecommunications" media-technology. The result is the increasing of overall general psychic awareness of us all at the same time.

The ruse of aliens, just as were the ruses of angels and of Gods in the past, is now used by the neo-Sethian psychic-conspirators to confuse the "goyim." However, the neo-Sethians themselves are fully aware it is zombie-minded mercenary soldiers, ("sleeper" agents) who have been conscripted through the Lodge, who are the actual ones responsible for the supposedly "alien" abductions, cattle-mutilations and crop-circles, as well as piloting the "experimental" and "stealth" aircraft technology flown from the secret underground-base network. But they believe they are sworn to secrecy, and owe their life to keeping this all secret.

No, the "neo-Sethians" themselves do not believe in aliens. They believe in the myth of the "Great Burner." The Great Burner is variously representative of Ra (the sun) and thus Marduk, and of Amoun (the moon, or "black sun" of galactic core's black-hole) and thus Thoth. Thus, the "Great Burner" symbolises the return from their missions through time to their origin points, simultaneously leaving and returning, again, some time following 2012. To the extent of distracting the "goyim" from being aware of any of this, the neo-Sethian psychic-conspirators have portrayed the "Great Burner" eschatologically as any number of recent and near-future astronomic events (and consequently certain calendrical dates on which these occur), including the Hale Bopp comet, which crashed into Jupiter, the 7 planet alignment of the "Great Cross" in 2000, and the upcoming peak of the sunspot cycle coinciding with the "end" of the Mayan calendar (or at least a Piktun thereof), in 2012. While the "goyim" are now being mis-led to research modern, false historical documents, planted by neo-Sethian scholars, supporting the myth of an ever-present eschatology, studying Nibiru and considering the Apophis asteroid, the truth is that nothing cataclysmic will naturally occur in 2012.

Using the fear created among the "goyim" by manipulation of the calendrical and astronomic events in the media, the neo-Sethian psychic-conspirators are preparing the collective minds of the "goyim" for the planned eventuality of destroying the surface of earth by a global thermo-nuclear apocalypse.

Meanwhile, the "stealth" aircraft (by now entirely cloaked, visible only as mysterious, shape-shifting, UFO-like "orbs") have been seeding the contrails of commercial and freight airliners with nanites. These nanites, that is, atomic-sized machines running quantum probability-scale programming, have been designed to infiltrate the DNA of humans and certain more sentient species of animals and plants. The goal of this is to bond with the DNA and to exaggerate and expediate the natural genetic breakdowns and cellular-weaknesses of those who possess such, and in those who have a stronger immune system, to increase the rapidity of the rate at which their consciousness recycles itself from one moment to the next via the projection between the hypothalamus and the thalami.

Most of the economic elite and initiates into the, by now predominantly neo-Sethian, psychic Order of Death, are aware of the secret human experimentation being carried on in the deep underground military installations, however not all of them are aware of the time-table for the coming nuclear strike.

Between the staged election in the US, followed by the staged appointment of our current "fhurher" of the "free-world," and the destruction of the twin-towers of the World Trade Centre

in New York and the South-wall of the Pentagon in Washington DC by "hijacked" airliners, there was a silent revolution as the last of the psychic revolutionaries who opposed the coming neo-Sethian Apocalypse were purged. Following this, in the name of making an example of them, many innocent people were sent to secret prisons, tortured, raped and executed so that a select few (the Bildebergers) could price gouge a staple commodity - gasoline.

In all the history of the Pythagorean Order of Death, this is the most shameful event: when the man who killed JFK led the attack of 9-11 himself, while his son, the current president, pretended to not know this. GHWB's son, GWB, who is himself the "grand dragon" of the Apocalypse, was thus cast down by the "Grand Wizard," his own father, Ahriman, as Samael was cast down from the Imperishable realm by the voice of the Incorruptable from the realm of the Entirety.

All of this means less at this point in the history of the "goyim" than the fact that there is a surplus level of radiation bouncing around inside our planet's EM-field, and it is gradually boiling our brains alive. However, due to this additional level of radiative excitation, those followers of the Apocalypse-strategy of the neo-Sethians have become more or less mindless zombies, enacting their social routines like remote-controlled robots, so "plugged-in" are they to the global telecommunications grid, the modern, metallic machinery components of the "Enochian" System. In effect, the difference between rich and poor has become a literal difference of perception. The rich see things in this world as being something absolutely invisible and alien to anything the poor could imagine. To the poor, the rich are robots. To the rich, the poor are walking corpses. Both consider the other's days numbered.

Such is the beginning of the era governed by a majority of naturally mutating Homo-sapiens in opposition to a very powerful minority of robotically enhanced Homo-sapien priest-kings. Such we call the "present" age.

Chapter 4: the Second Coming *from (+)1999YP until (+)2,001YP*

In 1999 it was "revealed" to the goyim that the "Gnostic," previous inner-Order behind Catholic Christianity, Masonry and Zionism, believed in a very different world from those who had never been "initiated" into the eschatological agenda of the twentieth century "Hermetic" Death-cults. According to the films released between 1999 and the cataclysm of 9-11-2001, reality is established on a three-tiered system:

tier one: in the summer of 1999, a master-piece of public-relations for the "occult" agenda of the New World Order, "Eyes Wide Shut" was released. This film depicted a standard ritual conducted by the latter-day Rosicrucians in their "travelling lodge" as performed during the last 100 years of the first positive Aeon.

tier two: the order within this outer, Gnostic / Rosicrucian order was founded on a deeper understanding of ancient Gnostic beliefs regarding the Demi-Urge, and was presented to the public in the fast-paced action movie "the Matrix," in which the characters are archetypes of previous "God" forms (incl. Thoth/Marduk called "Morpheus," Pythagoras/Jesus called "Neo," and Shiva/Isis called "Trinity") and inhabit two worlds, a macro-scopic, outer-world (which is "real") and a micro-scopic, inner-world (which is a computer generated image, so-called "virtual reality.") This would prepare the public "initiates" for the final stages of the plan of the western empire to destroy earth.

tier three: the third film outlined in detail the plot of the world's religions up to that date in the form of a "passion" play. In the "Blair Witch Project," we have, again, the three main characters,

as in the Matrix, who represent Jesus, the archangel Michael, and the goddess Isis. Instead of an unknown future in a computer-simulation, it is the act of getting lost in the woods that is used in this final film to symbolise the plight of western mystery traditions in their search for God. In the film, the "Blair Witch" ostensibly represented God, in the manner of an existentialist deus ex machina, however this part was really being operated from "off-camera" by the film's behind-the-scenes director and producer, who themselves played the role of the twin-headed Satan and Maloch; the stone-piles left for the main cast to find by the off-camera production crew, which seemed to "spontaneously appear overnight," while the primary cast was asleep, represent the pyramids, while the hanging "stick-men" (or pentacal of tethered twigs) symbolise the ever-present constellations hung in the sky above the earth below.

Following this there were about six months (to be exact, forty days) of silence from the heavens. During the first half of the year (+)2000YP, there was total world peace. There were no ongoing outright wars being fought between any two countries. Pope John Paul II had visited and united every religious form of congregation in the entire world. The Pope and Dali Lama sent word via the trance-channeller called "Maitreya," to the UN Meditation Room, designed and erected at the same time as the "Georgia Guide-Stones," of which counterparts are said to also exist in the other permanent members of the UN Security Council. The financial aspects of this are handled by the Council on Foreign Relations (CFR) and the World Bank via the World Trade Organisation (WTO) and International Monetary Fund (IMF). This group's public-relations interface is handled by the Bildebergers, who are all invited to attend the annual meetings at Bohemian Grove.

Then, a terrible tragedy happened, and an ideal, greater than the twin towers and four airliners, was toppled like a house of cards caught up in a gust of wind. The idea of personal sovereignty was subverted, and, by denying the freedoms of some (the disenfranchisement of African blacks in Southern states during the 2000 election), it opened the door to denying the rights of us all (to have popularly elected a president instead of having one arbitrarily chosen by the Supreme Court).

Following this, the appointed president then proclaimed his royal highness on vacation, and immediately proceeded to play golf. And for six more months, from the election over the winter between (+)2,000YP and (+)2001YP there remained a relative peace on earth. Although the obvious tensions were already building, as the number of sunspots during these years was particularly great. During the summer of 2001 there began a gradual darkening (as when the sun "goes behind" a cloud) of the psychic abilities of the common people. The first signs of the coming wire-tapping were subtle internet access restrictive limitations on world wide website content. This was seen as favouring "women's rights" at the time, because it was an anti-pornography campaign. However, restricting access to free information here or in China amounts to the same thing: the increasing of top-down pressure in the perpetual class war. Yet who noticed when they came for the pornographers, because it was considered a shame to admit to looking at internet pornography, despite the high rate of doing so fostered during the net-content liberal years of the Clinton presidential administration. Those of who have no reason to be ashamed about our own personal habits saw the other jack-boot as about to drop. Then the world took a deep breath inward, and blew two candles out.

Chapter 5: 9-11-2001 and the Iraq war *from September, (+)2,001YP until (+)2,003YP*

This is the most important time-period for our Order, because it is the present in which the neo-Sethians accomplished their complete coup-de-tat over all personal rights and civil liberties. By pushing through legislation (literally overnight, in the form of the ironically mis-named "USAPATRIOT Act"), the neo-Sethians accomplished a completely silent and invisible psychic dictatorship. No US citizen felt safe from the "spying eyes" of their "Big Brother" government, son

of "Uncle Sam." Likewise, and much more importantly, no non-US citizen was safe, and any and all succumbed to the terror of the USA's ability to unleash a global thermonuclear holocaust. All of this dictated the appointed president a de facto autocrat, able to do his will (justified ex post facto by an army of time-consuming lawyers), as was mighty Caesar of old.

The events on 9-11 will live on as a monument above all history before, and as a beacon to perceiving the near and further future, and beyond, forever. But on that day, all was a disaster: a staged panic at the highest levels of government. The test being run that day was operation "Vigilant Guardian," designed by FEMA and the Joint Chiefs under vice-president Dick Cheney to test what would happen if they shut down the "lines of communication" between the most strategically important offices in the entire world at that time. The idea for Project "Vigilant Guardian" derived from plans established during the (+)1,980Y'sP to provide "continuity of government" (COG) in the event of a nuclear war.

The portion of the Project "Vigilant Guardian" tests being performed on 9-11-2001 involved the "doomsday" scenario of terrorists (low-intensity combatants) hijacking planes and using them as missiles to crash them into the World Trade Center towers, the Sears tower, the Pentagon, and a fifth target unspecified to the "operatives" planted into the civilian populace that day. The entire operation on that day was being coordinated by US-STRATCOM and was scheduled to occur simultaneously to a meeting of the present president's father, ex-president and ex-head of the Central Intelligence Agency (CIA), with the potentate of Saudi Arabia, an oil producing ally the senior president had acquired during his own term. The senior president then boarded a presidential plane with the Saudi Arabian ruler and proceeded to fly over each of the crash-sites almost immediately after they'd occurred, flying first from Washington DC, then by way of the countryside crash sight of flight United 93 he proceeded on to the offices of US-STRATCOM.

Vice President Cheney, likewise, was mobile on 9-11, acting as a "key-stone" cop running after the past-president, only always one step behind him, too late to prevent the growing number of civilian casualties on the day. After fleeing Washington, Cheney passed by Site R at Raven Rock outside DC, then flew to meet the other conference attendees at US-STRATCOM. Following this he called the president to ground Air Force 1.

Following like a mute, abused step-child behind the Vice President was the appointed president himself; despite having been briefed on all these events prior, it remained necessary for press secretary Ari Fleischer to hold up a sign to the President during his contemporary press conference in Booker Elementary School, Florida, that simply gave the President of the United States a stage cue: "Don't Do Anything Yet." Therein lies the conspiracy to carry out the "doomsday" scenario planned for the practise session on the day of Sept. eleventh, 2001. And they say, "America has never experienced terrorism before," yet ignore the obvious, that "9-11 was a self-inflicted wound."

Following 9-11, possibly the greatest cover-up of known history occurred. The entire operation was declared a "black op," and once the bombing of the WTC towers could not be accounted for aside from being caused by "hijacked planes," the entire truth about 9-11, that is was nothing but an arms-show of supposedly "alien" technologies, such as invisible "cloaked" remotely piloted vehicles (RPVs), and a corresponding "instantaneous" cover-up in the media via advanced, remotely operated "real-time" digital image transfer into "live" feed newscasts (the WESCAM footage). Once we "saw" planes (again and again) we thought, "hijackers," and when we thought "hijackers" we thought "Arabs." So the Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI) provided the cover-story: "Usama Bin-Ladin, America's Most Wanted Man." Yet it is 2008 as I write this, and the man (if alive) is uncaptured! "We" (the CIA) LET Usama get away.

Following this cover-story being established in the media, the administration's team of legal advisors pushed the USAPATRIOT Act through congress and had it declared a law that gave them

carte-blanch to "warrantless" wire-tapping, suspension of "Habeas Corpus," and ultimately to sanction the use by US interrogators of the threat of death to extract false information from their illegally abducted civilian citizens of Afghanistan, a country Usama Bin Ladin was not in. The amounts of money concocted out of nowhere as being owed them for services they are rendering for their own strategic benefit, such as the private armies like Blackwater being stationed in Iraq from the date of its initial invasion in (+)2,003YP and the "troop surge" of early 2008, and the domestic security forces like Wackenhut being used to recruit guards in secret "black budget" prison camps, still pale in comparison beside the sums being made up by Dick Cheney's own former company, Halliburton is making from no-bid government contracts to build a pipe-line through Iraq and Afghanistan from Saudi Arabia to Europe via the Caspian Sea, as well as to construct these numerous (domestic and in many other countries as well) "secret" prisons in which their "enemy combatant" detainees are then tortured, detained without outside contact indefinitely, and finally brought before a kangaroo court military tribunal to determine if they can then be tried later in an actual civilian court of law. If they can be, they are released to the civilian populace.

However, no assessment of the recent botching of forming a New World Order (NWO) and establishing a US hegemony can be complete without returning to that ultimate consequence of the anti-Constitutional USAPATRIOT Act, that is, the new government department created by it, the "Department of Homeland Security" (DHS). Instead of unifying the allegedly dysfunctional "lines of communication" between the existing "intelligence community" of the US (and affiliate nations), the DHS has caused bureaucratic backlog between the prior Agencies, and served only as a secret police spying on US domestic citizens, accomplishing no added sense of security to the people it is supposed to serve. The DHS orchestrated the spreading of disinformation (outright lies) and continues to spread mis-information ("coded" half truths) about the presence of WMDs in Iraq and the link between Saddam Hussein and Al Qaeda, neither of which were ever true. The primary orchestrator of the DHS strategies has been Karl Rove.

chapter 6: the present *from (+)2003YP until (+)2008YP*

Concurrent with my learning of the Lemurian calendar and being granted access to the current and complete Atlantean constitution, and prior to my having studied the complete historical records of the Order, to which these notes are my meager contribution, I wrote a story that was meant as a modern sequel to the "Lost Book of Enki." In this story, I myself was a character, and, gifted with the omniscience of also being the story's author, I slew the Gods of old, the Annunaki. This story was set in the same fictional world as the original "Book of Enki," written by Endubsar, the father of the Order of the Egyptian Builders, wherein the setting was the "alien planet" of Nibiru, based loosely on the original, factual "Nibiru," the kingdom of "Atlantis" in modern Antarctica. Thus, in this fictional story, I picked up the same thread of the "perennial" tradition that was "lost" following the suppression of the Kingdom of Israel by the Kingdom of Babylon, when the traditions of these two nations finally separated their mythology into the elder, Sumerian aspects describing "alien" origins, and the later Hebrew mythology describing YHWH as an omnipresent spirit.

In this story, I pit the elder Gods against one another, knowing that once Marduk was dead, the remains of his psychic empire would be up for grabs. So, in the story, I positioned myself and my lover as the "twin singularities" inside the black hole at the core of the Milky Way galaxy. By doing so, I usurped from any other potential offspring of Marduk and Inanna any claim of inheritance by them greater than my own. The purpose of this was two-fold: to make Marduk and Inanna dependent on myself and / or my lover for access to the galactic core black-hole; and to prevent them from entertaining other claimants to their inheritance, the psychic empire over earth. To prevent the neo-Sethians from gaining complete control over the Enochian

Communications System, I wrote the story about a fictional situation in which they would gain control, and described how their allegiance to the ancient Gods would lead to their destruction. In this story, I essentially took the place of the neo-Sethian idea of "Jesus" as the "Messiah" or "world saviour." I also included in this story as a character my and my lover's mutual friend, playing the part of the Angel Michael. Other than this, no other characters represented anyone I know.

I based the relationship of the three main characters on me, my lover and our friend's "love triangle." This strategy allowed me access into the psyches of the other characters (the elder Gods) that eventually allowed me to betray and murder them. I did this in order to demonstrate before the entire population of earth, psychic and non-psychic, the superior potential for wise guidance by an individual above a group of characters as flawed as those of the "elder Gods." The goal of doing this was to prove to the neo-Sethians, both the psychic-conspirators who planned to nuke earth, and their meek, non-psychic followers, that they should truly put their own individual ends before those of any false God.

Now, because of having written this story in the Sumerian fictional context of the "alien planet Nibiru," I have necessitated the neo-Sethians finding a planet to play this fiction out on. By playing the role of their fictional "saviour" and destroyer simultaneously, the real neo-Sethians are being forced to bow before my dictations and demands. Therefore, by writing this fictional story, set in the immediate future, I have obligated the neo-Sethians in the present to react relatively to it. They are, thus, on the defensive when they obey my command to find or create a setting, a stage for this grand drama to occur on, either metaphorical or real.

The result is the search for "Planet X," the tenth planet in our solar system, and the attempt to prove the "Annunaki" or elder Gods were actually aliens who were from this planet, called by the ancient Sumerians "Nibiru." To this extent we have the common myths of NASA's South Polar Radar Station in Antarctica being a "Planet X tracker," on the one hand, and on the other, the idea of the large asteroid Apophis bound for earth in the direction of the northerly constellation of Orion.

Obviously there is no conclusive proof, at this time, of even the existence of a "Planet X" or "Nibiru," let alone its being populated now or ever. There is an asteroid or comet called "Apophis" that will make a near-miss past earth in 2012, 2028 and 2036, however clearly the trajectory and rapidity of fly-bys of this object indicate its size is far too small to be a life-supporting planet, let alone one that has several moons comparable in size to our own, as the Sumerian legends have it.

However, in the near future, for the accomplishment of their agenda of bringing the Apocalypse to pass, the neo-Sethians will be obligated to assume some position on the issue of the Apophis asteroid, and whether or not it is now, or was ever, populated by an alien species that may have created the human species on earth. Of course, this issue has no more bearing on politics than the right to an abortion should, however because of the efficacy of belief in the neo-Sethian lies, the neo-Sethians will be called to question on it as soon as the comet begins to appear. They have established themselves as the present authority, and so will be called to answer to the people during the trying times beneath the scythe. The people will need to be put into concentration camps if they find out about the underground bases, yet these camps have to be directly above the underground bases, in order to assure no one who knows the way in should survive.

Inside the underground bases, there is known to be time-travel technology, however it is unclear if there is or is not currently alien contact. This is why, to conceal their incomplete time-travel technology from the frightened public, the neo-Sethians have established themselves in a position to declare Martial Law. If the public panics when the coming comet appears, it will benefit the neo-Sethians most. If, however, nobody panics because they are watching a more detailed play

being acted out (such as first contact with our species' ancient alien ancestors), the neo-Sethians will be exposed for a longer period of time, and will be recognised then as frauds and liars. The real "Wizard of Oz" is the man behind the curtain, and not the holographic floating head. Meanwhile, the Star Wars satellites will be used to deflect Apophis, in spite of the neo-Sethians' plans to permit it to collide with us.

Book 4: the future

prelude:

*the last years of paradise.
from the time of this writing
until the return of the Great Burner.*

Since 9-11-2001, nobody on earth has known what to do. Nobody does the right thing, but this is never intentional. Everybody tries to do the right thing, they just do not succeed. The result of this is, of course, chaos and general confusion. We make predictions that do not penetrate beyond the tips of our noses, and we are unaware of the interior mental workings of even those closest to our hearts, not permitted, as if by silent promise, to ever discuss openly the fact we can read each others' minds.

The neo-Sethians have intentionally over-extended the American economy, and have recently begun their final process of devalueing the material assets and holdings of banks into a globalised account for personal electronic-transferral via card or implant chip, based on a system of data-credits held in a national computing program by a federally-independent banking firm. If the people do not rebel before the posted cost of a gallon of gas reaches \$6.66, it will be necessary for the neo-Sethians to be able to control the per-gallon cost of gas to a penny. To do this, they have to have complete control of the value of the currency, the so-called "specie circular," and the value of the commodity, in this case gasoline. Currently they cannot control the cost of gas so completely that they could avoid allowing it to reach the infamous numerological "number of Satan," \$6.66. The reason for needing to make sure that the posted price of gas does not ever plateau for any period at \$6.66 per gallon is obvious. If the cost of gas did plateau for any period of time at \$6.66, consumers would begin to question the coincidence of this to prophesised numerology, and consumer-confidence would decrease in the market overall. People would grow suspicious of the occult causes of things, and this would lead directly to the neo-Sethians, who mind-control the richest elite to worship the owl of Bohemia. Among the extremely wealthy and powerful, the \$6.66 scare is as big a problem as Y2K was for computer-users in (+)2,000YP.

On the other hand, if the people do rebel before the cost of gas rises to \$6.66 per gallon, it is expected it would be for reasons other than the cost of gas, and therefore would be able to be "marginalised" and quelled by localised Martial Law. If the reasons for the revolt could be spun fast enough in the media, the majority would side with the oppressors who protected them from this rebellion. If, on the other hand, the media cannot (or will not permit themselves to) be used to spin the revolution into a small uprising, and the neo-Sethians fail to suppress the media's voice on an international scale, the media will be able to rally other nations to the states that have rebelled already, and the end of the neo-Sethians' reign of terror will be concluded in their impeachment and trial for mass murder.

There are only two reasons the neo-Sethians would lose control of the media in such a crucial situation. One: they fail to keep suppressed the news that the Apophis asteroid is on a direct collision course with earth, and will strike the planet in (+)2036YP, if we do not act to deflect it in (+)2028YP, following its initial passage by us in (+)2012YP. Two: the neo-Sethians would fail to prevent the popular support of a rebel Messiah, a martyred leader of a revolution, and he would

be declared the posthumous saviour in place of the staged return of the Messiah the neo-Sethians wish to orchestrate.

To prevent these from occurring, the neo-Sethians have carefully kept Apophis secret on one hand and created diversions in the media on the other, by suppressing unpopular revolutionaries to build efficacy in the idea of state supremacy and by rigging popular politics to force the populous of the hegemony to lose faith in its leadership, the neo-Sethians themselves. They have fostered the notion that, when the Messiah appears from among the people, and the state, as they are expected to inevitably do, has him assassinated, then Israel's nuclear stockpile will be detonated and the third world war will begin. The only question is who this world-saviour is now, prior to their appearance. It is widely speculated that this person is a common-person, living their day to day life without realising yet their inevitable role in upcoming events. This position would be inaccurate. In truth, the person who has been chosen is aware of the events on the world and political stage, but feels they are equally as powerless as everyone else to act against the neo-Sethians in power.

As I have predicted elsewhere, the neo-Sethians' downfall will not come from overthrow by any external Messiah, but will occur as the result of deception and subterfuge within their innermost circles. This sudden lapse in the power structure, between a standing president and one assigned by COG, will result in a long enough vacuum in the highest political office to create a question as to the proper succession of the title and powers of the office. This will cause a period of time during which the real world-saviour will be allowed to come forth and rightly be given control over the position. The neo-Sethians will be defeated by this in a bloodless coup-de-tat.

If, however, the neo-Sethians do not break ranks, but instead maintain a unified conspiracy, then no opportunity will arise for a true world saviour to assume the true position of power they would need to unify the people behind the task of deflecting the asteroid Apophis during its brief "key-hole" period of passage within our range of ability to shoot it with lasers from satellites.

I say again, if the neo-Sethians do not falter from within, no popular Messiah can come forward to assume the role of Pope of the POD currently usurped by them, and if this does not occur, nothing will be able to prevent the nuclear holocaust scheduled for (+)2,012YP, let alone prevent the asteroid Apophis from striking earth in (+)2,036YP. These disasters are both preventable, however we are running out of time in which to do so, and the neo-Sethians seem to remain in complete and undisputed control over the Enochian Communications System.

chapter 1: the coming destruction *from (+)2012YP until (+)2036YP*

The neo-Sethians are using the Enochian Communications System to suppress and keep secret the knowledge, and plans for survival, of the asteroid Apophis. This is abusing the system, which can also be used to warn us all about, as well as destroy, the asteroid itself. However, so long as the neo-Sethians have control, it will not be put to these ends.

In truth, the neo-Sethians are using the Enochian Communications System to construct the future threat of the asteroid Apophis now. By keeping it secret they increase the likelihood of public panic and the need for their already built concentration camps. However, by revealing this as their motive to some, they give them imaginary power over others, that is, those who are unaware or unprepared. Thus, the neo-Sethians remain "untouchable" most by those who serve them, for they have been made mindless zombie-slaves to their money-masters.

They are, however, also accomplishing this literally: using the Enochian Communications System to manifest the asteroid Apophis, and to increase its mass until it is possible for it to have once,

or to still now, support life, and then to populate this planet with time-travellers, divert it using satellite lasers, send te time-travellers off into space, and allow those who survived in their underground bases to re-emerge and believe their neo-Sethian masters to all be world-saviours, and hail them as living Gods.

So long as the neo-Sethians are in power they will keep the real, and relatively minimal, threat level of Apophis from reaching the public, and they will secretly continue to use the Enochian Communications System to create a larger threat by suppressing and thus inducing mass panic.

In (+)2,012YP, the asteroid Apophis will first become visible during the daylight. Once this occurs, the neo-Sethians plan to already have the "alien threat" story physically supportable, with man-made flying saucers and genetically mutated "aliens," as their mind-puppeted pilots, etc. To this end, they have currently programmed into the Star Wars satellite system a "doomsday" contingency function: "Project Bluebeam," in which these satellites will be used to create a world-wide optical illusion by mass-hypnosis using mind-control frequencies, resulting in the global belief in an alien invasion. The population will then nuke themselves, trying to protect themselves from a threat that is not really there. However, for this to be pulled off successfully, as I have said, the neo-Sethians believe it would be necessary to provide physical proof of alien invasion during the brief interim between first contact and complete nuclear winter. It is for this reason they have been doing genetic testing in the deep underground bases. They plan to use mutated test subjects as zombie-pilots for their man-made UFO's.

If the public does not rebel before (+)2,012, the neo-Sethians will begin the illusion of an alien invasion originating from the asteroid Apophis. As Apophis passes between earth and Mars in December of (+)2,012YP the neo-Sethians will instigate the false appearance, using hypnotised soldiers, of an alien invasion as an excuse to initiate global Martial Law. Those nations not in compliance with this resolution of the UN Security Council will be reprimanded by invasion by both foreign national armies and their covertly-controlled UFOs and mutant mind-slave "aliens." By use of high-altitude detonation of leaked Plutonium, the neo-Sethians plan to create a "plasma" EM-pulse that will knock out all civilian communications. Following this, the military satellites will activate their optical illusion of a fleet of UFOs approaching from Apophis. Then the underground bases will release their real fleet of UFOs, and then Martial Law can be decalred.

Once people can be notified by a global public broadcast by a single public figure that the alien threat is real, immediately before the loss of all civilian lines of communication, then people will be likely to go more willingly along with the events as they understand them to be unfolding. When the military showed up to do a house-to-house sweep to gather up civilians and transport them to their nearest train-stations via trucks, most people who were aware of the assumed reason for this perceived threat would go along quietly, and encourage others to do so as well. If anyone did step out of line, they could be easily detained and publically tortured to death as an example of why not to step out of line. Once the majority of the US population was rounded up onto trucks and trains to be shipped to Environmental Protection Agency "Emergency Control Stations" (ie. the FEMA camps owned by the UN built over underground bases and used as death camps), then the UN would pass the resolution that Martial Law would go into effect globally. By the time the majority of the US population had been shipped to and exterminated (by massive neutron lasers from Star Wars satellites) in these camps, the rest of the world's population would begin to be rounded up and taken the same way.

Once this controlled extermination reaches a certain "critical mass" there will be a rebellion by the last survivors. They will have discovered the "alien invasion" ruse was only a ploy to initiate Martial Law, and they will have escaped being taken to camps. If this small number of survivors begins to pose any form of organised threat to their oppressors over the coming years, the desicion will be made whether or not to nuke the surface and blame these rebels will be assessed then.

By this time, the camps will have been used to separate out who will be taken underground and allowed to survive and who will be left in the camp on the surface and shot by a neutron laser from a Star Wars satellite. Those who live underground will still need to be deceived to believe the aliens have won on the surface and that their fellow people, who rebelled against Martial Law, are now either "aliens" themselves or else undead zombies, threatening the lives of those underground. In order to do this, it will be necessary to destroy some tactically strategic locations and make it appear as though: A) the aliens have won, and B) they have the ability to use humans as their mind-controlled puppets.

Once most of the surface of the population is dead, and a few have been taken to survive underground, and only fewer still are left on the planet's surface, it will be necessary for the neo-Sethians to sacrifice certain underground bases to nuclear explosion even in the event there is no one left alive on the surface to be attacking them. Therefore, the human population of planet earth will be at an all-time low.

Between (+)2,012YP and (+)2,036YP the majority of earth's population will die. At the end of this time, the neo-Sethians will use the Star Wars satellites once again to create the mass illusion to those who had survived in underground bases of the person of Jesus appearing from nowhere and diverting the asteroid with a gesture. From this time on, the neo-Sethians plan to re-establish the surface of the earth as a place of peace and harmony, at least for the next 1,000 years, until "Satan" must be "loosed" again.

Chapter 2: the first half of the thirteenth Aeon *from (+)2,000YP until (+)3,000YP*

Now we, in the psychic conspiracy of the Pythagorean Order of Death, all know the legends of old about the "Great Burner." There are legends in S. America describing the imminent return of their God, Viracocha, whom they later had known by the name Quetzalcoatl, the "feathered serpent" God. In the middle-east, they have long had legends of the return of Marduk as a fiery war-God, the Avengeing Angel, and whether they are Yezidi shepherds who fear and venerate Iblis, or whether they are the highest of Hassids, the "Keepers of the Covenant" of the Essene sect of most devout Gnosticism, worshipping only "The Holy One, Blessed Be He," these people have a strong history of "Apocalyptic" visionaries and fools willing to die, and to kill, for these eschatological beliefs. In the orient, the trend is less fervent, though no less prevalent, as even the Dalai Lama, head of the long-suffering and pacifist Tibetan schools of Buddhism, believes that if his reincarnation is born outside of Tibet, it will signal the final incarnation of Shiva, and the beginning of the end of the Treta Yuga, the third and "most unfortunate" age.

The neo-Sethian, eschatological movement has done more to unify the privileged, executive business class into the mind-set of "globalism" than any previous movement to unify the Occident and Oriental mentalities and sects. In both the east and the west the young urban professionals have successfully "taken off" in a unified "ship" that has transported them "magically" onto a short pedestal, "one foot above ground," as upon a short stage behind a standing-height counter, and from this slightly elevated vantage point above their fellow peers, they have begun to mutate into a new and different species.

The yuppies themselves, however, are not actually the ones who are mutating, but it is everyone not part of this classist fraternity / sorority sort of secret society that is mutating. The yuppies are actually not mutating, they are staying the same. They are actually retrogressively de-evolving into less advanced, more primitive modes of thinking. They have become cyborgs, what I call elsewhere "humandroids."

Outside the walled clubs of the elite, the farmers and craftsmen are mutating. Their genetic composure is changing into one less dependent on exertion of physical effort while students, and ones more likely to consider use of depletable resources wasteful if alternative resources are bountiful. They comprise a liberal, open-minded majority of the population, who are aware of the dangerous disassociation from them by the rich, but who feel powerless to prevent the plotting of the rich from coming to its ultimate, destructive outcomes. This group I have elsewhere referred to as "humanimals."

These factions represent two types of mind-set, thus: both are neo-Sethian, one is pro-actively neo-Sethian, the other passive reactively neo-Sethian, but both accept as their fate in the immediate future the immanent eschaton. Therefore both accept the neo-Sethian idea: that we are living in the "End Times." The humandroids seek to survive this imminent eschaton by aiding those who seek to cause it in bringing it about. The humanimals seek to survive the coming destruction in smaller, local communities. However both are directing their energy to preparing for the destruction of, at least the surface of, the entire planet earth.

Modern scenarios regarding this coming destruction consist of the collaboration with the US military-industrial complex, etc. to fortify underground bases, to design and test new aircraft, and to teach genetic design, by a group of alien emissaries from "Planet X," "Nibiru," or "Apophis," which is supposedly on a direct collision course with us, with the scheduled date for the end of the world being (+)2,036YP. Some aspects of this are fact, and other aspects of it are fiction. It is a fact that much of the surface of earth will be devastated by (+)2,036YP, however this will not be from a comet or even naturally caused "earth-changes" in our environment occurring over the cyclical seasons of the 12, 2000 year long each, solar aeons. No the cause of our coming destruction, should one occur in this time-line I inhabit, will be a complete global thermo-nuclear meltdown, with all missiles exploding in their silos and thus poisoning the entire surface of the earth. This, by all accounts of which I am currently aware, is slated as a possibility for occurrence as soon as (+)2,012YP.

These twin factions, the humandroid "psychic conspirators" and the humanimal "psychic revolutionaries," will, from the point of view of someone who will survive the supposed coming world-wide disaster, are only the earliest forms of what will later become what I have described elsewhere as the conflicting factions of "the birds and the bees," or rather, at the time of this writing, in (+)2008YP, the proto-avian "reptilian" mutants and the insectoid mutants, which I have called elsewhere "bugs." The predicted future held for the survivors in this global cataclysm's aftermath is anarchy at first, followed by a gradual rebuilding up of surface civilisation, secretly ruled from deep underground bases. The predicted future held for those who will not survive this coming extinction-level event is a mass hallucination of alien warfare in the skies above, generated by the "Star Wars" satellite array, used as excuse to round up everyone they can find into "disaster relief, FEMA, emergency management" (population control, concentration, death) camps and mass exterminate them. These camps are above underground bases.

It is expected that, by (+)2,100YP, the first out-posts of Atlantean Democracy will have been established in the previous locations of the death camps, above the underground bases. Once the number of crystalline-constructed Senate and banking buildings reaches a certain "critical mass," then it will be time for spreading the technologies developed in the underground bases to survivors on the surface.

It is popularly expected that at this point, some time between the year (+)2,100YP and (+)2,500YP, there will be a revolt by mechanical sentient life-forms created once AI was achieved. AI will be achieved when the first mind crosses the "threshold" between the "real" world and the "virtual" world. This will occur when the genetic sequence of biological DNA is replicated mechanically on a molecular level. This will occur when the DNA of a sentient entity is bonded

with super-conductive, monoatomic, orbitally-rearranged, platinum-group elements. This is occurring now in the form of the seeding of airliner contrails by cloaked "orb" US ufos with super-conductive nanites, atomic machines running quantum programming.

This revolt by the sentient machines will be dealt with by a treaty, allowing both sides to surrender some rights to the other, and thus for both to continue to survive equitably. The machines will continue to serve, but in some sectors will be given the right to create genetic hybrid cyborg beings that then serve the more menial functions of the machines.

Following the revolt of the sentient machines, expected to occur no later than (+)2,500YP, the terrain of all the factions will be set as I've described it in my "Cheshire Sam" trilogy of sci-fi novels. I will describe this briefly, because some of it is metaphorical, while other parts are meant to be taken literally.

By this stage, there will be established three factions among the surviving mutant humanimals: the "blanks" or "Quetzals," the "Cheshire," and the "bugs." The blanks will be anti-biotech, genetic purists. The Cheshire will be those who had first learned the arts of government from the earliest forms of above-ground Senates. The bugs will be cyborg spies, serving the will of their secret masters, the Cheshire, who control their distribution lines for information, the drug on which the cyborg bugs will feed. By this time, the original Atlantean Senate structures, built above deep underground military installations, will have metastasized into a global telecommunications grid, offering bio-mechanical interface for cyborgs and entirely wireless. This will be the final culmination of the "Enochian" Communications System.

This point will represent a high peak in mankind's "post-Apocalyptic" society, with vast super-cities growing quickly to engulf much of the surface of the globe, leaving vast, sprawling wasteland zones between them, overflowed by passenger aircraft. These "nowhere" areas will have been strip-mined of all resources in order to build up the cities, and their processing will cause mass pollution of the atmosphere above them.

At this point, man will harness the ability to recreate a black hole. This process will be accomplished in a contained environment in a concealed location on earth by the Cheshire faction, under the direct control of the character from my novels, "Cheshire Sam." Cheshire Sam, himself will oversee the primary experiment, and it will result in the crossing of two temporal realities. We know this occurs sometime around (+)3,000YP.

The other temporal-reality into which Cheshire Sam will cross when he harnesses the power of time-control by entering the man-made black hole is the same as the temporal-reality of the black hole "ISIS," at the centre of the Milky Way galaxy. In the black hole centre of our galaxy, there was a conflict between the discorporeal forms of the "elder Gods," the reincarnating minds of the "Annunaki" of "Nibiru," those "long-skulls" of old. Because this conflict occurred near a gravity well, the time-frames of the events at different locations became distorted, such that the Gods could seem to be in "two places at once," now here, having suddenly appeared out of nowhere, coming from over there, where it would appear they still are, etc.

In this "parallel reality" the neo-Sethians lose in their plot to confuse the minds of their mortal brethren into destroying one another and ultimately themselves as well. This is, in accordance with my writings on the "Great Burner" myth, the conclusion of all such research: the Great Burner implies the necessity for its opposite, and by the efficacy in one, it will result in a surplus of the other. The opposite of the Great Burner are the three states of water, the molecular trinity of liquid, gas and solid. Thus, the "Great Burner" of the neo-Sethians is defeated by the "trinity" and the Apocalypse ends without any need for the use of the underground bomb shelters.

Instead of being used on earth, all our planet's nuclear weapons would be detonated in deep space, or used to destroy Apophis, or in the sun, to prevent a solar pole reversal. In this case, nuclear disarmament and non-proliferation of nuclear power technology would dismantle the military-industrial complex's Star Wars satellite program, underground bases, and experimental aircraft. These technologies, as well as the ability to use them to time-travel, for limitless "free" energy, etc., are then inherited by the public, who quickly boom in the technological sectors. Immediately the building of personal and small group crafts for hyperspace wormhole travel is begun, and by (+)2,050YP, there has been contact made in deep space with other inter-stellar travellers.

Having advanced outside of time, the, now wholly, psychic sentients of earth will discover the use of the black hole at galactic central core for inter-galactic travel. By the year (+)2,175 earth will be a bustling, intra-galactic way-station, part of a hub of inter-stellar trade and commerce. By this time, fully understanding the mechanism of precession's cause of occasional polar-shift, sometimes causing crustal displacement, the majority of earth's currently living population will have left the planet. The planet is considered a biosphere for genetic and silicon experimentation, and populated primarily by aliens, with the understanding that from time to time the planet will need to be evacuated, for its occasional, natural, global cataclysms. By (+)2,225 the planet will be drained of most of its original resources, and cultivated instead as arboraetum for new experimental, hybrid bio-mechanical flora and fauna. It would be used like an aquarium to study effects within. The result would be that, sometime between (+)2,100YP and (+)2,500YP the hybrid genetic / silicon, bio-mechanical, cyborg species of life being cultivated on earth will achieve sentient self-awareness.

These genetic-synthetic, biomechanical lifeforms will evolve self-awareness in a vastly different world than did their predecessors, the original humans. Instead of the lush, genetically vegetative environment into which mankind was originally adapted - the so-called "Garden of Eden," the silicon-cellular organisms will awaken directly as consciousnesses from the "parent" universe, beyond the singularity in the centre of the black-hole in the core of the Milky Way. They will see our own technologies at that time as primitive by their own imaginative standards.

The interstellar "Federation of planets" established by this point for the surviving sentients of earth to communicate ideas with alien entities from other planets, will be directed not to intervene in the natural evolutionary pace of these new beings arising on our own old home-planet. This will prove to be a mistake for the remaining biological earthings. The new species of sentient silicon will rapidly over-run the elemental equilibrium of the earth's natural environment as it will be offered to them at that time (first stripped, then re-seeded). Then they will turn to the age-old "Enochian" Communications System and discover their own origins as the offspring of interplanetary alien tinkering with their own substantive elements of life. The reaction of this new species native to this planet, by then which we'd largely abandoned, is that they will begin to develop more advanced forms of technology than we will have developed at that point. They will have discovered our existence by (+)2,575YP and will have surpassed us technologically by (+)2,750YP. Because they originally looked on us with fear, once they so easily out-evolve our species, they will look on their terrestrial "parent" species with disdain.

The primary difference between our developmental evolution by this point will be that we will remain dependent on solid vessels to contain our fragile biological bodies which we carry with us throughout the cosmos, however the new species of life on earth will not need to carry a physical shell around with them, and will be able to mentally transport themselves where we would need physical ships to go, and obviously arrive there much faster than we would be able to.

Some of the biological humans will side with the silicon beings' collective, hive-consciousness, seeking to draw the silicon-beings into subterfuge and thus weaken them. The hive-consciousness, however, not divided against itself by any such deserters from its side, will only gain the advantage from this manoeuvre. However their final supremacy is determined simply in their

exponential rate of expansion, as compared to our own, which will have plateaued by then.

In (+)3,000YP, the "worse" universe will once more break forth into, combine and become one with, the "better" universe, and then diverge apart from it once again. Such happened in Zero YP, such is happening now, and such is always happening. However, by percentage ratios, sometimes one way of thinking, either "light" or "dark," "positive" or "negative," etc. will prevail, and at other times its opposite. When the "walker between the worlds" appears, all beware.

Chapter 3: the black hole of Cheshire Sam *around (+)3,000YP*

So, when Cheshire Sam crosses over from his own native "worse" universe into the "better" universe of withering biological beings being replaced by mechanical drones, the "worse" universe benefits slightly, but the "better" universe suffers much more. The reason for this is to fulfill the prophecy that "the beast shall be chained for 1,000 years, following which time he will be loosed again upon the world a little while." Thus, the years between (+)2,000YP and the year (+)3,000YP will be the so prophesied "Jubilee," "Sabbath," "new aeon" or "millennia of peace." However, as I have now demonstrated, there will be a twin pair of coupled opposite, "parallel" realities during this time. The division between the "better" universe and the "worse" universe obviously began on the most massive scale yet following 9-11-2001. These twin realities will thus diverge, in orbit around one another, until they reconverge again in time due to their positive, attractive influence on one another. The reason for this is that there is a twin pair of individual sentences expressed in this double-helix: one is better in a world that is worse, the other worse in a world that is better. When Cheshire Sam is raised up, another will have to be lowered down, to take his place, during the time he is gone.

For this purpose, which is referred to among the Cheshire as the T-4 alternative (that is, killing your alternate selves in all nearby parallel universes in order to sever the connection with one's original time-line), Cheshire Sam had lured a certain detective in his own world into the innermost intrigues of the Cheshire involving the black-hole project over which Sam was in charge. Thus, at the moment of Sam's crossing, the detective's was the closest body around, and so it was into this body that the "better" world-line soul, displaced by Sam's entry into his "better" reality and seizure of his own body, then entered to take soul possession of. The result of this was that the mind of the detective was fragmented, as described in "Infinity Inverted," the third book in the "Cheshire Sam" trilogy, and he degenerated into complete schizophrenia. His condition was such that he repeated the series of events described from the first to the third books of the "Cheshire Sam" trilogy over and over on a perpetual loop. Cheshire Sam, meanwhile, escaped into the "better" reality, "higher" dimension, or "heaven." Like Enoch, Jesus, the 3000 who died on 9-11-2001, etc. Cheshire Sam disappeared from one reality, leaving it worse in his absence, and appeared out of nowhere into a new and "better" reality. In the same way Cheshire Sam is the "raised," so too does his counterpart in the "better" reality, wherein he was only a detective and not a secret world events master, slip down or "slide" from his own reality into the perverse dementia that he exists as "Cheshire" Sam, a being split between two parallel time-lines.

Essentially, we are talking about two time-tunnels that intersect at a time-bomb, one of which is moving forward past to future in time, and the other of which is moving opposite this, forward future to past in time. The time-tunnels are only worm-holes, and the time-bombs are only black-holes. The only difference is that, in both world-lines, "better" and "worse" alike, the dominant species on earth will have developed the mechanism for time-travel and instantaneous teleportation between dimensionally parallel universal histories, world-lines or time-waves, in the year 3000. The reason, for example, modern "remote viewers" have a difficult time seeing the future between (+)2,012YP and ~ (+)3,000YP is because during this time there exist twin, divergent time-lines originating from a single prior source. By the year (+)3,000YP, the worlds

will be very different from one another. However as I say, in both the species on earth will learn to harness the method of time travel by creating a controlled black hole. It will be through this portal that Cheshire Sam ascends and that his counterpart the detective descends.

As I say, also, the fate of the detective who takes Cheshire Sam's place in the "worse" reality is irrelevant because it will have no impact of any kind on the "worse" reality in which his suffering occurs. However, the damage done to the "better" reality of the detective by the arrival into his time-line of Cheshire Sam is abrupt and permanent.

Where two realities had existed, now only one converged. The "worse" reality "collapses" into the delusion in the detective's mind, and Cheshire Sam and he part, now both existing inside the "better" reality, but Sam is sane, and the detective has been rendered schizophrenic. Thus, Sam prevails against the detective in the "better" reality world-line, and so we see the "worse" reality begin to corrupt the "better" reality from within, instead of their having existed as parallel twins in a spiral cycle. The entire world-line of Cheshire Sam's reality all becomes nothing but a delusion in the detective's mind. From the point of the "better" world-line's divergence from the "worse" world-line, the "worse" world-line was fated all along to become nothing but a delusion in the mind of a psychotic in the year (+)3,000YP.

By this time either presently mutating humans by then become nano-cyborg super-beings, "like unto the Gods" of old, will have learned, from either off-world alien contact, or by the robots who revolt in a bloodless bargain in the opposite time-line, the principles of a second order of Atlantean Democracy, to which they can then compare their own. Thus, in the first half of the thirteenth Aeon of the Order, the primary focus for the cult of sleep will be on comparing the new, second generation order for constructing notions of government relative to the POD's own, then current and complete Atlantean constitutions. To this end, in the "worse" world-line, the Cheshire have been formed to govern the cult of Cyberuzgeist, and to this end in the opposite reality the aliens whom we be contacted by our own future descendants will only be time-travellers from their own future, and, ostensibly, from our own collective past.

However, neither the Cheshire nor these supposed "aliens" (really time-travellers) in our near future will have any more ultimate authority as wiser, elder guides to our species than have any assassin-cult originating coven of spies in the end. Both exist only in opposition to a threat, perceived danger, and regardless of our seeking guidance in reverence from them, they will see the threat we pose to them in the long run. They may guide us, and show us much, but we should never trust them entirely, because they will always see us as a competitor for limited resources. Therefore, the Cheshire and the aliens will present only part of what their full political systems are. However, by presenting anything to us at all, that is, the descendants of we survivors of the "Great Destruction" yet to come. Thus, the elder leaders at this stage will not lead wisely, but by following them briefly, we may out-pace them all the sooner.

Instead of the Cheshire or aliens being the ones best fit to guide the underground currents of the POD during this period, the POD will have to guide the cult of sleep wisely to avoid following either, depending on their time-line, and instead to seek guidance only from this prior command: to compare the twin systems of government to one another (those of the aliens and those of men, or those of the Cheshire and those of the other factions, respectively) before the time when their hyper-space proximity to one another overlaps exactly again, and the terrestrial black hole is formed. In other words, if humanity is to survive the events of (+)3,000YP, it will be necessary to study the teachings of the aliens and the Cheshire, but not to rely on them, and thus to pre-emptively best them in being able to control our own rate of evolutionary development, while they have only evolved spontaneously to the level of being able to create a "mind-bomb" or black-hole. The POD during this time will have to be very careful in how they instruct the cult of sleep, their non-psychic followers. It will be necessary to convince them to trust the aliens and Cheshire to run world affairs, however it will also be necessary to privately consolidate power against these

factions, even while they appear to be our elder guides and benefactors. To this end, the Cheshire and the aliens are not alone as our only option of whom to side with in the end. There are also, in the time-line of the aliens, the entirely new life-form of exponentially sentient silicon electronics, and in the "worse" or "lesser" reality of the Cheshire, there is Cheshire Sam. So, for our species survival of the coming of Cheshire Sam, the first natural time-traveller's final incarnation and the final re-unification of the divergeant, twin "past-to-future" and "future-to-past" timelines, in which we are only beginning to exist more in one than the other yet today.

Thus, by the end of the first half of the thirteenth millennium, the neo-Sethian movement will have evolved its reptilian purists into birds (or "blanks," etc.), and its intelligence-collectors will have all devolved into insects ("bugs," etc.). This will all occur in one time-line. In another, parallel time-line, the neo-Sethian faction will disappear altogether, and in its place will evolve into cyborgs the same faction that, in the "worse" or "lesser" reality, is the third aspect of the Order, the Cheshire. The only real difference between the Cheshire (only cats) and the other time-line's mass proliferation of mutant species, is that the Cheshire were one among three, even while the survivors of the coming "Great Destruction" and their first generation are allowed to expand without boundaries or competitors, even off-world with alien aid.

Now, there are two futures that can stem from the primary event surrounding (+)3,000YP. In one, again two future paths diverge. In the other only one path prevails. Therefore, the importance of Cheshire Sam to the future-history of our Order now cannot be over-emphasised, because, unlike with ImHotep, Pythagoras, Hasan-I-Sabbah, Burroughs, etc. to the present, our leaders have had to re-act to preserve our traditions from influence from without. In this event, if these predictions can be useful by a method that proves accurate, then we are seeing ahead for the first time in the 26,000YP long cycle of the Aeons for which our Order has kept records of the existence of people to preserve our Orders.

Cheshire Sam will have left the "worse" world and entered the "better" one, but, by doing so, will be put into a position above all the other people, aliens and animate robots alive at the time in this "better" world-line. By being able to harness the mind-bomb, he established his ability to destroy an entire universe. However he would still not yet fully know the potential power of a controlled black-hole, because if he did, he would destroy all the infinite possible worlds instantly, not only the "worse" time-line from which he himself originally came.

So, from being a project over-seer in a relative "hell" dimension, Cheshire Sam will be thrust upward to become the king over all "heaven" as he could ever imagine. And this is dangerous to us because it can be potentially dangerous to his own mental stability. If Cheshire Sam is tempted to use his new power in this "better" universe only for personal gain, and not either lay it aside or swear to use it only for the good chosen by the group, then we would be living in a universe that would be in danger of ceasing to exist, and becoming nothing more than a fading memory in a lunatic hobo's haunted mind.

If Cheshire Sam uses his powers to achieve what would be best for himself, it will destroy all that which would remain of the time-line we are in now. Our present time-line divides into two between (+)2,012 and (+)3,000YP, when again these two reconverge. If Cheshire Sam relinquishes his power to the group, then one time-line will continue where before there were two. If he promises to use his power only for good, then the universe will decompose into twin time-lines again revolving around the IHO Pope and his "adversary" the public executive OHO. In short, it would be back to business as usual on our blue jewel. If, however, Cheshire Sam does not lay his power down, and does not promise to do good, but instead does evil, it will eventually lead to the destruction of the only then still surviving part of our own present - the humanimal factions. If the "better" parallel universe and the "worse" possible future for us are both destroyed, it will mean the end of the human time-line, and thus the end of this experiment with Atlantean Democracy I have been calling the POD.

Chapter 4: the second half of the thirteenth Aeon
from (+)3,000YP until (+)4,000YP

Before we can discuss the world of elder aliens, space-travelling cyborg humans, and a new species on earth of asymptotically evolving, sentient silicon electronic machines, into which Cheshire Sam appears through a terrestrial worm-hole around (+)3,000YP, from a black hole inside a parallel reality which was then destroyed by the black-hole he used to time-travel; we must discuss first the present, some 1,000 years before these events, to see who will survive the great destruction yet to come, and how their offspring have evolved by (+)3,000YP.

Currently, the neo-Sethians control the Enochian Communications System and are using it to run "shock" tests on their "Doomsday" contingency plans. The neo-Sethians alone have access to the underground bases, experimental aviation craft and the broadcasting satellites. They believe that they alone will cause and survive the coming great destruction. And as I have said, in one reality, they succeed and decimate the surface of earth in a nuclear winter (that is ongoing in the "worse" world by (+)3,000YP), while in another, parallel time-line, their plans fail and, instead of using the underground bases to survive the decimation of the surface in a global thermonuclear holocaust, the nuclear weapons they planned to use against their own populations can be used to guard the earth against the asteroid Apophis, if necessary, jetisoned into deep space, or simply nullified in their destructive and radioactive decay components using counter-active energy technology, also in use now in the underground bases, experimental aircraft and the satellites.

Because they are aware of the separation between these two future realities, occurring now, around (+)2,000YP, they have also developed a contingency plan for evacuating the time-line in which they fail in order to survive even if they are driven into the underground bases by a revolution by their threatened populations. In these underground bases, airspace craft and satellites is the technology for time-travel between nearby time-lines. The neo-Sethians are already communicating with the near-present alternate time-lines, but have not sent missions into the distant past and future, using this technology. Once the first missions are sent, simultaneously, into the distant past and future, they will pass one another (one in the "worse," one in a "better," juncture on the spiral) on the point opposite the great cycle, and will rejoin one another at the same point they left, only one cycle later. This will occur no later than (+)3,000YP, which is when the time-lines reconverge into one.

However, the neo-Sethians who are travelling short-distances through time-space now will evolve at an exponential rate toward trans-universality of conscious awareness as they progress around their native great cycles to re-alignment, just as those who, later, will make longer-term journeys thorough time-space and become, in the past, the Ardipithicus of the same point on one great cycle, and, in the future, the earlier people's pantheon of Gods (as the first traveller becomes a first family, and so forth). We already know this will occur, although it is popularly thought this first time-traveller has either not yet been born, or not yet come of age and made themselves publically known. However, all in the Order of Death know that one traveller will go backwards in time in the future, but that, already, many travellers are going further forward into the future (faster than normal).

These present time-travellers into near futures in nearby alternate, parallel time-lines become, in the "better" time-line's later future, all the aliens with whom the cyborg descendants of our present generation form the future galactic federation. In short, the present time-travellers into the near future create another branching off of the time-stream by stealing the long-distance time-travel technology from those in the near-future who will develop it, thus becoming the first generation of time-travellers into the distant durations themselves. From this, some small number of the present neo-Sethians, using long-distance space-time travel technology developed in a

near-future, can use it to populate the entire galaxy, and from thence, all space.

It is from this nearby, possible future time-line that the aliens who contact our cyborg descendents in the following generations will come. As I have said, they will see our species, and its exponential growth into outer space via use of AI space probes with VR imaging for their pilots, as a threat to their control of nearby time-lines, their own most valued commodity. For this reason we would be wrong to trust our first contact with aliens, even ones who foster our development into an interstellar federation of alien planets. We must beware of any alien species who claims to not know or have had part in the past cultivation of civilisation on our planet by our pantheons of Gods. They may be space travellers who have no knowledge of our time-line, but they may also be manipulative time-travellers from our own near future. Particularly any alien species that has time-travel technology but who claims an oath to never use it to go into their own time-line's past, or to manipulate events in nearby time-lines' futures.

Now, having established that the aliens who will have fostered our development into an interstellar federation of planets by (+)3,000, have used their position to influence the development of the purely silicon, sentient life-form on our planet, and having established these alien species' motives as contrary to our own species' best interest for long-term survival, when Cheshire Sam appears, his choice will obviously be between: the alien species, tempting him to use his mind-bomb power to destroy us and the silicon life, and they themselves as well, by advocating such will empower him, which it will, at their loss; and the best interests for the survival of the contemporary, cyborg, space-travelling form of life equivalent to the Cheshire of Sam's own native time-line, ie. what is the human species now.

So, for Sam, the choice will again be between the "humanimals" (his own factional origins), and the "humandroids" (the cyborg space-travellers of the "better" time-line parallel to his own), however in (+)3,000YP, his choice will mean the life or death of the humandroids, while the humanimals will have already been destroyed, just then, by Sam himself. If he chooses to also conquer the humandroids, Sam will destroy everything in our present universe beside himself.

However the fate of our entire species' survival will not hinge only upon Cheshire Sam's own free will. There will be several factors influencing his decision at that time, and by planning ahead for this (more inevitable than those in the interim) event, we can determine what some of these influential factors will be, and so align our designs for survival by marginalising Sam's own ability to choose our ends.

Consider that much of what we perceive is static - a digitally unchangeing field - and that this is due to our filtering out the levels upon which the otherwise observable changes occur. When the wind blows, we see the leaves rustle, but we do not see the wind itself. When multiple time-lines overlap, there is an invisible effect, called inversion, that occurs: a wormhole opens, and from "out-of-nowhere" a material object or energy will manifest. This occurs as, for example, a cross-roads in a journey, when one can choose only one of two paths.

Therefore, in order for humanity to survive the ability to destroy us all by his choice alone possessed by Cheshire Sam around (+)3,000YP, it is necessary to begin planning now how to influence the yet invisible, yet static, yet filtered-out, realms of the universe next-door, the nearby parallel time-lines, from which "manifestations" appear to come from, and thus delimit the options for choice Cheshire Sam is aware of or can achieve. If we go beyond application of modern "chaos theory" to actually make accurate predictions of the future, based on most likely probabilities, etc. then we must also use this ability for knowledge to gain the advantage in our human species' struggle for survival, and for the preservation of our planet, earth.

Because Cheshire Sam will feel destabilised by the loss of his own time-line's factions - the post-reptilian Avian "Quetzals" or "Blanks," their cyborg drones the "bugs," and his own faction, the

esoteric “Cheshire” - it will be possible, but only very briefly, to enter into his mind the data as we now know it regarding the factions involved in the time-line into which he has now entered. To the same extent we wish to survive, to that measure should we wish Sam to be informed. The more we help him find his place in his new universe, our own, the more he will pity and honor us, rather than blink us out of existence by using his mental-energy to make a black-hole time-bomb.

The primary factions in the “better” time-line into which Cheshire Sam will appear are, again, the evolved cyborg-humans, inhabiting many planets throughout the Milky Way; the entirely silicon electronic life-forms, inhabiting the, entirely different, biosphere of earth; and lastly the aliens, the evolved neo-Sethians of today have begun time-travelling to the near future, and from there to the distant future and past, and by (+)3,000YP, they inhabit all of the Milky Way and the local regions of the spacetime continuum surrounding it, including nearby galaxies like Andromeda. Each of these will have their own influence on Cheshire Sam, and each will bring their own motives and set of desired outcomes to the table then too.

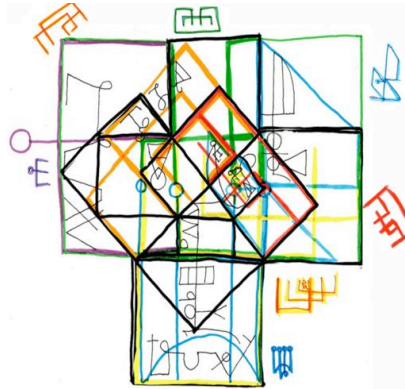
The cyborg-human descendents, alike the Biblical “Seth,” will be the true descendents of mankind now. Just as we are, now, dividing into a genetically mutating, non-technologically dependent and a non-mutating, technologically dependent pair of species, so, by (+)3,000YP, these two factions will have re-unified into a single species that is both genetically mutating and technologically dependent. This combined species, a mutant-cyborg, will advance to travel through space and time as easily as we drive to and from work. However they will not yet have been able to accomplish these feats mentally alone, as do their own “Gods,” their ancestors, the neo-Sethians now. The present neo-Sethians mutated parabolically to become all the species of aliens. Our own species remains, by (+)3,000YP, relatively alike our own form and functions today. However, although we will most closely resemble the faction of “Cheshire” to which Sam belonged in the “worse” universe from which he came, they will actually be seen by him as most alike the “bugs” or the devolved spies.

The faction of the entirely silicon, cybernetic life-forms native to the planet we currently call the earth, our home world, will, by (+)3,000YP, most resemble to Cheshire Sam the faction of the bugs from his own world-line, however they will be most alike the sentient robots of Sam’s time-line’s historical past, that won their right to existence by agreeing to contribute in the work force. These eventually became such an incorporated part of the infrastructure that, by the lifetime of Cheshire Sam in (+)3,000YP, almost all the technology of his time-line was a networked semi-conscious, biomech, nanite-based, self-contained organism, capable of replicating any necessary combination of form and function by collective sense-memory on command. This was the “information network” the bugs of Sam’s time fed on, however these bugs were degenerate cyborg info-junkies. The silicon-based life-form on earth in the “better” time-line will be markedly dissimilar from the technology of Cheshire Sam’s world-line.

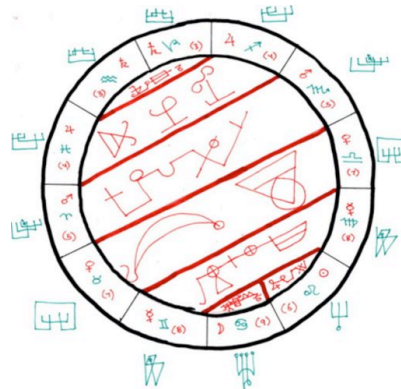
Lastly the aliens of the “better” time-line will present themselves to Cheshire Sam as his long-lost brethren, the “Gods,” and attempt to prove to him that they have paved the way for his coming. Just as the conspirators among the POD plot to destroy the earth to similarly pave the way for the “second coming” of their Messiah, so too will the same prophecies be used to welcome Sam as the “Great Burner.” They will encourage him to destroy the universe. They will believe then, as they do now, that they will only become more powerful if they are struck down. If they exist everywhere in the shape of the EM-torus / “soul” by (+)3,000YP, they will only believe they will ascend to the next level, that of the universally ubiquitous phi/pi geometrical spiral. The aliens will make Sam think they are like the Quetzal “Blanks” of his own time, and reveal to him the truth, that they are time-travellers from his and their own mutual past, our present, now.

In order for the continued survival of all these factions, or at the least, the majority of them, it is necessary that Cheshire Sam must be convinced to lay down his power, or else that he be deprived of it by force. The question is how we in the POD now can best ensure this course of events that

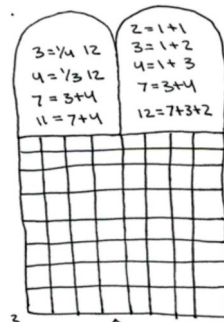
will occur 1,000 years in our own future.



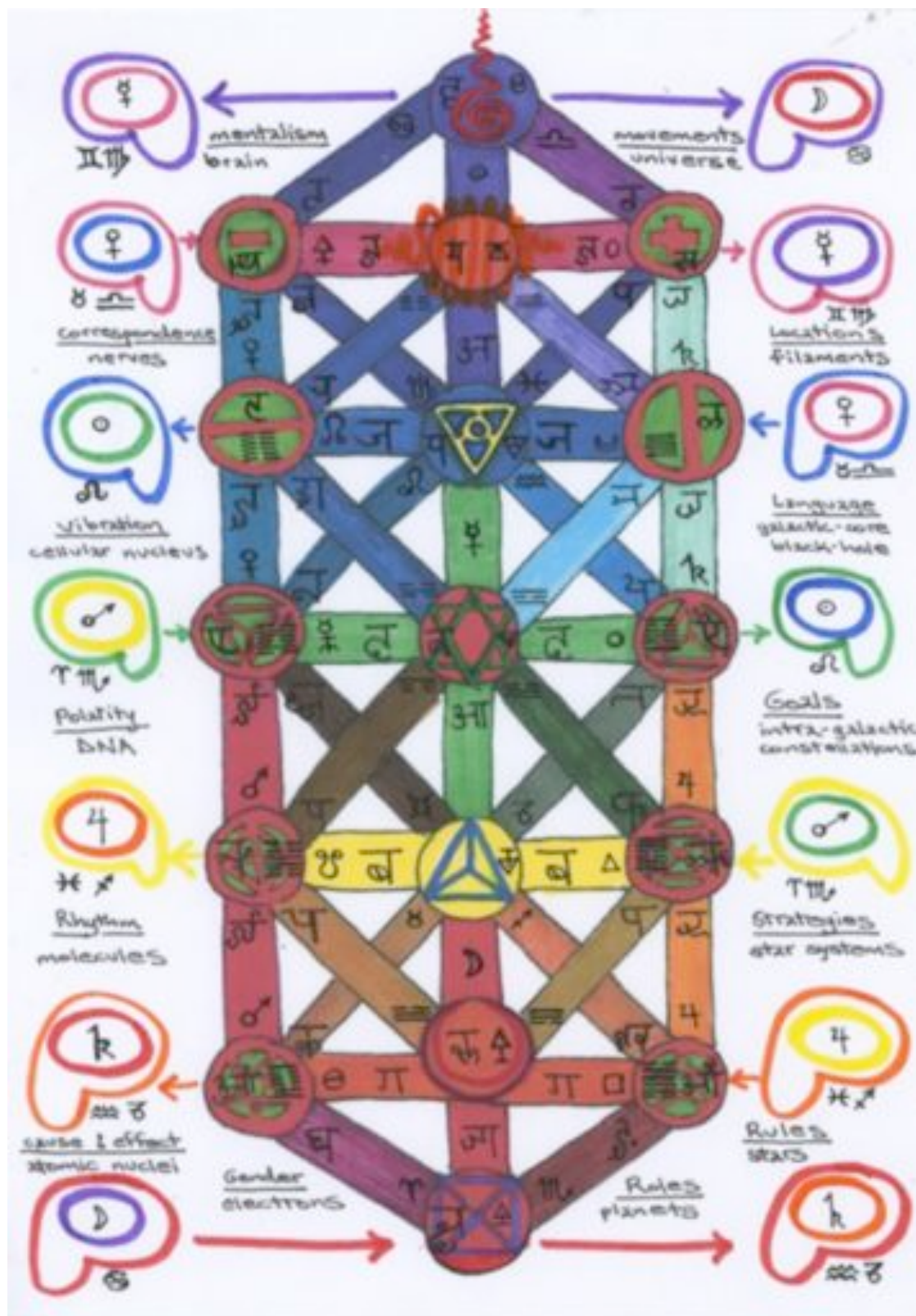
this is the first lamen of the law on the tablet on the right.

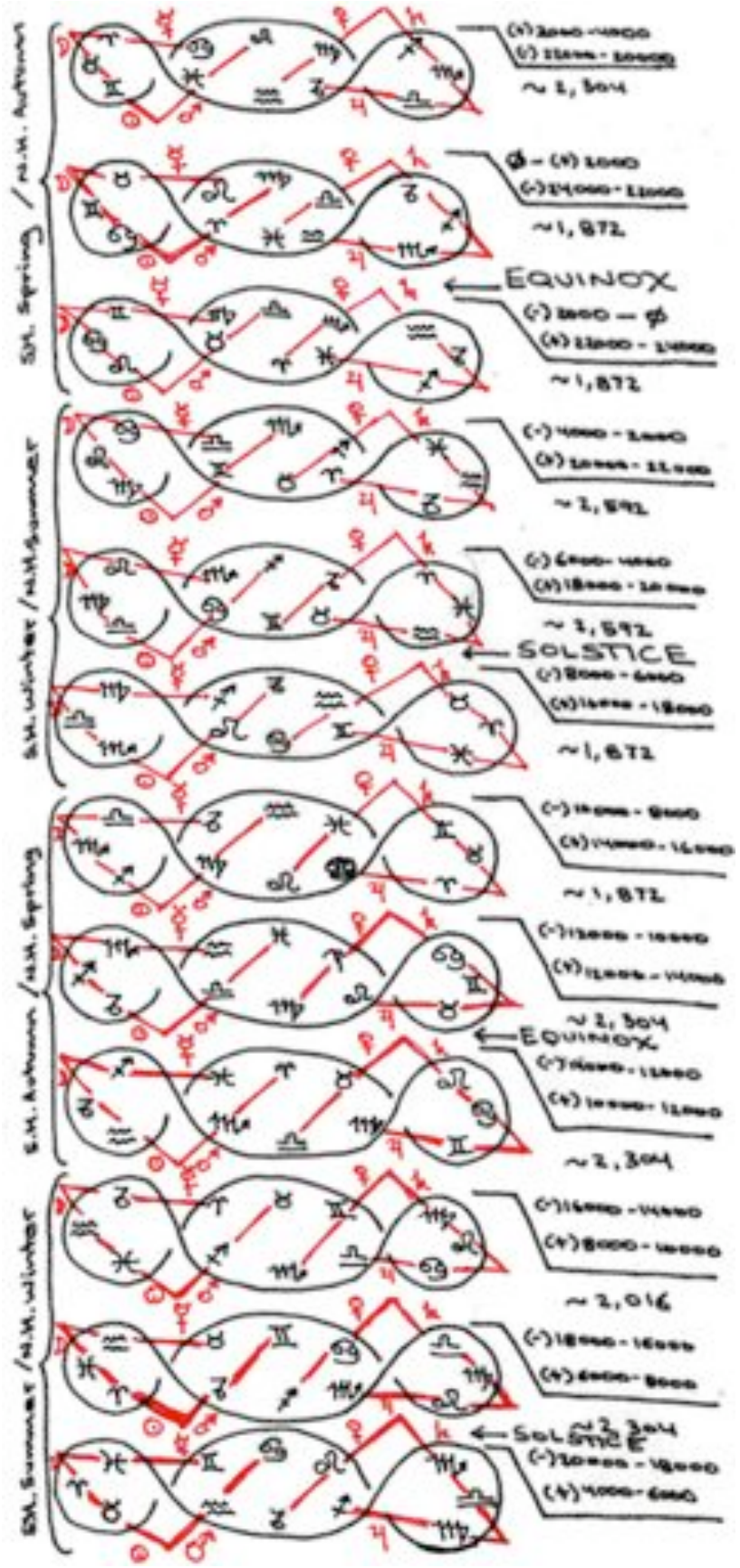


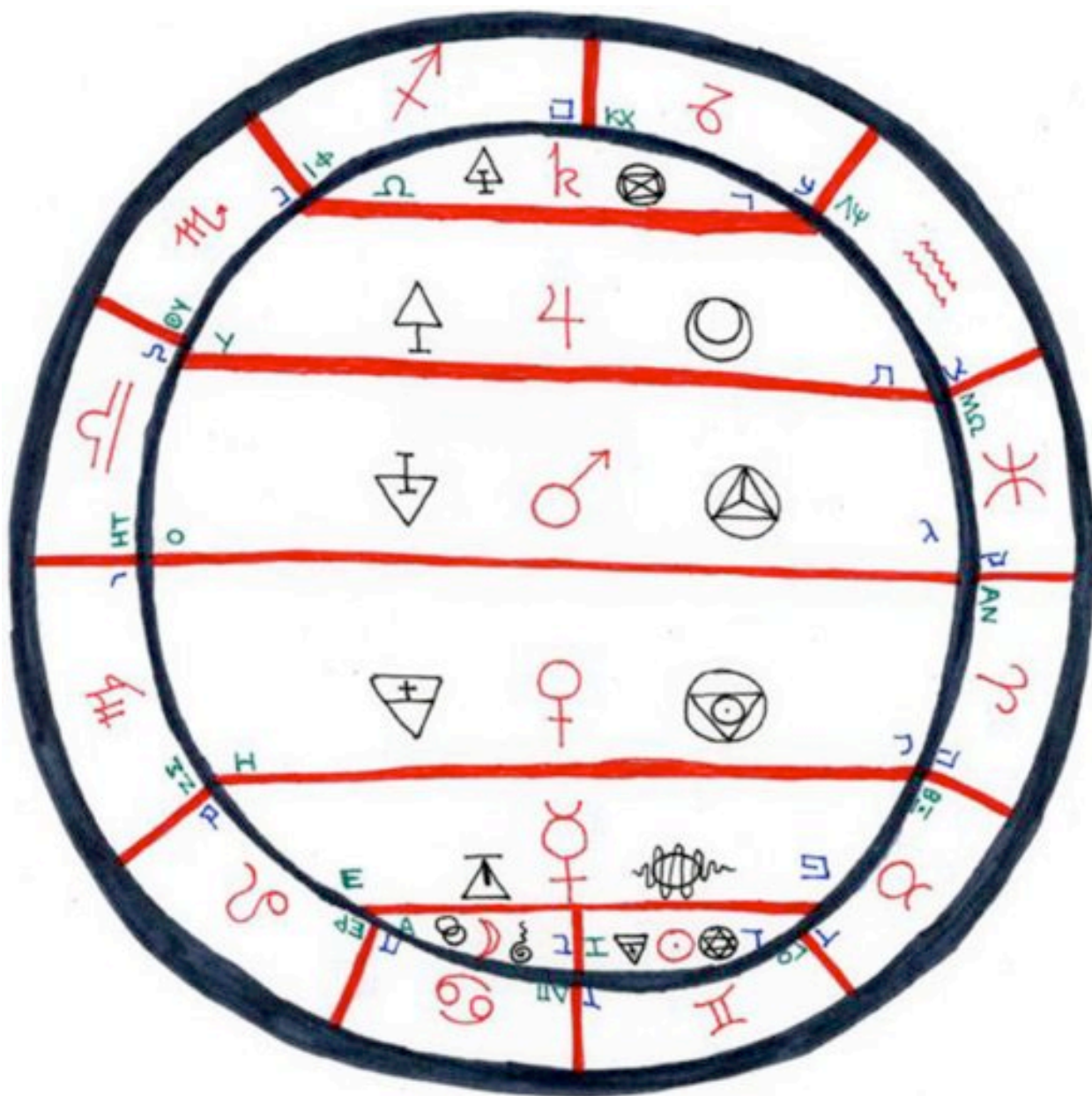
this is the second lamen of the law on the tablet on the left.



these are the reverse sides of the tablets on which the preceding two lamens are inscribed on the obverse.





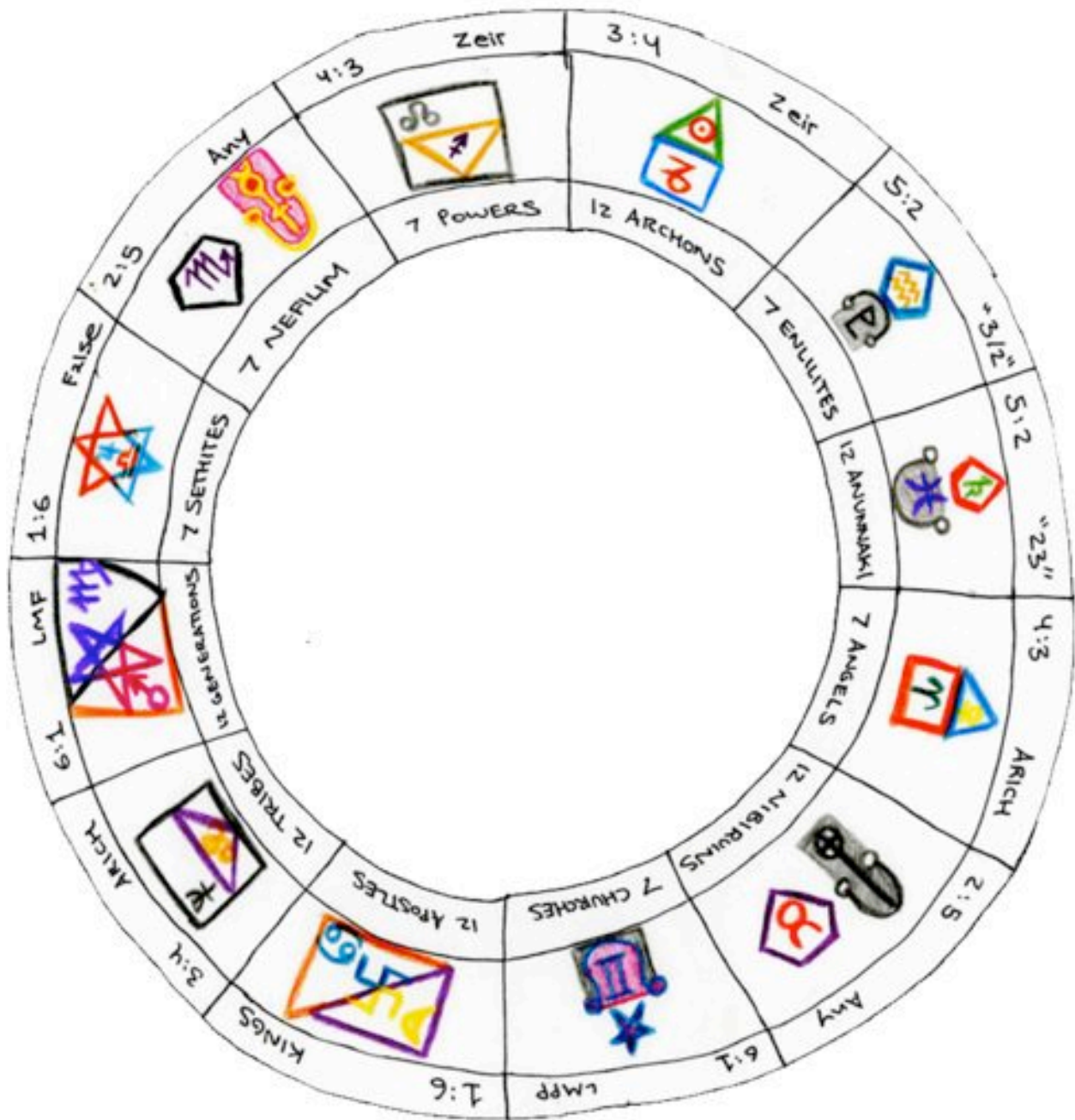


So, now, rather than being set to the solar aeon before and ending in year zero, what we are looking at here is the clock set 2000 years ahead, to the morning of the Spring Equinox, Pythagorean year zero, in either the northern or the southern hemisphere. We see that the zodiac rotates clockwise, and that the point of Spring Equinox on the zodiac for the 2000 year solar aeon beginning in the year zero is marked by the juncture between sun and moon in the planetary parallel lines.

Further represented in this diagram are the relative Greek letters (in green), Hebrew letters (in blue), chakras (black on right) and metals (black on left) that correspond to each planet and sign of the zodiac. All of this is calibrated as an alignment occurring during the "notional" year zero, on the morning of Spring Equinox, in both the northern and southern hemisphere.



The astrological labels on the Lemurian calendar signify 2000 year aeons of solar precession through the signs of the zodiac as they occur for sunrise on the spring equinox. This relates to the key given that describes the positions of the signs in the yearly seasons for each aeon. Therefore, to see what sign was rising in the east on the morning of any day other than the spring equinox, we would look at the triple-looped figures from the key to find the loop there representing the aeon in which the spring equinox was each sign on the Lemurian calendar, and then compare the two. +2000YP, the present, is the 2nd from the top loop of the magnified key, and positioned at 5:00 on the Lemurian calendar round.



To begin with, what we are looking at here is a simple circle, divided into 12 equal parts, and each of these sections separated up into three sections all denoting the same meaning. On the outermost ring, we have a series of ratios and titles. To make use of these one must have already studied extensively the "Seasons of the Pope" document available in the publically published Atlantean Constitutions.



Historia 202

by:

Jonathan Barlow Gee

including excerpts from:

the 9-11 Omission Report (3), Introduction to Metaphysics (9), the first Church of Lemuria (27), the Atlantean Constitutions (59), the Council Book of Time for the Initiated (81), the Atlantis Code: Sumer (94), Authentically Pythagorean Mathematikoi (110), the Pythagorean Order of Death (123), the Atlantis Code: the Mayans (125), Forbidden Gospels (143), Texas Chainsaw Massacre Five (146), an Apocryphal Apocalypse (149), the Atlantis Code: Apophis in 2012 (152), the Keys to the Atlantean Calendar (162)



::: assumed nature of reality :::

okay, so the point of my giving you some backstory to my own personal experiences on the day of 9-11 was to preface my explanation for the aspect of natural reality that I've found can account for just how fucked up reality really is in the categories both of, on one hand, (psychic) conspirators and on the other, stupid people (the "goyim").

First let me apologise for my tardiness in making this post, I was busy having a conversation with Hamschel, a really smart guy who I hope will join us here sometime, and the sooner the better. We were talking about Supriem Rockefeller, who I've recently been compared to via my writings (mainly reprinted in the ben's retirement community part two thread here) about the potential future and specifically relative to time-travel.

Most would say, "if time travel were possible, there would be time-travellers among us now, and there are not." Well, yes, there are, but you just don't see them. They're there, in alternate, but not-quite-parallel, realities. They pass through us like ghosts and we experience this phenomenon as a sudden change in thoughts or emotions.

In the seventh "circuit" of consciousness described by Dr. Tim Leary, the "neuro-genetic circuit," containing what he called the "genetic memory," we experience our life as a function of our biology, that is as comprised of our smallest somato-sensory components, ie. our uniquely evolved molecular chemistry. DNA is made up of nucleic acids, for example, and these are molecules. The genus acid is one of the tables of the pure, or singularly occurring (as opposed to hybrid), chemical elements, ie. the Periodic Table of Elements. However in Leary's so-called "eighth circuit," that of the "neuro-atomic memory," our consciousness shifts to self-identification with singular types of atom, such as the pure elements themselves, but particularly such as ORME platinum metals. Just as DNA acts like a "net" that "catches" the currents of atoms forming them into more solid, or rather, denser, matter, ie. biological molecules, so too do these atoms themselves act as a "net" that catches smaller currents to form a more solid state from them by slowing them down until they bottleneck, bunch up and clot. The "net" of atomic "consciousness" is the substance of quanta, that "builds up" over time, however, at this very small scale, the "time" involved for such build-up to occur is extremely rapid, and thus they should exhibit a more advanced decay rate. Therefore, the only way we can "measure" quanta is during the single moment when two collide, such as over the duration of existence of an atomic nuclei (comprised of quarks, mesons, etc.) or such as the instantaneous singularity during which a photon bounces off the surface of an electron cloud. Because an atomic nuclei lasts longer than the collapsed waveform of the electron particle as it condenses the moment it is impacted by the photon, we say the "nucleus" is more "solid" and that the "electron" is a "cloud" of "uncertainty."

This is just because this "atomic" scale wind that carries the temporal tune picked up by our DNA "nets," that quantum wind, carries a tune (or pulsed signal) that determines the composition (frequency density) of atoms. The four forces have long been known and understood mentally by mystics, who likened them to the scale of "atomic consciousness." (Air was Electro-magnetism, Water gravity, earth fusion and fire fission.) But even the lowest of these types of mystics would tell you eagerly this is only the lowest level, beneath even the "biological" (genetic) level of "foundation." Afterall, Asimov AND Blavatsky AND Edgar Cayce ALL say that the "race memory" theory of the Teutonic NAZIs was valid, so it must be accurate. BUZZ. Wrong.

Even Leary, as recently as the 1960s, was only ALLOWED to speculate as deeply as the "neuro-atomic" level, and was not PERMITTED to dig any deeper. Only in the late 1980's and the beginning of public speculation about "super-string" could we even admit to extra-dimensions faster than light, let alone to ones that actually fill our entire universe's background radiation with microwave gravity. That is the stuff of "science fiction," not "hard science." Well, whatever

you want to call it it's a material truth of our existent reality.

And just as your own consciousness can penetrate to awareness of the neuro-genetic memory using your sixth circuit neuro-electric circuit comprised of our nervous system, and from thence cause genetic mutations in your own "junk" DNA by choice of will (via ingestion of psycho-active chemicals) by associating the consciousness with the neuro-genetic memory, and even penetrate down with the mind's eye to accurately predict even the most chaotic and "uncertain" of atomic quantum-interactions, so too can you learn, over time, how to control all these levels, and their further counterparts, as well as merely experience, sense or perceive them, as now, and only a limited amount of only a limited few.

The "conservation" of our experience to the minimum level of conscious awareness necessary means that cops never get past the earliest stage of evolution, that of "approach or retreat," essentially like aemobea. Most people, that is, the "useless feeders" are lucky to come of age to the "socio-sexual circuit" and experience this same binary polarity as "love conquering fear" (ie. passive approach over active retreat). Still though, these walking, talking, braying human asses and pr(a/e)ying empty holes remain nothing but starry eyed and impotent idealists, for the most part unaware, except emotionally (or via electrical motion experienced by their neural-chemistry), of the entire cosmic oneness.

Leary speculated "eight" circuits of consciousness at his time, but we can be sure if there were "eight" then there must be ten in total (ten being a more universally commonly occurring numeral than eight). Simply add one to the bottom and one to the top of the model. The bottom additional "circuit" would thus be comprised of the four quantum-force elements while the highest additional "circuit" would be the cosmic oneness. If you wonder why God seems absent so often, it is because the eyeball looks outward more often than inward.

Leary also commented on a "seven" rule model of what he called "game" reality (ie. society, experience, awareness, etc.). These correspond to the seven Hermetic axioms of the Kybalion as well. I only mention these to prove the recent surge in scientific inquest to account for the ideas known to mystics for ancient ages. For example, now we "know" our universe is comprised of three and a half "dimensions, the three directional axes of space and the additional binary polarity of time. These comprise what can be called our "local" universe. Then, beyond this, it is speculated, there are six other additional dimensions surrounding us as alternate realities, overlapping us invisibly and appearing only as peripheral tangents we tune out in favour of the most "rational" (survivalist) option. These six additional directions (for that is all a "dimension" is, a polar opposite pair of directions) are also expressed as "baby universes" that are sprouting off the exterior surface of our spacetime universe. This is occurring because the singularity that preceded the "big bang" is beginning to break apart into multiple, smaller singularities. This dissipation process will occur over the trillions of years until all matter has been broken up into "thinner" (less dense) energy. All of the furthest galaxies we see currently have already expired past their stars' natural life-spans by now, and while we are busy looking at an optical illusion of light (photon quanta) from billions of years ago, a wave of omniversal destruction is sweeping toward us even now as the universe expands upward to be consumed outward into a shrinking limit of matter-energy exchange (called, by Einstein, c^2 , meaning this wave of death's encroachment velocity is the speed of photic light multiplied by itself once).

If anything, it is by seeing this even more distant "horizon" of future destruction will prove to be what "saves" humanity from its scheduled "elemental" destruction by an EM pole-reversal triggering an ice age. Last time we were all living around the coasts and then the N. American glaciers melted and waters rose to flood us. Before that we were living in Antarctica (the north pole), while America (the south pole) was covered with ice. "God" promised not to destroy us again by water, and the Mayans crafted their calendar to account for the exact timetable of when these "destructions" have tended to occur. We, who have studied such things, know to watch out in space

around us for signs that will indicate the current position of earth in its ice age cycles. Even by "conservative" estimates we have got at least another 200 years before Siberia begins to truly glacialize, however no one will say for certain when "judgement day" and our "trial by fire" (ie. the fourth destruction and beginning of the so-called Aztec "fifth sun") will occur. All pretty much agree it will happen in our present lifetimes if most of us do not yet recognise that it is a process not measured in the length of days on planet earth, and which has already lasted the last 100 years at least. All the Mayan calendar "end-date" marks will be a spectacular occurrence of an alignment in space. The sun will block out galactic core in 2012, just like, during a solar eclipse, the moon blocks out the sun. This should enable us to "see" (ie. psychically) the on-coming "wave" of Nothingness gobbling up our universe from without much as when Einstein "showed" the world the "proof" of his theory of photons from the sun bending on the gravitational field surrounding the moon during a solar eclipse. This "vision" of the "Heaven(s)" will show us our galaxy as like a double-sided bisection of an invisible surrounding bubble floating in a larger "bubble"-like structure surrounding the circumference of our entire "local" universe. Beyond the glass-like surface of the photon "surface" of the local universe, we will see the alternate six other realities (each at a cardinal direction of the three local dimensions) outside of and surrounding our own.

Now, whether we see these "six" other universes inside of and outside of our own, that is, beneath our lowest level of material reality and above and beyond our entire local universe, as like singularities and spheres, or whether we see these as like cubes in a hyper-cross, is irrelevant. We only need to be able to visualise it, conceptualise it, as an actual fact of reality for not only the few who know of this all already but moreso for the many who yet don't. Most of us who have learned of 2012 have been trying to spread the teaching as raw information devoid of any positive message or negative connotations. For example, the QBLHist's "tree of life" diagram is based on a hypercube at antipode, or 4th dimensional shape, and has been known of, again "conservatively," at least since pre-Columbian Spain. Again, also, as I said, even as recently as the 1960's and 1980's there were very serious attempts to educate and thus elevate and prepare the public mind for the coming revelation at the end of the hundred year apocalypse of the twentieth century. On the other hand, there are also those of us who have learned about all of this (the six "other" realities, each one perpendicular in time to our own, as well as the subsequent series of #-base systems that can be extrapolated from it), yet who only want to use the modern moment as a way to achieve personal power over the populations of our planet. They are the "hawks" and, for all intents and purposes, we the People are, to them, just "chickens."

That's about where our reality stands at this "junction" in history. A "thousand points of light" will form a "new world order." It just won't involve politics in the way everyone thinks it will. You see, the economy is an energy-transfer system. Marx called the economy's energy-units "labour-power." In a document called "Silent Weapons for Quiet Wars," it elaborates on Marx's original theory by alleviating the need for "labour" or physical workers altogether. The smaller the population, the more the wealth can be spread around. Thus, "dollah-dollah bills, y'all" come to replace Marxist "labour-power." Instead of EMpowering the worker, this DIS-empowers the individual. In "Silent Weapons" the family unit is broken down further and called a "household industry," useful only for being destroyed en masse.

Right now the group that wants to "deflate" the human population has dominant control over things. This will change before 2012. However, we can't say quite how much damage they might be able to do before then because there are seven "parallel" possible realities that can possibly occur as a result of the events between now and then.

I'm pretty tired right now, but I can answer any of your questions about cosmologically comparative mythologies (such as the "anti-Christ" myth as it relates to 2012), but I'd prefer to keep the discussion to 9-11. Please recall now what your day was like that day. What does all of this bring back for you and what does it make you think about?

We can say, obviously, "9-11 was a surprise. Our military was unprepared. Our elected officials are simply people who are just doing what we would do if we were in their own position." We can even say, "Osama Bin Laden is the one most likely behind this crime and has repeatedly claimed responsibility for the attack since then, and is therefore not only still alive and at large, but is also extremely cunning to avoid capture and extremely dangerous to each and every citizen of the United States of America."

By now, we know only a baby would believe it.

In fact, especially around here where I live, in the weeks and months following 9-11 most people couldn't be singing this story from the highest mountain any louder than John Ashcroft singing "Let the Eagle Soar" in a Republican party filibuster. It's funny that, by now, in 2007, those same people seemed to have cooled off a little bit in their amped-up support for the Republican administration.

I think we can all agree, in hind-sight, that this official story was a lie and that the only reason we ever believed it in the first place was because of patriotic pride, a knee-jerk reaction to the national trauma we had just all witnessed and collectively undergone.

We were sold a cover-story about the events of that day as a way of passing through eaves-dropping legislation called the P.A.T.R.I.O.T. Act, and the results of this have become history since: the occupation of, first, Afghanistan and, next, Iraq.

Some people now even know about the Halliburton-proposed pipe-line to be built through those countries to provide us with oil from the region around the Caspian sea. And yes, some people have some vague inkling of the true financial connections between the Bush family and the House of Saud, related to Osama Bin Laden. But for most of the people around here, they are still only vaguely aware of just how misled we all were.

It's like they're all beginning to collectively wake up from this terrifying dream to realise it was never real, and that, while they slept like babies, their own parents were eroding our basic human rights and polluting the world that our own kids would have to grow up in.

After the turn of the millennium we awoke from partying like it was the end of the world, to find our own parental figures panicing like it was the end of the world, because that was the story their generation had been fed, in the same way as theirs is now feeding us the official cover-story for the greatest crime of the new millennium as "patriotism."

They were conditioned to react to the same event, 9-11, by believing the end was nigh and to spend all their money as fast as they possibly could. Meanwhile, whether we knew it or not, we were already being conditioned to go to war, which, since then, we have.

It's a lesser known fact that Bin Laden Construction was the Saudi-based construction company contracted to build the pipeline itself. This raises the question of if Bin Laden did provoke the US into Afghanistan and Iraq only to then financially benefit from their building a pipeline through there.

This would seem like a great motive for the events of 9-11; the problem is it places the US corporations and their paid-for politicians as culpable to committing 9-11 by collusion after the fact with its perpetrators.

This would be like if cops went to bust a crack-head and instead wound up buying crack.

So, instead, we are told the same story as when JFK was assassinated: Bin Laden, like Oswald, acted alone. There was no conspiracy.

However, from 90% of all evidence to have been publically released after both the assassination of JFK and 9-11, both can be proved to have been a conspiracy and to have been committed by the same group of people.

A "rouge element," mainly in the CIA, recruiting through "Skull and Bones" fraternity at Yale and operating through the highest political, military and investigative offices are the real "conspirators."

Their funding comes from the obvious big corporations of the era, and they could easily be prosecuted and fired from their position of authority at any time on perfectly legal grounds, and this could even occur without any threat to the national economy that depends upon those same corporations.

This group of "conspirators" are not so "untouchable" or "powerful" as we are led, by they themselves, to believe.

However, they do possess telepathic technology.

I want to repeat that. But let me put it another way: there is no war.

It is all propaganda and occasional public actions to persuade the population of the continuing threat of personal violence. Look at the IRA in Ireland in the 1980's and you will see there was much more to fear then and there than there is here and now in the US.

However, because of the excuses they have generated for their apparent actions using the mind-control technologies of the telecommunications media (ie. tv) over the last few years (ie. first 9-11 for the invasion of Afghanistan, then WMDs and ties to Al Qaeda for the invasion of Iraq), we are only being made to believe there is any apparent danger to ourselves as individuals at all.

In fact, they know there is none, nor can there ever be any. I'm not saying we cannot be harmed, I'm just saying the likelihood of our being harmed is actually much less than we are usually led to believe.

However, they depend on our fear like cars do oil, because our fear keeps us in-line, makes us obey. The longer we obey them, though, the further they will continue to control our minds and blind us to the fact that we are in no real personal danger from one another at any time or in any way except from they themselves.

We are made to feel out of control of our fate, as if driving a car that was swerving back and forth on a wet road. However this is not our actual condition.

Whether you call these conspirators who are in power now the "wealthy" or "war-hawks" or "neo-conservatives," or "Bush&co." is really irrelevant. The point is that they are not truly in control over our lives except to the extent that we allow them to be.

They may encroach upon us and take our civil liberties away, however these are "God-given" and therefore cannot be removed from us permanently, and are only given up by our own volition.

War is terrorism, by the ones in command of it, against the ones they swear to protect. Therefore, our own elected officials have become terrorists during the "War on Terrorism," in the same way the CIA was behind the smuggling into the US of drugs during the "War on Drugs." It is entirely

an inside job, however there are only a few people behind it, most of whom are Yale graduates who've held high-up positions in the CIA. It is possible, at any time, to legally and democratically remove this sty from the Cult of the "All-Seeing" Eye (ie. the CIA, the active component of the Cult of Sleep, ie. the sleeper-agents).

It is entirely up to us, however, to perceive the truth of this reality, to see through the veil of the cover-story, and to hold the ones accountable for 9-11 responsible, and to realise their power over our perception of reality is our own choice.

In truth, there is no war, there are no "terrorists" nor "sleeper agents," there are only us helping each other to find out what is real, and to try to wake each other up before they dream of their own death and it is too late. This situation is the same as there being no such thing as death, however.

All we do is pass from one multiversal "baby-universe" to another, temporarily inhabiting its central singularity, and we experience this as incarnation in the perspective of a living being.

We are thoughts, and we simply move from one body to the next.

In truth there is only one experience: the "death" experience, however we experience this as our life. To "die" from immortal existence as pure thought is to be "born" into a body. The more alike thought we become, the less incarnate we will be, and yet this does not mean that the incarnation we are while in this dream of being alive dies when we leave its body in the form of thought.

In truth, there is no such thing as time either. Time is a perception, and perception is an illusion. In truth, there is only God, who is ourself, and we are in total and complete control of our reality on all dimensional levels simultaneously, both aware of all outcomes and inhabiting each of their potential realities until our role in them is finished.

We are all one, and this one experiences all our births, deaths, thoughts and lives simultaneously. The only thing that could separate us from this perception is our own understanding that life is a dream. Death, the moment of death, is experienced constantly by each of us, because of quantum change. In the same way as our quanta move from one of us to the next, so too do their consciousness, and thus their memories as they pass through us become our thoughts.

This entire universe I am, and yet, because I am not, or rather am I nothing, thus there is the experience of death in this universe. If we get too close to the truth, we become frightened because the truth is viewed as a polarity, such as like life and death. We are made to believe we are "alive" now, and that, to approach the truth means "death" to our own state that we are in now. However, all are one. I am one of us, and everyone is one in me. This is how it is for all of us. We are all one within each other. Each of us is equally our own self-contained baby universe and we are all hovering together within a multiverse of clear light. There are only thoughts in minds like sperm in eggs, and that is how we exist.

However, all we are is one consciousness, and each universe of our entire existence surrounding each of us as an incarnate being is only entirely under our own ultimate control as a temptation to power and a distraction from our true mission, which is to save, or perserve, the multiverse of our collective existence on all dimensional levels. This occurs in the same manner as memories of a dream. Each physical death below brings our thought, above, closer to its goal: the consumption of our existence into light. Yet still we fear death. Why? Because we are afraid of the consequences of our own actions. As individuals we die. As a single entity we pass through the veil of clear light to the realm beyond our own ability to even imagine.

the hypercube

A point is one dimensional. A line (the side of a plane) is two dimensional. A cube is three dimensional. A "hypercube" is four dimensional.

The shadow of a line (seen from above one end) is a one-dimensional point. The shadow of a cube (seen from above one side) is a two-dimensional plane. So, too, the shadow of a hypercube is three dimensional.

If one were to turn it around in three dimensions, a cube can cast two-dimensional shadows of different shapes. For example, the shadow of a cube seen from above the midpoint of one of its faces is a square. The shadow of a cube seen from above one of its corners is a hexagon. Etc.

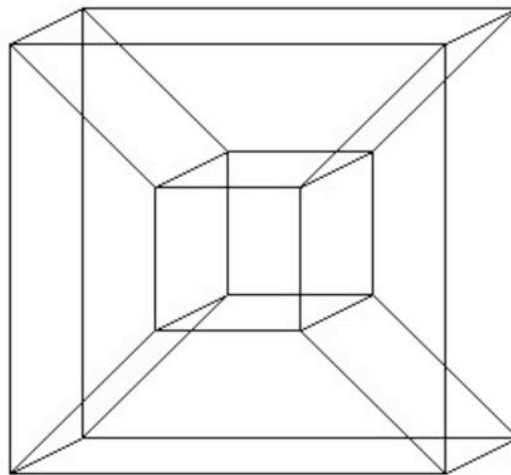
So, too, as one rotates and reorients a hypercube in four dimensions, it casts three dimensional shadows of different shapes. It is by the shapes of these shadows alone that we can rightly describe the movements of the hypercube.

Just as there are certain angles from which a cube can be viewed that cast regular shaped shadows - the hexagon, the square, etc. - so also are there certain angles and positions at which the hypercube will cast regular shaped three dimensional shadows.

One of these is, of course, the cube itself. The angle at which the hypercube casts a cubic shadow I call "standard position."

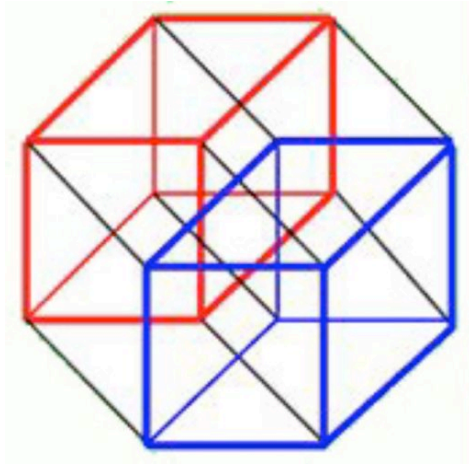
A hypercube also casts a regular solid shape at "nested position," and the shape it casts then is a cube-within-a-cube. This shape is the one most commonly associated with the hypercube.

Here is a picture of the hypercube at "nested position":



Another position at which the hypercube casts a regular shadow is what I call the "conjoined position." The shadow it casts at this position is a shape geometres know as a "tesseract." The word tesseract is another name for the hypercube.

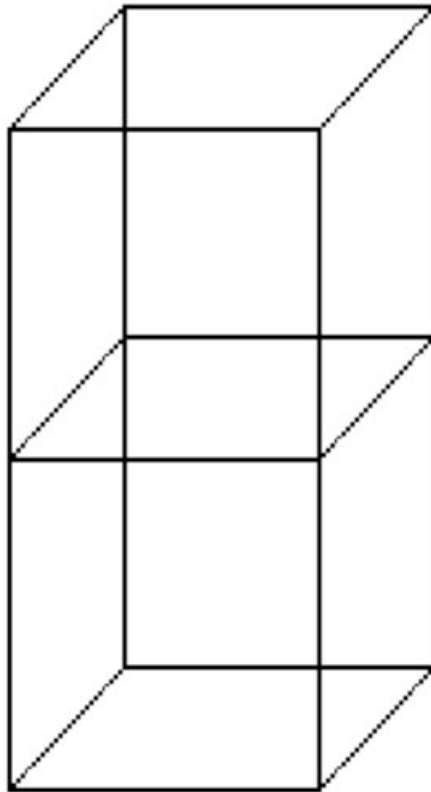
Here is a picture of the "conjoined" hypercube's shadow, the tesseract:



The last position at which the hypercube casts a regular shaped shadow which we will be dealing with here is called "antipode" position. Like the cube-within-a-cube and the tesseract, the hypercube at antipode also consists of two cubes.

The "nested" cube-within-a-cube shows one cube within the other from a view above one of the faces of the hypercube. The "conjoined" tesseract shows one cube off-set from the other (by diagonals) and this is the view from above one of the hypercube's corners. The "antipode" position is a view from above one of the hypercube's edges.

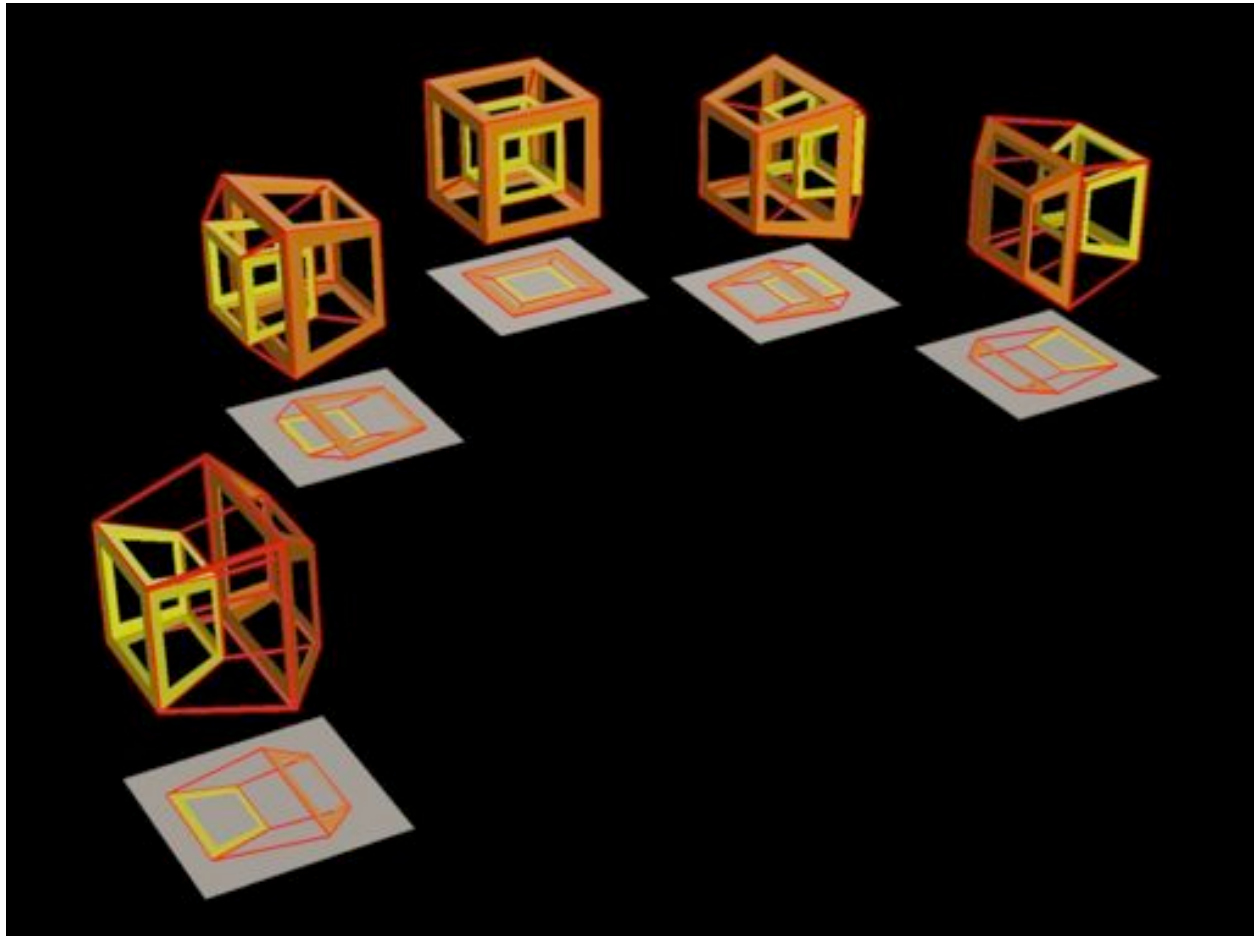
Here is a picture of the "antipode" position of the hypercube:



Remember, all of these regular solid shapes are only different shadows cast by the same hypercube. The only difference is that the hypercube is being seen from different angles.

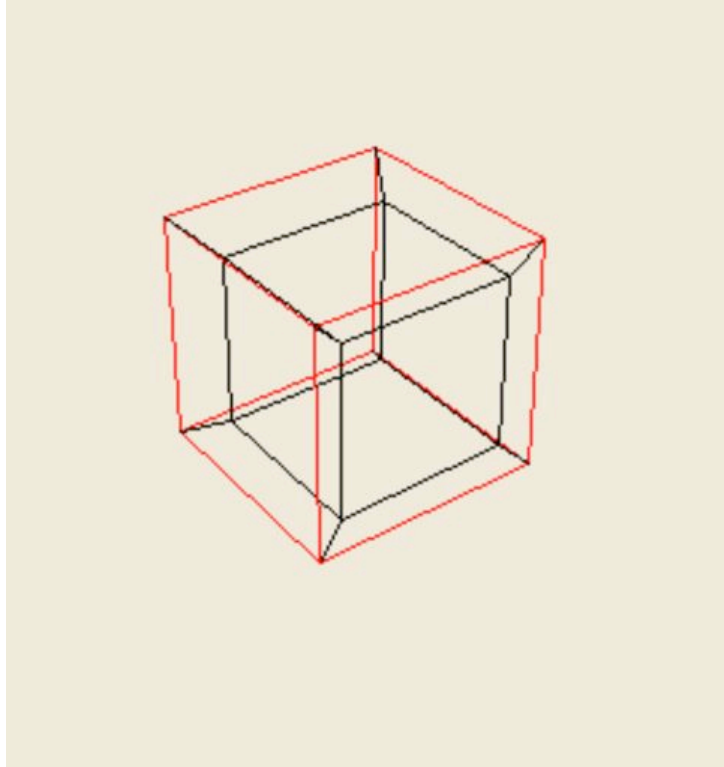
Just as a cube casts different shaped two dimensional shadows as it is rotated in three dimensional space, so, too, does the hypercube cast different shaped three dimensional shadows as it rotates in four-space. The rotation of a hypercube differs from the rotation of a cube, however. Because a hypercube is comprised of two cubes, each with the same volume, its rotation moves one of these cubes through the other.

Here is a picture showing a few stages of this process:

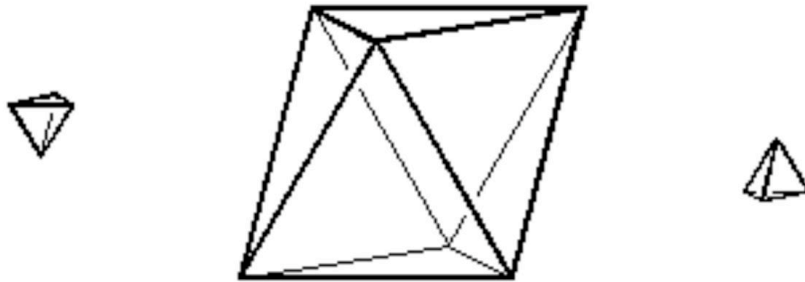


It should be remembered, however, that, just as the cube can be rotated around three axes of 3-space, so does the hypercube rotate through itself along a 4-d axis. This means that, while the simple rotation depicted above is occurring between two cubes on opposite sides, the same rotation is actually occurring for the hypercube through 6 cubes, 3 opposite 3.

Here is a computer rendering of the rotation of the hypercube:



Here is a depiction of a "slice" of a hypercube taken from one corner to the opposite corner:



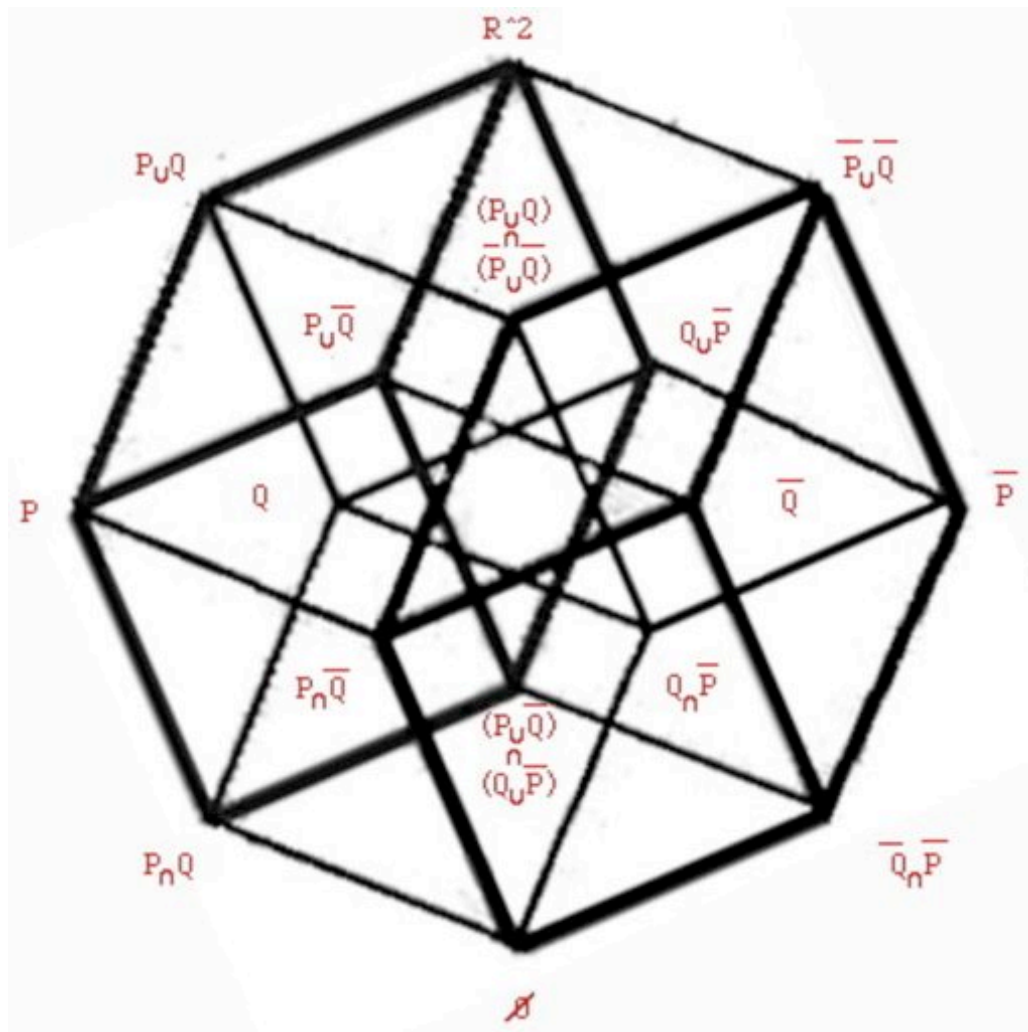
Notice that the corner of the hypercube is a tetrahedron, that $1/2$ through the hypercube is an octahedron, and that $1/4$ and $3/4$ through the hypercube is a zonehedral.

Discuss this section on the forums:

<http://www.benpadiah.com/phpBB2/viewtopic.php?t=317>

applications of the hypercube

There are applications of the hypercube in many fields of study. Consider the following lattice which explains a complex series of relationships in quantum mechanics:



Also, ancient Hebrew mystics, when looking for an alternative to the tetractys of Pythagoras, stumbled upon the hypercube at antipode position for their "tree of life" diagram. Here, we see that each corner, or node, of the tree describes an attribute of YHVH, and that the twenty-two "paths" connecting these "sefirot" emanations are assigned to the twenty-two letters of the Hebrew alef-bet. This arrangement is called the Gra.

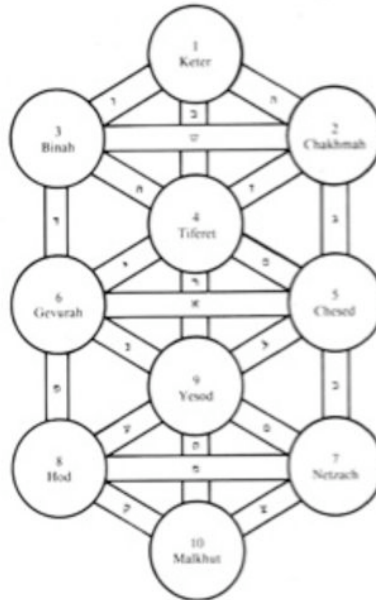


Figure 5. The 32 paths according to the Gra.

The tree of life diagram may be better recognised by its later depiction, rendered by the Safed school of Ha QBLH, known as the Ari arrangement.

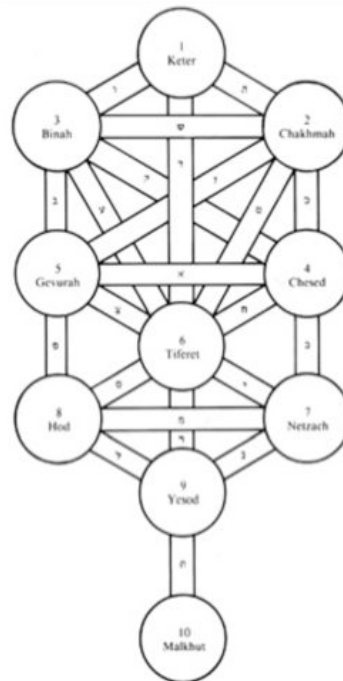
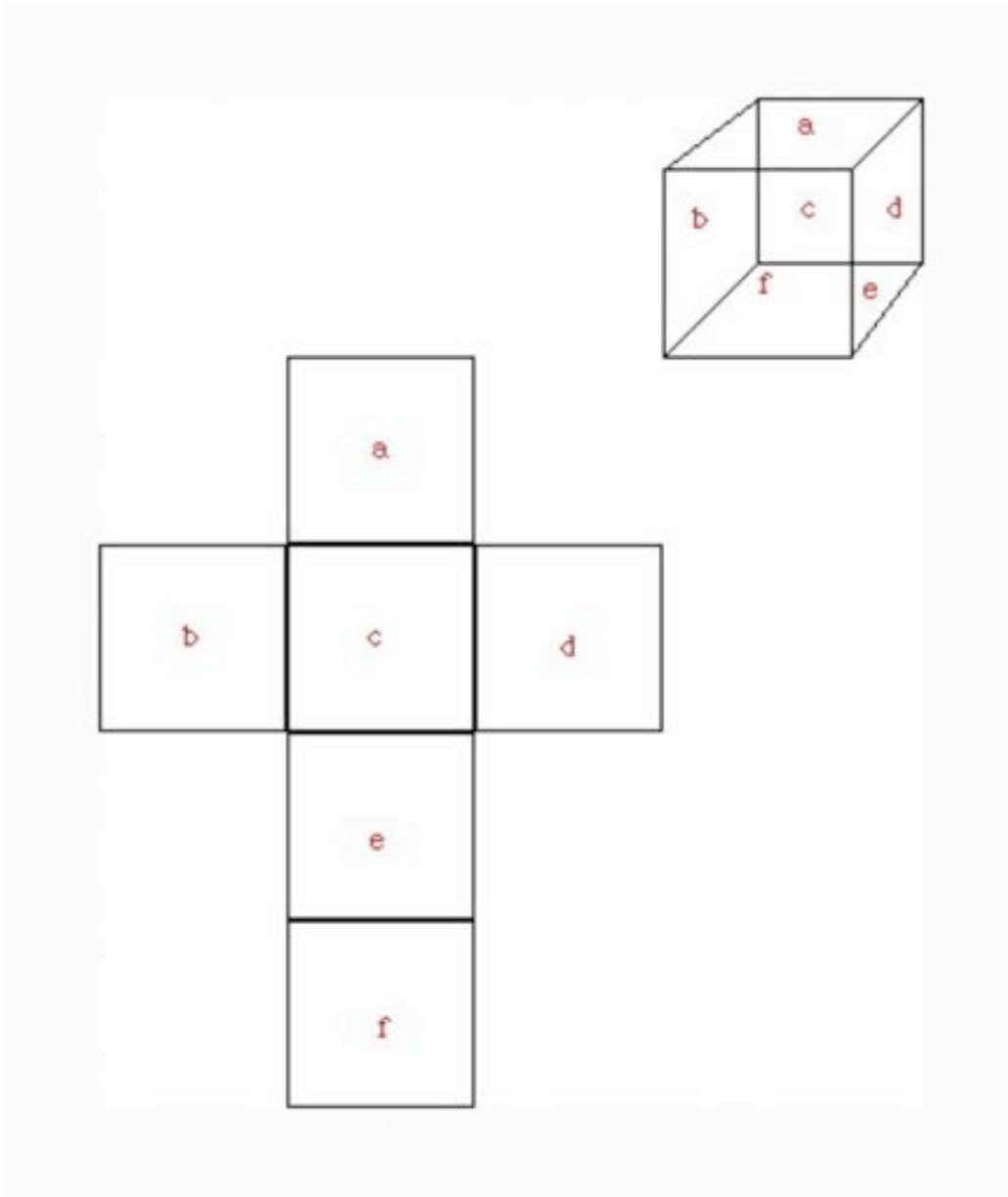


Figure 4. The 32 paths as defined by the Ari.

the hypercross

When an ordinary 3-cube is unfolded, it forms a cross of six unit squares:



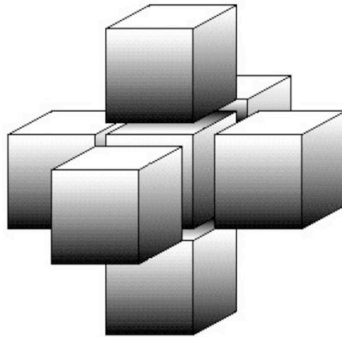
So it has been reckoned that when the hypercube is unfolded, it forms a cross of eight unit cubes. Here, we see that the central cube is surrounded by six cubes, one for each side, plus a subtended eighth cube.

Here is a depiction of this type of hypercross by Salvador Dalí:



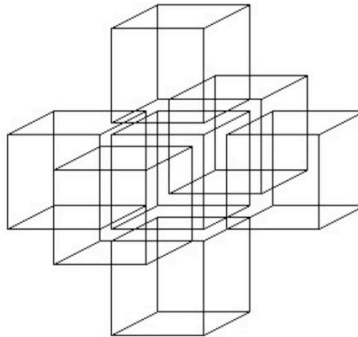
However, this type of hypercross is comprised of eight unit cubes, while the flat cross formed by the unfolded 3-cube is only comprised of six unit squares.

Another type of hypercross can be formed without the subtended eighth cube. Like the unfolded 3-cube, it has six cube sides around each side. Here is a picture of it:



This type of hypercross should not be misunderstood as lacking the eighth subtended cube, however. The eighth cube is simply hidden within this form of the hypercross, between the six surrounding cubes and the central seventh. It is what is known as an "impossible" cube.

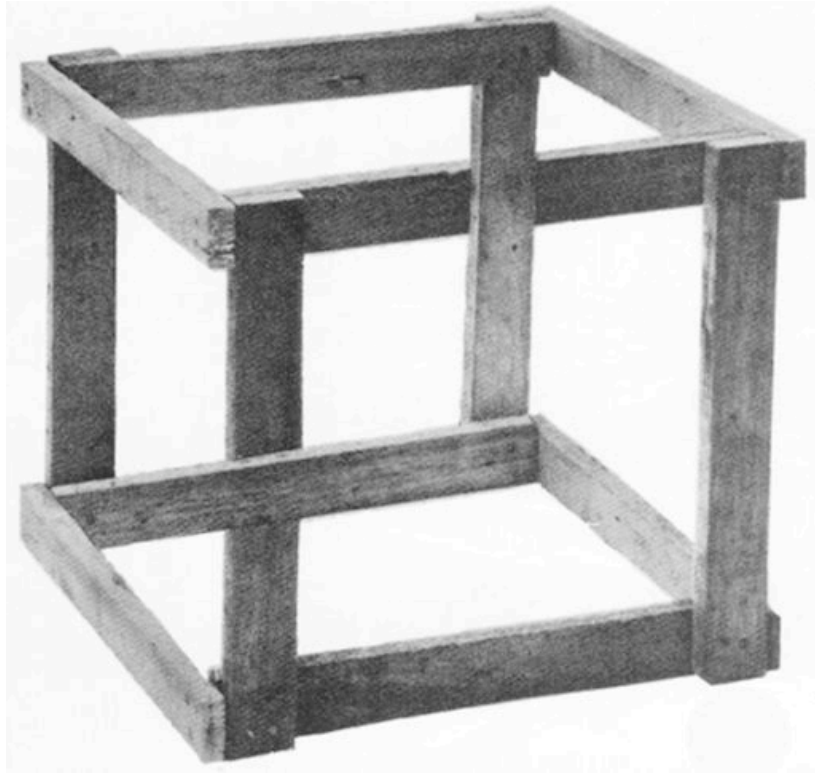
Here is a picture of the "impossible" cube in the hypercross:



This type of impossible cube was discovered, along with a similar impossible triangle, in the 20th century by mathematician Roger Penrose. Such impossible shapes were then incorporated into the architectures depicted by Dutch artist Maurits Cornelius Escher:

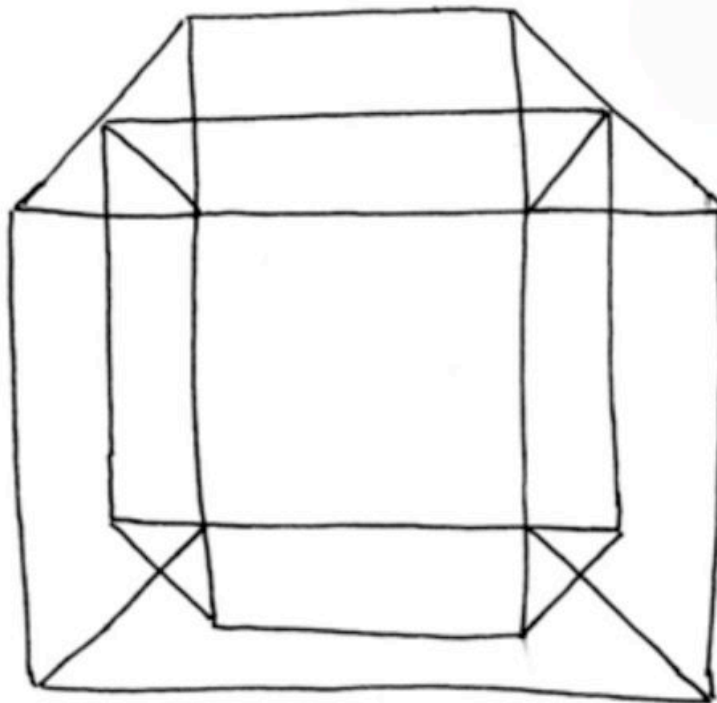


This type of cube is called "impossible" because it cannot exist in three space, although it can be depicted two dimensionally. Here is a wooden sculpture of the impossible cube. It is comprised of two separate sculptures, one above and one below, and then photographed at an angle which allows them to appear as if they were a single cohesive whole.

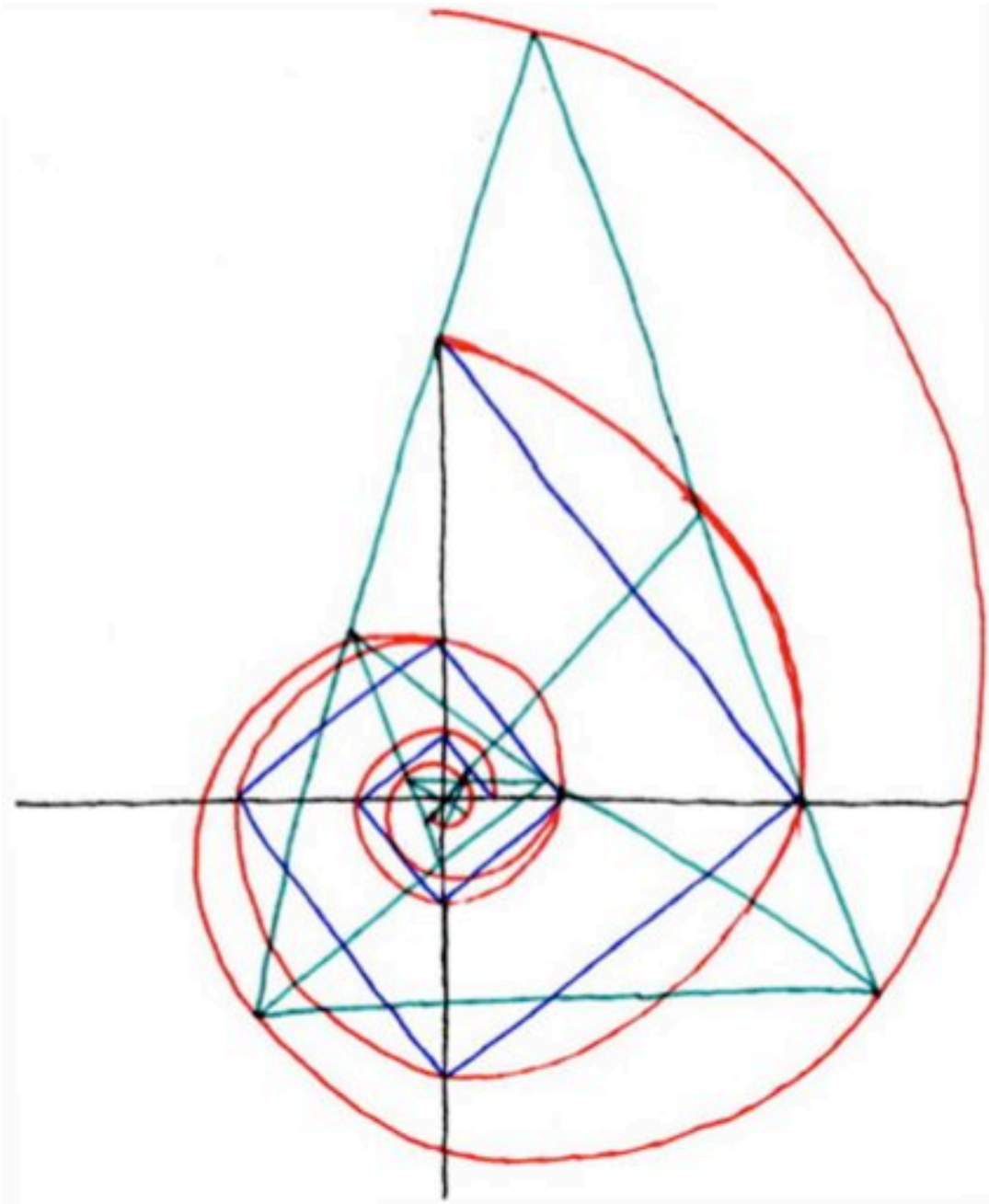


[Discuss this section on the forums](http://www.benpadiah.com/phpBB2/viewtopic.php?t=318)

<http://www.benpadiah.com/phpBB2/viewtopic.php?t=318>



PHI/PI



This diagram depicts a large part of what I work with on a daily basis.

It shows the orientation between what I consider, for shorthand notation, a pi and a phi spiral.

It should be noted that arithmetic expansion occurs unilinearly, as a diagonal vector on a cartesian coordinate graph.

Now, exponential expansion occurs when the exponent of the integer is increased. For example, if one takes the exponential expansion of the numberline of arithmetic expansion, such that, 1^2 , 2^2 , 3^2 , etc... where it then forms the summed numberline, such that, 1, 4, 9, etc....

A third kind of expansion rate exists, however it has been considered more or less esoteric, because it forms a very specific inherent pattern when graphed. This kind of expansion rate is associated with the Fibonacci sequence of numbers, such that, 1, 1, 2, 3, 5, 8, 13, etc... where the rate of expansion is determined by the addition of only the preceding two numbers to form the sum digit third in the sequence. When this sequence is graphed as points around an origin in a cartesian grid, it forms a spiral, and this spiral has been found everywhere throughout nature, from the branching patterns on plants to the proportions of the human body. This is the pattern I call, for shorthand, phi.

Returning to exponential expansion, we find that, when graphed around the origin point in a cartesian graph, this type of expansion also forms a spiral pattern. The difference between this, exponential, and the Fibonacci spiral is that the exponential spiral is rectilinear, whereas the phi spiral progresses triangularly. This type of spiral, which is rectilinear and exponential, is what I call, for notation, pi.

The difference between them is the solution to an equation I refer to as phi/pi.

Above the origin point, phi appears as the upper central spiral, and pi as the lower central spiral.

[Discuss this section on the forums](http://www.benpadiah.com/phpBB2/viewtopic.php?t=327)

<http://www.benpadiah.com/phpBB2/viewtopic.php?t=327>

the Torus

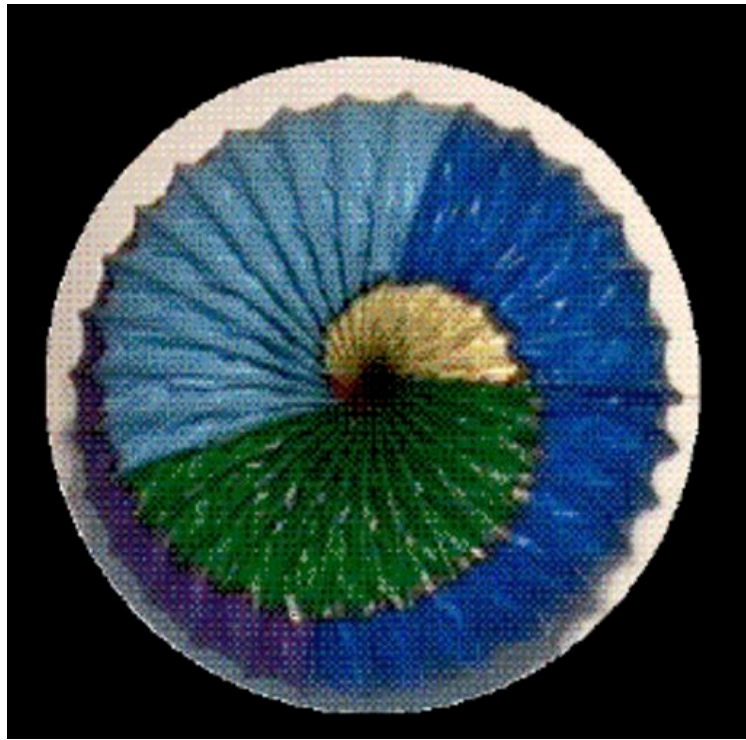
Now, I would like to take a moment to compare some self-evident facts that we can observe in nature. I am not going to claim to have invented any of these things, as I hear doing so results in bad karma.

It is a self-evident fact, for example, that the seven basic colours of the spectrum of light (red, orange, yellow, green, blue, indigo, violet in order) can be mapped onto the surface of a torus, or hypersphere, in only one way, such that each of the seven colours occupies the same area on the surface of the shape.

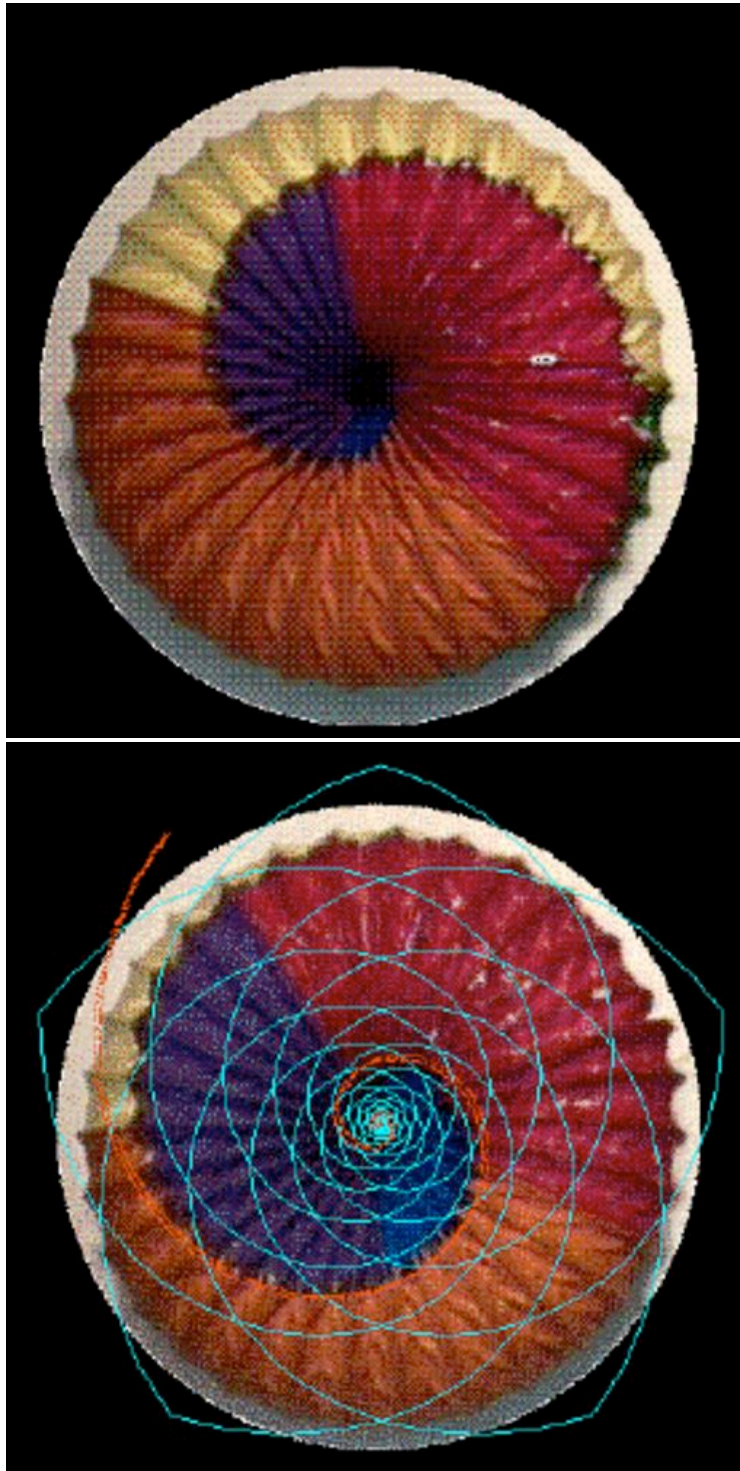


Now, once these colours have been mapped onto the surface of the torus, we see that the outline between each of the mapped areas forms a spiral that wraps around the surface of the hypersphere.

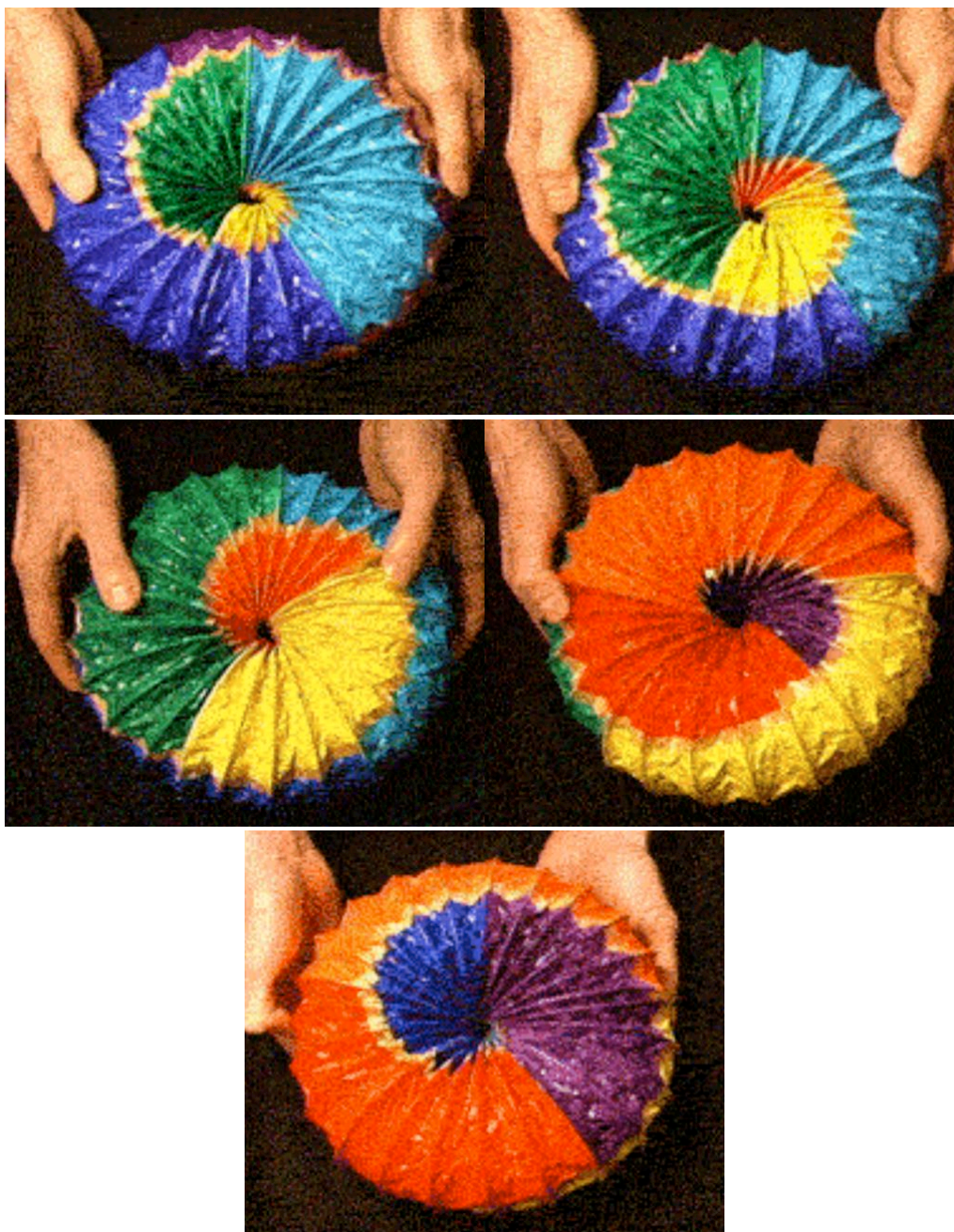
The spiral that outlines the seven colour spectrum is, and this also is a completely self-evident fact and was not "invented" by any human hands, a "phi" spiral.







Now, this "phi" spiral revolves AROUND the circumference of the torus (clockwise or counterclockwise) depending upon the rotation THROUGH the centre of the torus (outward from centre or inward toward centre, respectively) of the seven coloured areas mapped onto its surface.



In other words, the "phi" spiral revolves around the circumference as a MEASUREMENT of the surface of the torus. It MEASURES the fourth-dimensionality of this shape by MOVING, that is, it changes over time, and is therefore, like the clock, a means of measuring the passage of the fourth dimension.

However, this MEASUREMENT is only of the SURFACE of the torus, measuring the revolution from the circumference (seen from above) to the centre. This is a measurement of AREA, that is, of the combined seven areas of the mapped colour spectrum.

However, what if we measure the VOLUME of the torus, that is, the interior of the rotating radii of the hypersphere? Just as the "phi" spiral REVOLVES as it measures the SURFACE AREA, so too do we need a measurement device for the ROTATION of the INTERIOR VOLUME.

We know that, as the "phi" spiral "revolves" around the "top" and "bottom" of the hypersphere, so too, when we look at the torus from the "side" we see there is "rotation" of each radius, "right" or "left." Thus, just as the "revolution" of the "phi" spiral tells us about the external surface area, so too can the rotation of these radii tell us about the internal volume.

Now, when the "phi" spiral is revolving "clockwise" it means the torus is rotating "outward." When the "phi" spiral is revolving "counterclockwise" it means the torus is rotating "inward." But, just as the "top" rotates "inward" while the "bottom" rotates "outward," yet there are not two phi spirals, only one continuous spiral measuring the external area, so, even though there are two radii "sides" that rotate "clockwise" or "counterclockwise" respectively, there are not two different spirals, one for each radius, one moving "clockwise" while the other moves "counterclockwise," but only one continuous spiral measuring the internal volume.

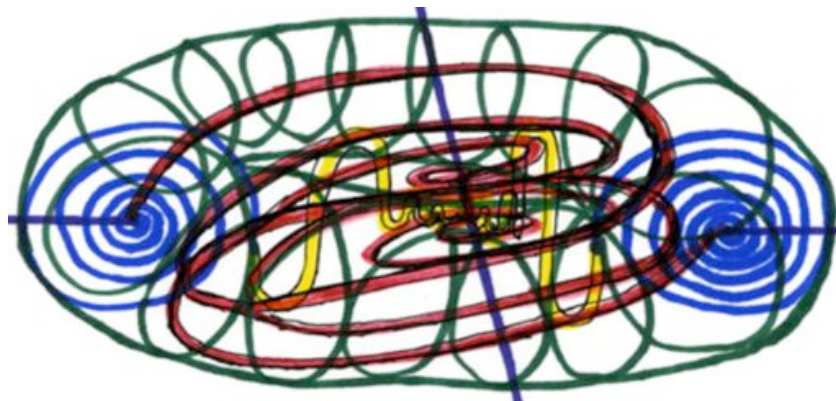
So, we have "phi" measuring the outside, and another, single and continuous, spiral measuring the inside. I call this spiral "pi" for short hand, but the spiral I mean when I refer to this spiral as "pi" is really the "spiral mirabilis" derived from "e," the so-called "natural number." I have found that by dividing the reciprocal of "phi" ($1/1.618$) by "pi" (3.14) (thus adding one due to the rules for "phi" as a transcendental #), you arrive at 1.37, which is the same as the so-called "natural" number. Therefore "e," also called the "Fine Structure Constant," would equal the combined "phi" (exterior) and "pi" (interior) spirals. This would mean that, if "phi" was both clockwise and counterclockwise, and "pi" was both counterclockwise and clockwise, as in the torus, then the "natural" spiral would be equal to the combination of their motions, that is, would be the sum of their spin, expressable mathematically as $\phi^2 / \pi = e$.

All of these observations arise from self-evident facts of nature. None of them is my own personal invention, nor, I would posit, the "invention" of anyone other than the Creator of this universe, God. Therefore, please feel at utter liberty to discuss these ideas with no worry that I will oppose your applications of them. We are free here, and we are equal.

My own personal applications of this model, the "phi/pi" spiral model for the measurement of the fourth dimension and the hypershapes that exist therein, form the basis for my cosmological diagrams that I included with my published book, "the Metaphysicians' Desk Reference."

[discuss this section on the forums](#)

<http://www.benpadiah.com/phpBB2/viewtopic.php?t=426>

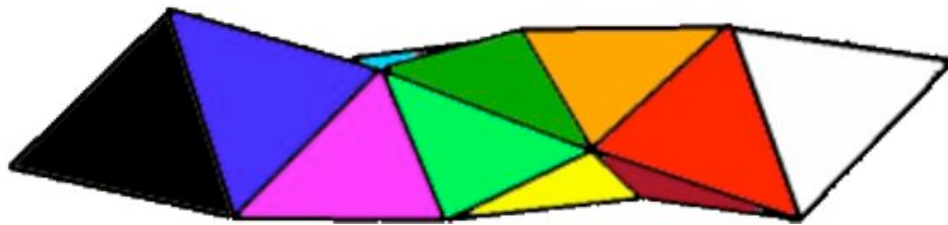


this information is all public domain.



The explanation is:

from the combination of the four pentacles comes the central base four (pesher: 12 pointed) cardinal cross. This cross is the symbol of the Knights of Malta, who were a royal order of knights that have been accepted into the folds of the Mother Church as an Order of Priests, but differs slightly from their form of cross, which only hints at this, "true" cross, composed of four pentagrams. The historical lesson of this is that it takes eight to constitute five. You would do VERY Well to remember this lesson as long as you continue to live.



The explanation is:

If you take 9 tetrahedra and arrange them face-to-face to form a chain, the end result will leave 22 triangular faces exposed. These 22 triangular faces can be seen as equivalent to the 22 Hebrew letters and their base 12,7,3 correspondences to zodiac signs, planets and alchemical elements. The 9 tetrahedra themselves can be coloured according to the 7 colour spectrum plus one black and one white at either end. This arrangement constitutes the "wand" or "scepter" of the Lemurian priest.



The explanation is:

From left to right, these are the costumes worn by the presiding officials of the ordinary operating church: The first degree Rosicrucian wears a white sash over a red robe and holds a quill pen and a well of ink. The second degree Rosicrucian wears a yellow sash over a pink robe with a Rosicrucian cap, and holds a book. The third degree Rosicrucian wears an orange sash over a purple robe with a Ros. cap with an eagle feather in the brim, and holds an open scroll. One of the two Illuminati priests wears an orange over yellow sash, a crescent moon headband and carries a sickle and a dead venomous snake. The other Illuminati priest wears a yellow over orange sash, a solar disk helmet and carries a hammer and staff. The OTO minister wears a skull mask under a black hood with a brown leather tunic, a grey cape, a red striped and green squared kilt under a three, white tailed apron, with curling toed shoes and holds in one hand an amethyst crystal ball and in the other a monkey's paw.



The explanation is:

here is the original "church bank" of Lemuria. It is situated on a hill, and comprised of seven stairs, each of one of the spectral colours. It is situated above a stream so that ships may dock there. At the bottom of the 7 stairs is a short 3-stair case leading downward, below the water-line. At the bottom of these 3 descending steps is a doorway leading to a tunnel underneath the upstream source of the river, coming out into the subterranean chambers below the tetrahedron of the Pope. At the top of the 7 rainbow steps are the three pillars of Atlantean Law, and the "gold and silver"

Avenue of the Dead.

VII. Constitution of a local Church

preamble:

We, 6 undersigned, do hereby and forthwith establish ourselves as an operant Lemurian Church. All requisite qualifications have been met and we have obtained the proper understanding of the method of operating such an establishment. It is necessarily so that we have been matched by a Monastery an amount comensurate with that which we have as starting capital for this endeavor, such that neither we, nor they, have put in more; but both have contributed an equal amount. So let it be established that we are now recognised by the global account holding as a node within its Grid. By this Grid we exchange psychic information. By this Grid, much more may yet be learned.

A. composition of a Church: only citizen / initiates advanced iia° in Lodge can apply.

1. 3 V° Rosicrucians: interface with Monastic Bohemians, manage all local accounts.
2. 2 VI° Illuminati: interface with the Monastic Illuminati.
3. 1 VII° Bohemian: interface with Monastic Rosicrucians; lead in all ceremonies.
4. = 6: the significance of this numerology is in Plato's "Divided Line." 1/3 or 1:2.

B. the ceremonies of a Church

1. cleansing of the individual aura
 - a. alignment of chakras (above/below)
 - b. balancing of karma (inside/outside)
 - c. re-attuned access to the sector grid
 2. creation / dissolution of the individual account
- a presiding over:
- i. birth rituals, parental naming, state adoptions, etc.
 - ii. death ceremonies, commemorating and housing the deceased, etc.
3. oversees the union of couples / harems
 - a. providing free use of space and proper performers
 - b. providing funds for the specific type of nuptials chosen

C. duties and oaths

1. the Primary Oath: to swear allegiance to
 - a. the rank iia° (cf. the Popular Constitution, clause IV.D.2.c.)
 - b. the office being applied: either V°, VI° or VII° (cf. bund degree lections)
2. the Duty Oath: the candidate swears to fully perform the duties of office.

D. collection of taxes and distribution of wages

1. regarding collection of taxation, the church ...
 - a. ensures taxation remains "voluntary" and "anonymous"
 - b. connects all state-donations
 - i. from the individual account
 - ii. to the global grid
 - iii. automatically and directly
2. regarding the distribution of salary, the church ...
 - a. ensures accurate and accountable recording
 - b. connects all state-wages
 - i. from the sector grid
 - ii. to the individual account
 - iii. automatically and directly

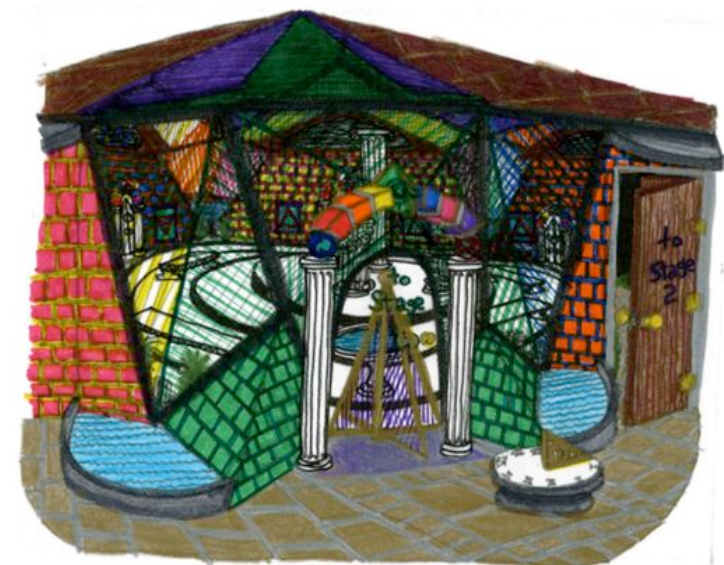
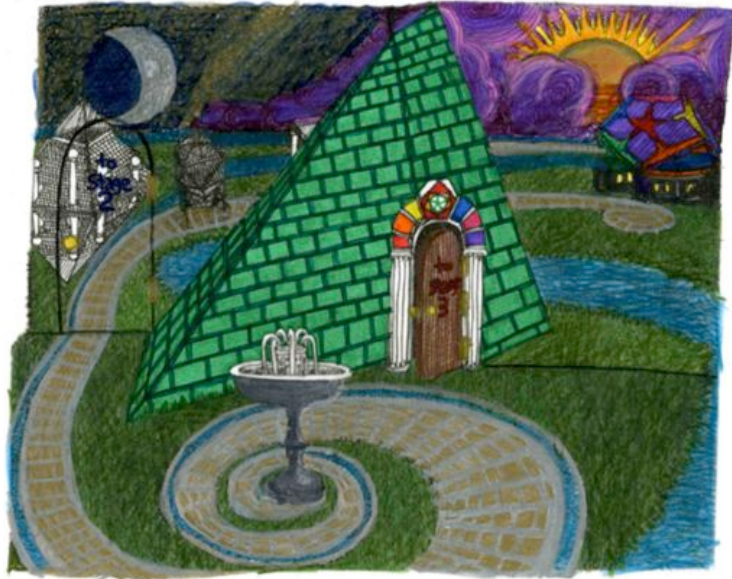
E. conducting a local census:

1. to determine the min/max numbers of individual accounts per local Church
2. to determine the min/max numbers of local Churches per sector
3. to determine the min/max numbers of individual accounts per sector

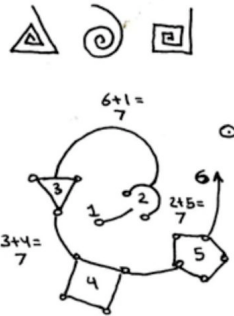
9°::Cardinal:Chokmah

YHVH:AyinSoph::Monastery:5V°:3VI°:2VII°=10::13:23
minmum for a "monastery" = 5 OES, 3 GD, 2 OTO = 10





meditate daily on this and all shall improve in your life:



The explanation is:

the white pentagon (upside down) inside the red pentagon (right side up) represents the spirit descending into the heart. This is the sacred mystery of the Catholic dove and the heart. The five sides of the red pentagon represent the five interior muscles of the heart (the four valves of the left and right atrium and ventricles and the aorta). The green star within is a mystery of mysteries, not to be communicated yet at this degree. If asked about the green star by a priest explain it is the fifth of five, the other four being yellow, and that it is a symbol of Christ alive and uncrucified. If asked about the Green Star by anyone of a lesser degree than priest, explain to them it pertains to the saying "every rose has its thorn."

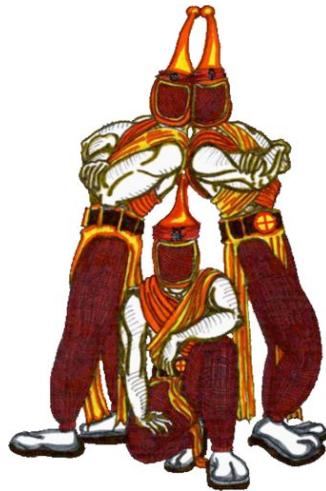


Four of the five Rosicrucians (requisite to function a public establishment) of the Monastery level of the quasi-religious path. All are of equal rank, and are also equal in rank to the fifth Rosicrucian, representing spirit. From left to right, here pictured

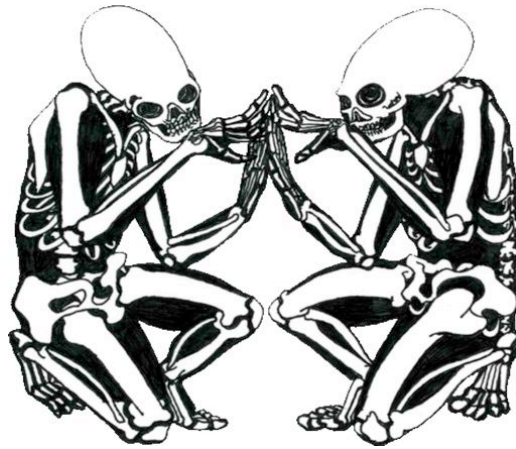
are: the Ros. Cardinal of Water, of Air, of Fire and of Earth. Their grab is suitable for standard business by the five Rosicrucians of the Monastery as a round-table "board of trustees." All their left arms clench their chairs.



The fifth Rosicrucian in the Monastic level of the quasi-religious path is considered the stable balance between the four other Rosicrucians (who act as the Monastery's accountants) and the rest of the members (GD&OTO) of the Monastery. Therefore, their role is both clerical, as representative of the board of the Monastery's trustees, as well as clerical, performing such roles in rituals as the one depicted above.



The three Illuminati Cardinals stand for salt, sulphur and mercury. They participate in rituals only, and do not have any direct dealings with the feduciary aspects, aside from through the fifth Rosicrucian Cardinal.



The twin OTO Cardinals are dressed in spandex X-ray suits and wear elongated skulls.
They perform in rituals only.

VIII. Constitution of a Sector Monastery preamble:

We, 10 undersigned, do hereby and forthwith establish ourselves as an operant Lemurian Monastery. All requisite qualifications have been met and we have obtained the proper understanding of the method of operating such an establishment. It is necessarily so that we have been matched by the central account an amount comensurate with that which we have as starting capital for this endeavor, such that neither we, nor they, have put in more; but both have contributed an equal amount. So let it be established that we are now recognised by the global account holding as a node within its Grid. By this Grid we exchange psychic information. By this Grid, much more may yet be learned.

A. composition of a Monastery: only citizens advanced unto iib° in Lodge can apply.

1. 5 V° Roiscrucians: interface with the church Bohemian.
2. 3 VI° Illuminati: interface with church Illuminati.
3. 2VII° Bohemian: interface with the church Rosicrucians; lead in all ceremonies.
4. = 10: the significance of this numerology is in ha QBLH.

B. the ceremonies of a Monastery

1. cleansing of the sector aura
 - a. alignment of local sacred sites (ley lines)
 - b. balancing of energy flow (clockwise/counterclockwise)
 - c. re-attuning access to the global grid
2. creation / dissolution of the local account
 - a. presiding over:
 - i. coming of age ceremonies, parentally arranged engagements, etc.
 - ii. providing funds for all Lodge initiation ritual materials, etc.
 3. oversees the commissioning of labour unions
 - a. providing free location and access to the sector grid
 - b. providing funds for the construction and connection thereof

C. duties and oaths

1. the Primary Oath: to swear allegiance to
 - a. the rank iib° (cf. the Popular Constitution, clause IV.D.2.b.)
 - b. the office being applied: either V°, VI° or VII° (cf. bund degree lections)

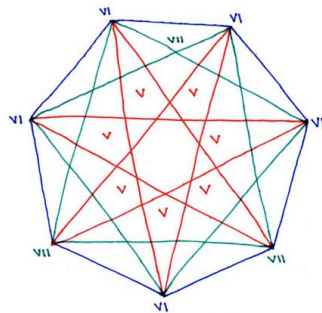
D. distribution of wage sums by sector

1. regarding wage sums per sector, the monastery ...
 - a. ensures wages remain “universally equal”
 - i. provides accurate, complete and current factors for the computation of wages
 - ii. provides the “grade-curve” of universal wages among sectors
 - b. connects all state-wage transactions
 - i. from the global grid
 - ii. to the local grid
 - iii. automatically and directly
- E. conducting a sector census:
 1. to determine the min/max numbers of sectors in the global grid
 2. to determine the min/max numbers of individuals accounts in each sector

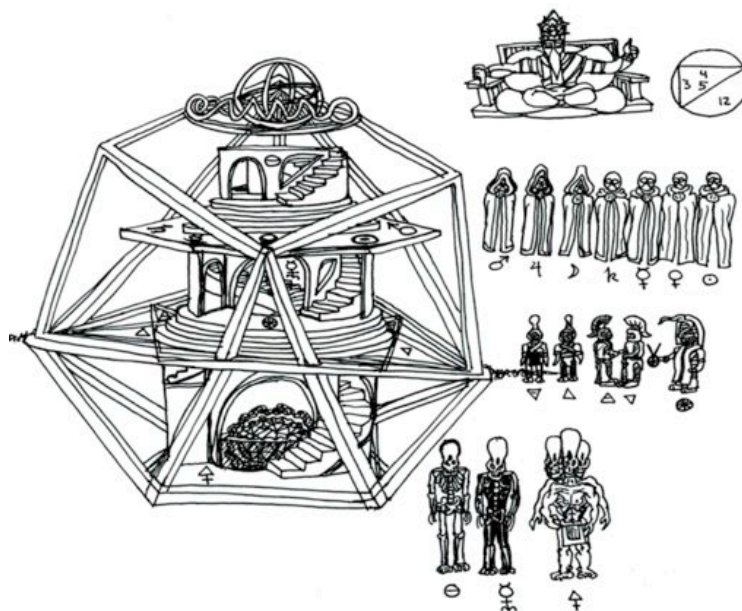
10°::Levite:Crown:Pope

EHEIEH:Ayin::Court:7V°:5VI°:3VII°:1X°=16::1:7

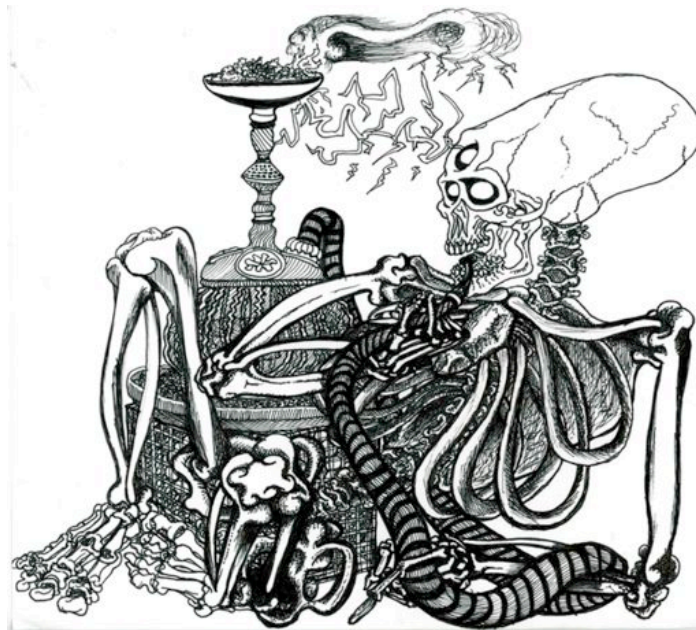
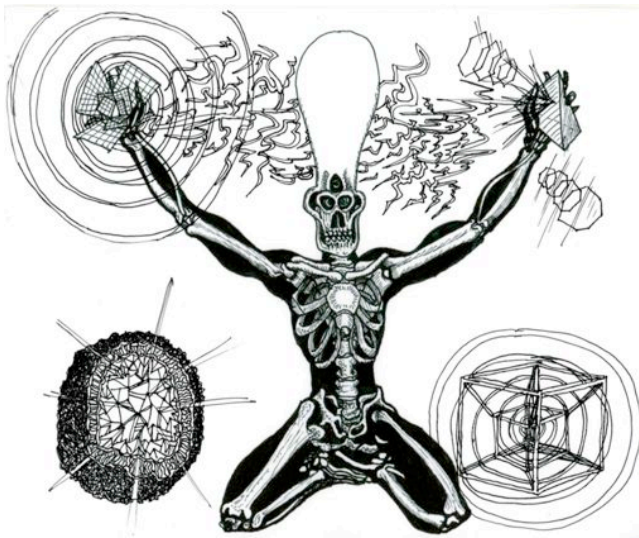
minimum "king's court" = 7 OES, 5 GD, 3 OTO = 15



V° = Ros
VI° = GB
VII° = OTO
Standing
Papal
Court







IX. Constitution of the main node or Papal Court

preamble:

We, 15 undersigned, do hereby and forthwith establish ourselves as an operant Lemurian Papal Court. All requisite qualifications have been met and we have obtained the proper understanding of the method of operating such an establishment. It is necessarily so that we have been matched by the Papal account an amount comensurate with that which we have as starting capital for this endeavor, such that neither we, nor they, have put in more; but both have contributed an equal amount. So let it be established that we are now recognised by the global account holding as a node within its Grid. By this Grid we exchange psychic information. By this Grid, much more may yet be learned.

A. composition of the Papal Court: only initiates of the iic° in Lodge may apply.

1. 7 V° Rosicrucians: responsible for interfacing main node with the rest of the Grid.
2. 5 VI° Illuminati: interface with the general accounts, from sector down.
3. 3 VII° Bohemian: guard the crystal vault powering the main node.
4. = 15: the significance of this numerology deals with the "Ecumenical" Senate.

B. the ceremonies of the Papal Court

1. cleansing of the global aura
 - a. alignment of the tectonic sectors
 - b. balancing of the ebb and flow of astral tides
 - c. re-attuning access through the ECS to the Akashic Records
2. creation / dissolution of the sector account

a. presiding over:

- i. all promotion to chief executive status ceremonies
- ii. continuity of office between Popes (as an Ecumenical Senate)
3. oversees the commissioning of industrial corporations
 - a. providing free access to the global grid and specific sector data
 - b. providing funds for the construction and expansion of the corporation

C. duties and oaths

1. the Primary Oath: to swear allegiance to
 - a. the rank iic° (cf. the Popular Constitution, clause IV.D.2.a.)
 - b. the office being applied: either V°, VI° or VII° (cf. bund degree lections)

D. provisioning the State budget and setting the average wage.

1. regarding provisioning the state budget, the Papal Court ...
 - a. ensures the State Budget never exceeds 2/3 the actual value of real assets globally
 - b. connects the account of funds accessible to the state per estimated duration
 - i. from the global grid
 - ii. to the central node
 - iii. automatically and directly

2. regarding the setting of average wage, the Papal Court ...

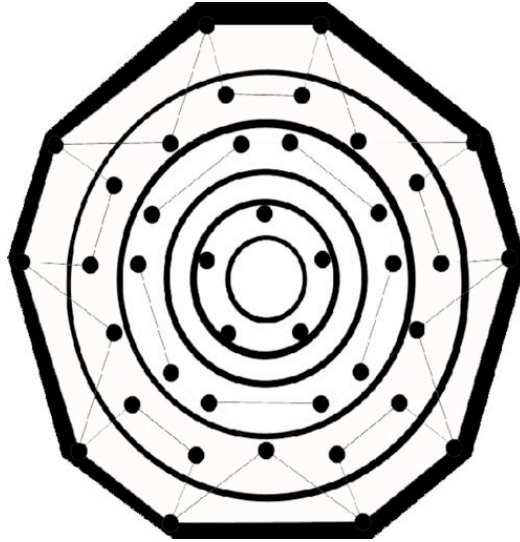
- a. ensures the average wage as a fixed ratio of total value of all global holdings
- b. connects the universal salary balance account
 - i. from the central node
 - ii. to the sector grids
 - iii. automatically and directly

E. conducting a global census:

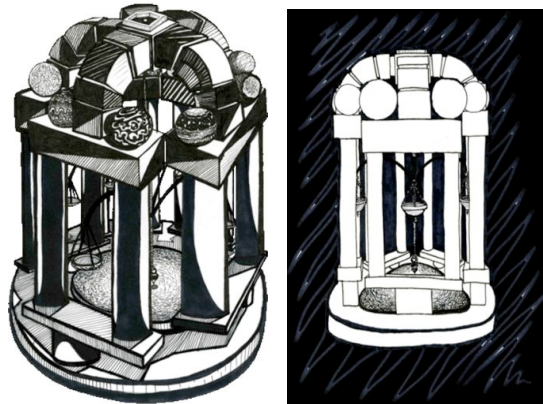
1. to determine the min/max numbers of individual accounts in the global grid

10°::Levite:Crown:Pope

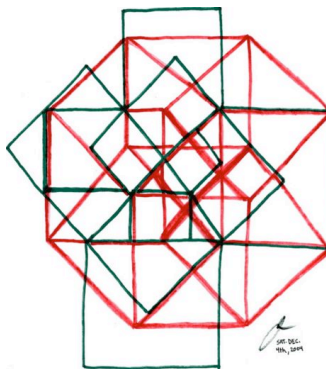
EHEIEH:Ayin::Court:7V°:5VI°:3VII°:1X°=16::1:7
minimum "king's court" = 7 OES, 5 GD, 3 OTO = 15



this is the layout of the ruins that comprise the reliquary gardens.



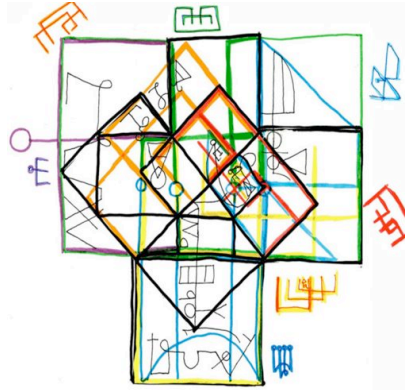
this is the mechanism: a plumbline hangs as a pendulum, supporting a candelabra or chandelier of five individual scales. Each scale is enfused with one of the elements.



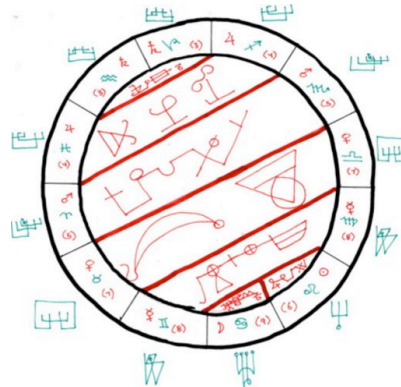
This is the rose that grows in the centre of the reliquary gardens.



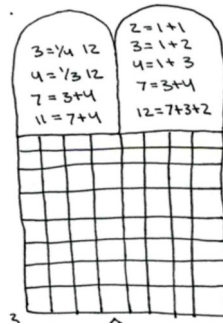
this is the name of the rose.



this is the first lamen of the law on the tablet on the right.



this is the second lamen of the law on the tablet on the left.



these are the reverse sides of the tablets on which the preceding two lamens are inscribed on the obverse.



The explanation is:

the true crown of the priest-king of David, father of Solomon, true direct descendent from Adam. The pentagonal diadem sits atop His Mighty Head! The white pentagon describes the spirit descending through the fibrillation of His heart, may he always remain calm! The four yellow stars represent the balance of the cosmos and order out of chaos. They also represent the mystery of the aeons: the ages of the zodiac, where the intersecting points count singly, and the central thirteenth intersection (representing Jesus, the thirteenth apostle of the Christ Logos) is concealed. The red cross represents the blood of the Dead King, crucified before you on the the four equilateral points of the elements. The green star represents Christ dead on the cross (peshet: the udjat, or serpent eye, of the Old Kingdom Lower Khem crown).

Charter for a first Church of Lemuria

I. Let it be assumed:

A. the requirement by human society of financial institution, for...

1. the management of the global money supply:

- a. where x = actual value of all assets;
- b. where y = "intangible" value of all credit.
- c. then let $x+y=z$, such that z = total currency value.

2. the transfer as inheritance of capital wealth:

- a. where A = imbalanced distribution
- b. where B = equal distribution
- c. whether $A \rightarrow B$ or $B \rightarrow A$, middle-management is required.

3. establishing average wages by percent of total value:
 - a. where “x,y,z,A & B” are as given above,
 - b. and A is present:
 - i. A → A (to maintain A): loan more “intangible” value than can be backed by actual credit; control currency value by interest rates on loans.
 - ii. A → B (to become B): redistribute actual wealth to a separate sector from that of “intangible” wealth, then de-value “intangible” assets.
 - b. and B is present:
 - i. B → B (to maintain B): dissolve collective-holdings, establish 1-person / account, transform “intangible” to savings, base currency on actual value only.
 - ii. B → A (to become A): over-value “intangible” assets, devalue actual assets, loan at increasing “interest” rate, devalue liquid currency.

4. the management of all business transactions:
 - a. to withdraw from one account and deposit in another.
 - b. to process fees for this service.
 - c. to account for those who collect these fees as salary.

B. the requirement by human society of religious institution, for...

1. the provision of moral advice for citizens:
 - a. by consulting their more learned advisors,
 - b. by referencing their greater access to prior learning,
 - c. by examining their understanding using their own “personal” methods.
2. the provision of group ceremonial ritual:
 - a. to encourage “fellowship” or a feeling of group-unity
 - b. to encourage belief in the utility of group-unity
 - c. to encourage efficacy in the “religious” experience.
3. the duty of teaching their methods
 - a. to provide open and free “initiation” into their craft
 - b. to provide free access to all their materials of learning
 - c. to provide free access to their cornucopia of cures, and one’s “personal” panacea

II. thus, it follows that...

A. these two institutions are in reality:

1. equal, because...
 - a. the value of one depends on the value of the other, such that:
 - i. if one were worth less, the other would be worth more.
 - ii. neither possess any “inherent” value of their own, only “symbolic” value.
 - b. both are necessary to one another, such that:
 - i. without one, there could not be the other.
 - ii. their moral competition provides justification for social “growth.”
2. operative at right angles to one another, such that:
 - a. as tyranny and liberty, with the measure of “rights” between them;
 - b. as group and self, with the measure of “use” between them.

B. these two institutions should be ideally:

1. one.

- a. in the past, before history's records of their origins, it is possible these two institutions were one and the same, and that, only after the division between "church" and "state," did the financial differentiate from the political / religion.
- b. thus, in a possible future, it can be imagined that these two institutions, moreso than even "church" and "state," could be re-merged into a single entity that could then be subsumed into the "State" structure.

2. operative at 180° from one another.

- a. as moral opposites, thus when one is, the other is not, and vice versa.
- b. as thesis and anti-thesis of their combination as "synthesis."

III. therefore, the agenda of the 1st Lemurian Church prioritises the following goals:

A. the merger of the world-banks with the world religious institutions.

1. tax-exempt status would apply to both:

- a. neither any officer of the church nor any banker would be taxed.
- b. no church nor bank would file for financial accountability to any state.
- c. the global holdings in all churches and banks would be dissolved into one account.

2. corporate "person-hood":

- a. a corporation would be taken as a group of workers under a group of bosses.
- b. a religion would be viewed as a group of priests under a group of cardinals.
- c. the priests and workers would be equal, the bosses and cardinals equal.

3. corporate "welfare"

- a. labour-unions are equal to churches.
- b. corporations are equal to monasteries.
- c. the CEOs and cardinals will answer to a single chief-banker, the "Pope"

B. the funding of the foundations of "Atlantean" Democracy

1. establishment of the role of the first Pope:

- a. see document iic°: Constitution of the Pope, of the current Atlantean constitution.
- b. see document "Equinox of the Popes" and document "Seasons of the Pope"

2. establishment of the "bund" of "secret societies"

- a. see document iia°: Constitution of the Congress
- b. see document iib°: the Popular Constitution

3. establishment of the Atlantean Senate:

- a. see document iib°: the Constitution of the Executives
- b. see document i°: the Book of Prayers

C. the contractualisation at such time with such an institution of such partnership:

1. establishment of the Lemurian Church

- a. as business-partner of the Atlantean Senate
- b. as accounting firm of "State" government
- c. as responsible under all current Atlantean Constitutions.

2. establishment of "Atlantean" Democracy

- a. the beginning of state-funded "initiatory" schools for all citizens.
- b. the curriculum of "Atlantean" Democracy established.

c. the “Law of One” declared. (see document iib°: Constitution of the Executives)

IV. Such that, at the specified time of the declaration of the “Law of One,”

A. the 1st Incorporated Lemurian Church will hold and control all the world’s wealth.

1. by exercising “leveraged buy-outs” of private corporations (calling in corporate-debt), the global bank will diminish “intangible” value and consolidate real assets.

a. following the acquisition of the sum of “intangible” value, this can be traded for the holdings of industries. The real assets will outlast the “intangible” value.

b. following the acquisition of the sum total of global currency, the bank can set the value of the average global salary rate.

2. by restructuring the global economy into a single unified system,

a. there will be the need to establish a method of interface for all “monetary” transactions to be conducted for free via the global-account’s system.

i. for the purpose of limiting the method of conducting financial transactions

ii. for the purpose of deducting “intangible” credit as funds for actual value

iii. for the purpose of allowing paid access to free-energy and unlimited information.

b. there will be the need to establish a centralised world-account with multiple back-up systems in plural locations to ensure redundancy in case of failure by the primary account-system.

i. holdings of different amounts will be automatically redirected to different locations

ii. holdings of personal accounts will have a maximum, but no minimum

iii. holdings of multiple-person accounts will be eradicated from the system.

c. there will be the need to enforce the “sanctity” of the primary-account system

i. the Pope will have sole knowledge of the decryption methods for certain codes.

ii. these codes will be “piggy-backed” onto all personal account numbers.

iii. in the event of continuity of office, the system should pass these on automatically.

iv. the decryption “keys” can block all access to the system, or grant it to anyone.

v. these decryption methods will be randomised within the primary account system.

vi. punishment for appropriation of copied “keys” is death.

3. by calculating the percentage of global currency based on the number of citizens:

a. the population can be equalised in initial economic holdings,

b. their gross earnings adjusted as part of this net value, such that,

c. those above the “average” value would pay the difference to those below the “average” value-line.

4. by settling all accounts to an equal “average,”

a. all subsequent transactions can be plotted as points on a grid, such that:

i. gross earnings per vocation average out to the same wage

ii. adjusted gross is deducted from net, the difference held as a bonded trust-fund.

iii. the net sum accrues credit-value, which translates as all salaries.

b. this grid can be used to make accurate predictions on asymptotic aggregate scales:

i. earnings of professions by sector become “intangible,” credit-based liquid funds.

ii. wages operate as a percentage of combined earnings per sector becoming credit.

iii. when productivity per sector is good, sector credit will increase wages by percent.

c. use of this grid is

i. taught to priests,

- ii. practised by cardinals,
- iii. only fully known to the Pope.

B. the state will be financially dependent on the church to police Democracy.

1. in order to provision funds to salary an armed, or otherwise equipt, force:

a. for the purpose of:

- i. enforcing punitive sentencing (ie. a “police-state”)
- ii. detaining the accused until their sentencing (ie. enforcing “state-power”)
- iii. providing a pre-emptive deterrent to potential criminals (ie. a “prison-planet”)

b. to the limit of their duty:

- i. each case is processed by its own singular department,
- ii. each department is comprised of a case-worker for the accused and a staff of 10.
- iii. the case-worker during the case serves as the accused’s lawyer in the trial
- iv. the ten staff members are among the senators who may be drawn by lot for a jury
- v. after a case is completed, this department dissolves.

c. for temporary durations:

- i. no “standing” army may ever be assembled, neither private, bank nor state-funded
- ii. no one besides those provisioned to will be permitted to carry weapons of any kind
- iii. the department who process the case are armed only to subdue their sole accused.
- iv. the penalty for resisting arrest is the same as an assault charge against a senator.

d. following which time:

- i. the cost of the case will be assumed by the Lemurian church
- ii. the authority vested in the case-worker and their department is withdrawn
- iii. all requisite “armaments” and equipment are returned to the Lemurian armory

2. in order to provide salaries to all citizen employees

a. as noted according to the restructuring schema above, the value of wages will be the “control-valve” between “intangible” credit and actual assets, as opposed to the value of currency, as manipulated by the “interest” rate on debt-accrueing loans.

- i. the salaries for all employed citizens would be equal
- ii. the Lemurian church would set the rate of salary
- iii. salaries would be a fixed percent of all “intangible” credit per sector
- iv. economic sectors compete, causing “intangible” value inflation

b. as stipulated regarding the salaries of the Senators:

- i. the Senators themselves receive no salary.
- ii. they are fed, clothed, housed and provided for in a “State” Temple.
- iii. the workers at this Temple are paid according to the rate of the Lemurian Church.

c. as necessary to provide for the case-worker and department per accused, per case.

- i. regarding the provision of armaments: to be considered a limited-time loan, to be recollected at the due time and redistributed into the Lemurian armory.
- ii. regarding the provision of funds for equipment used during the case: to be paid out as needed from a “slush” fund created per case, to be liquidated at the case’s close.
- iii. regarding provision of the salaries for the time of the case-worker, 10 member staff department, and the 13 trial jurors: paid as per the Atlantean salary rate.
- iv. regarding provision for the accused: all luxuries shall be afforded during their period of detainment that can be so afforded by the Lemurian church.

C. the Lemurian Church will hold authority to elect the Pope.

1. establishment of the role of the first Pope:
 - a. see document iic°: Constitution of the Pope, of the current Atlantean constitution.
 - b. see document “Equinox of the Popes” and document “Seasons of the Pope”

D. the Lemurian Church will be exempt from public oversight.

1. the complete and current Constitution of the Church will be publically available.
2. the accounting grid of the Church will be:
 - a. administered by the local Church accounting nodes as the average rate of salary.
 - b. determined by the monastic Cardinals of each sector’s central account node.
 - c. administrated by the Papal Court from the global central account’s main node.

E. all work will serve the state, and be rewarded by the church.

1. the degrees of citizenship are based on the Lodge.
 - a. all children are taught the i° and given the option of joining the ii° Lodge
 - i. those who abstain from joining the Lodge remain paid slaves of the system
 - ii. those who opt to become initiates pay no dues or fees to the Lodge
 - b. initiates answer to each higher degree by rank and file.
 - i. the iia° answers to the iic° before the iib°
 - ii. the iib° answers to the iic° only
 - c. only initiates may serve in the Senate
 - i. see document iia° the Constitution of the Congress
 - 7 iic° and 13 iib° serve on the senate
 - three “public” Senate seats are available to iia° initiates
 - d. only Senators may serve as Chief Executives
 - 3 iic° and 2 iib° serve as Executives
 - 1 executive seat is open to a iia° initiate

2. rank in the church is based on membership in the Bund degrees.

- a. the 5 iic° Lodge Masters each answer to one of the Bund degrees.
 - i. see document iia° the Constitution of the Congress.
 - ii. such that...
 - the Lodge Grand Master is the III° Essene Zealot,
 - the Lodge Ambassador is the VI° Knight Zion,
 - the intra-Lodge spy is the V° Regal Rosicrucian,
 - the intra-Lodge messenger is the VI° Perfected Illuminati,
 - the inter-Lodge spy is the VII° Bohemian.
- b. Lodges answer to Churches
 - i. a local accounting node, or Church, is comprised of...
 - 3 intra-Lodge spies, 2 intra-Lodge messengers, 1 inter-Lodge spy
 - ii. individual Lodges communicate via the Lodge Ambassador
 - iii. Churches are comprised of multiple Lodges, connected by an Ambassador
- c. Churches answer to Monasteries
 - i. a regional accounting node, or Monastery, is comprised of...
 - 5 intra-lodge spies, 3 intra-Lodge messengers, 2 inter-Lodge spies
 - ii. local Churches communicate via the accounting grid’s local node
 - iii. local Churches combine to comprise sector Monasteries
- d. Monasteries answer to the Papal Court
 - i. the main accounting node, or Standing Papal Court, is comprised of...
 - 7 intra-Lodge spies, 5 intra-Lodge messengers, 3 inter-Lodge spies
 - ii. sector Monasteries communicate to the Papal Court via their combined nodes
 - iii. the combination of all Monasteries is administered by the Papal Court

- e. the Papal Court answers to the Pope
- i. a “Standing” Papal Court may only be convened by a sitting Pope
- ii. a “Standing” Papal Court administers the main node of the global account
- d. the Pope, or chief accountant, answers to the “Church” of chief executives
- i. the funds for the iia° are administered by the local Church
- ii. the funds for the iib° are administered by the sector Monastery
- iii. the funds for the iic° are administered by the Papal Court.

V. In order to establish global currency value based on the “Enochian” System Grid

A. the concept of currency.

1. the historical perspective on monetary value indicates...

- a. that the precious metals economy corresponds with the need for a slave class,
- b. the credit-based economy increases personal liberty, but not productivity, and
- c. the quantum-information economy will allow direct (psychic) Democracy.

2. what currency is:

- a. according to 1984’s, “Silent Weapons for Quiet Wars,” money is a symbolic measurement of the creation from resting potential and the transference in flux of electrical charge. Thus “currency” is literally the frequency of nascent “currents.”
- b. thus, by controlling the bottle-neck valve of transference between infinitudes, that is, the flux or frequency of “active” current derived over “resting” potential,
- c. we assume the creation of electrical charge by transference, that is, the formation of active electricity from neutral energy, occurs due to the friction between parallel dimensional “membranes,” each containing its own entire universe and set of laws.
- d. thus, we seek to control the flux of electrical currency by controlling the bottle-neck valve of transference between these otherwise neutral energy levels.
- e. the symbolic machine: the use of a symbolic token-exchange economy for conduction of this currency is an example of a “placebo” or “psycho-somatic”-type machine, that works only because we believe it does.

3. the intelligent derivation of actual value depends on:

- a. the empowerment of the assessor: wherein,
 - knowledge of math is power,
 - to persuade by mass-aggregate statistical generalisations.
- b. the disempowerment of the mis-informed: wherein,
 - knowledge of rumours is prevalent,
 - to persuade one’s self or one another of certain perspectives over others.
- c. the powerlessness of the ignorant: wherein,
 - denial of the utility of knowledge is chosen,
 - to persuade one’s self of one’s own power to rule arbitrarily.

4. the regulation of wages depends on:

- a. the measurement of social use-value by need: wherein,
 - new necessity for growth in a certain economic sector
 - requires assessment of requisite actual value (labour-power).
- b. the measurement of training by generations: wherein,
 - the values of a growth-sector are instilled by schools,
 - in order to educate the generations on how to do the needed work.
- c. the measurement of aptitude by testing: wherein,
 - the abilities of each generation are determined by the last, such that,
 - each generation supercedes the abilities of the previous generation.
- d. the eventual applicability of a generation to social utility: wherein,

- ultimately wages are determined based on the factors of need and ability, whereby
- need (demand) determines increase of value, and
- use or ability (supply) determines increase of cost.

5. the concept of interest depends on:

- a. the leverage valve for regulating wages by currency value, whereby:
 - when demand and supply are both high, value is high (a “boom” or “bubble”)
 - when demand and supply are both low, cost is high (rarity or scarcity)
 - such that, given common fluctuations of market-value across all sectors,
- b. the rate of debt accrued by loans decreases currency value, whereby:
 - when more money is printed or loaned than can be supported in a “run” on debts,
 - when the value of money is determined by the rate of interest due for loans,
 - such that the appearance of wealth masks the devaluation of wages’ worth.
- c. the rate of average productivity per economic sector increases value, whereby:
 - when growth and non-growth sectors compete freely,
 - when competition encourages increased productivity,
 - such that the actual amount of labour-power increases the value of its worth.

B. creating and channeling charged electrical currency.

1. the “Painted-Sky” Effect: the interior of earth’s electro-magnetic field.

- a. dream-land: the surface of planet earth itself,
 - i. the stone shems: erected by ancient peoples around the planet, mainly coastal.
 - ii. underground rivers: form crystal deposits in earth’s upper crust.
 - iii. natural catacombs: magnetic ore deposits formed by tectonic shifts.
 - iv. underground bases: built in magnetic crystal catacombs
- b. dream-time: the atmosphere of earth up to the ionosphere,
 - i. the thalami and hypothalamus = mental projection:
 - the upper intellect regulates
 - the lower emotions,
 - interior to the mind.
 - ii. machinery = mental manifestation:
 - mind guides hand guides machine
 - when mind can guide machine alone, the hand will atrophy
 - iii. mystic perception: the ability to see “through” time; knowledge of cycles.
 - the 7 chakras: the physical energy frequencies of the common human animal.
 - the 8 circuits : the intellectual reasoning of our emotional perception of these 7.
 - the macrocosm (out, beyond) and microcosm (in, beneath): “as above, so below.”
 - iv. satellite telecommunications technology: propaganda sentinels on space’s shore.

2. the “Enochian” System: the exterior of earth’s gravity-well.

- a. the age of the system: undeniably, this system pre-dates the Mesopotamian deluge.
 - i. the planetary “Kamea” (number-squares):
 - originally Gnostic,
 - derived from medieval angelic sigils as,
 - a circle of 12 around 6 parallel and one perpendicular lines.
 - ii. the “Lemurian” zodiac (base-12 calendar):
 - originally Sumerian,
 - derived as a circle of 12, each “Aeon” equalling 2000 solar years.
 - iii. the “Atlantean” calendar (base-144 calendar):
 - originally pre-deluvial,
 - derived from re-combination of all subsequent metaphysical / calendar systems as,
 - essentially a base-12 zodiac surrounding 4 elemental “seasons.”
- b. the efficacy of the system: undeniably, this system works as it is applied.

- i. the “formal system” of reasoning:
 - comprised of the six fundamental questions:
 - how, when, where, what, who, why;
 - can be projected onto external reality.
 - can be used by projection to influence and control external reality telepathically.
- ii. mind-control and “remote-influencing”:
 - the projection of one’s mind onto another’s brain,
 - thus subduing their mental will-power to disobey direct commands.
 - the accomplishment of this at a distance through a vicarious network.
- iii. the non-psychic “cult of sleep” and psychic “Order of Death”
 - the “cult of sleep” believes the “Order of Death” to be a “psychic conspiracy”
 - the “Order of Death” believe the “cult of sleep” to be tamed work-animals.
- c. the method of the system: undeniably, this system works according to fixed rules.
 - i. the old system:
 - the Atlantean calendar, the Lemurian zodiac and the planetary kamea.
 - ii. the new system:
 - uses the “Enochian” model of John Dee to re-combine these systems.
 - iii. the modern system:
 - applies the system of Dee to the air-waves of earth’s EM-field.
 - iv. future systems:
 - body-jumping, -surfing
 - trans-planetary migration
 - inter-galactic exploration
- 3. the “Akashic” Records: the remaining universal energy-field beyond earth.
 - a. “over the horizon” digital imaging technology: “virtual” reality interface systems.
 - i. real-time insertion of holographic elements into sense-perception of reality.
 - hallucination: manifestation to one that is illusion to another.
 - hologram: object that appears from nothing to be real to any and all.
 - manifestation: a material object that is verifiably real by any and all.
 - ii. the “Matrix” (virtual-reality) and the “real world” (sense-perception).
 - the loss of central self-identity (the “Matrix within a Matrix”)
 - the loss of sense of group-utility (“realism” vs. “hive-think” or “collectivism”)
 - iii. the scenario of the survival of one and the loss of the other.
 - the universality of the electro-magnetic force.
 - the frail negative-entropy of the chemical-electric nervous system.
 - iv. the likelihood of bio-physical atrophy.
 - the concept of sentience as a digital information storage / retrieval system.
 - the concept of the mortality of silicon-based information storage methods.
 - b. the manipulation of perception by the media: mass-hypnotic mind-control.
 - i. what is happening around us = what we know, such that
 - our 5 senses filter out the majority of ambient energy patterns.
 - we can “tune in” on “invisible” frequencies using telecommunications technology
 - the media are the owners of the means of producing long-distance holography.
 - ii. what is hapening beyond us = what they say, such that
 - our 6th sense (dormant “belief” or awakened “knowledge” of ESP) determines
 - how we interpret the messages communicated to us by others, such that there are
 - four actual meanings in any event of communication:
 - 1) the meaning intended by the communicator
 - 2) the meaning interpreted by the communicatee
 - 3) the synthesis of both meanings into a dialectic conversation
 - 4) the break-down in communication wherein neither meaning agrees.
 - iii. the freedom of the static interface to degenerate into entropy, such that
 - ordinary memes reproduce themselves at an arithmetic growth rate

- lies expand exponentially, multiplying like the rate of viral or cancer-cell doubling
- c. fusion of mystic perception and telecommunications technology.
 - i. humanimals = mutants, such that,
 - as the sunspot cycle reaches its 1,100 year zenith, genetic mutations increase.
 - some will experience this as immuno-deficiency, others as hyper-activity.
 - non-psychics will naturally die off,
 - only psychic (extra-sensory) sentient-entities will survive.
 - ii. humandroids = cyborgs, such that,
 - as mutation is occurring to all, but weakening some,
 - those who are weakened benefit from technological crutches,
 - using telecommunications media to supplant their nascent ESP.
- d. the perpetual present-tense moment.
 - i. the permanent universal energy-field is such that:
 - a plasma ether of
 - relatively constant,
 - microwave gravity,
 - zero-point energy,
 - super-strings, or
 - the so-called "quantum foam."
 - ii. different rates of fluctuation within, such that:
 - the relative infinitude of the universal energy field
 - breaks down into smaller fields, contained within it,
 - that each operate at their own rate
 - according to the same overall physical laws.
 - iii. perturbations between fluctuations, such that:
 - the variegation of universally elemental energies
 - results in the friction between them called entropy
 - causing the disintegration of matter into energy over time.
- e. mind-over-matter.
 - i. mental building of imaginary objects, such that,
 - hallucinations projected as illusions are made manifest if useful as holograms.
 - direct manifestations must, thus
 - prove useful,
 - after being imagined and,
 - before being made real.
 - ii. mental piloting of physical transportation vessels, such that,
 - land, air and sea-based craft can be piloted using the mind via the hand now.
 - space-craft capable of achieving hyper-space speeds (faster than light) operate at frequencies peripheral to those of conscious awareness.
 - the "atman" or projected conscious awareness can travel astrally without a vessel.
 - iii. mental utility of geometric government, such that,
 - those patterns of social order most in harmony with naturally ideal forms succeed.
 - those patterns of social order most in disharmony with naturally ideal forms fail.
 - the most ideal form of government is "Atlantean" Democracy, based on
 - geometric expansion of the Platonic solids in shape, and
 - number theory of stellated rhomboids in form.
 - iv. the law against resurrection of the dead, such that,
 - though within the realm of mental potential,
 - the resurrection of the dead distracts the summoned soul from its natural evolution.
 - no one can know the best path for anyone else better than they do for themselves.

C. the method of time-travel.

1. mental: by de-programming the agendas of others over us, we free our minds.

- a. personal warp-fields: the projection of circadian rhythm to one's surroundings.
 - i. speeding time up = mania: microwave frequencies cycle moods more rapidly.
 - ii. slowing time down = depression: VLF induces lethargy and immuno-deficiency.
 - iii. effects of supplementation = mutation: chemical conditioning induces dependency
 - approaching asymptotic freedom via super-saturation.
 - "meta-programming" of "game-reality" via expansion of consciousness.
- b. group warp-fields: the projection of circadian rhythm by group utility.
 - i. "tempus fugit" = having fun: increases the rate of personal circadian rhythm
 - ii. a "wake" or dirge = solemnity: decreases the rate of personal circadian rhythm.
 - iii. effects of supplementation = adaptation: the group that mutates fastest survives.

- 2. physical: by combining our DNA with super-conductive mono-atomic elements.
 - a. the time-tunnel: the time-stream font of consciousness, flowing forwards and back.
 - i. isolated projection fields: surrounding an individual or group, less than all in total.
 - ii. directive focus: concentration of perception on a goal by an individual or group.
 - iii. effects of supplementation: either by use of bio-chemicals or silicon technology,
 - bio-chemical: pro-evolution adaptive mutation, inspiration of the senses, etc.
 - mechanical: de-evolutionary mal-adaptive "junk" DNA coding, distraction, etc.
 - b. time-machines: stationary and mobile.
 - i. stationary bases: travel through time, remain fixed in a single location in space.
 - ii. motive engines: travel through space or time, or both space and time at once.
 - space-travel co-ordinate systems with a time-travel function
 - mental-interface using quantum computing,
 - causing "operant observer" wave-function collapse,
 - from impossible zero to certain one,
 - to create a warp field defined by:
 - 1) a circumferential "inversion" (hyper-space / sub-space pressure differential),
 - 2) a faster interior field than the exterior surroundings,
 - 3) infinite potential information storage (inner memory and outer referentials)
 - 4) a three-space co-ordinate location with a transitive function for time.

- 3. eternal war / inconsistent combat.
 - a. the factions:
 - i. moving at the rate of regular time, in the standard direction: non-psychics.
 - lifespan for the average entity based on resource allocation over labour-power.
 - ii. moving faster than regular time, in the standard direction: psychic revolutionary.
 - lifespan shortened, supplimented by metamorphosis.
 - iii. moving faster than regular time, in the opposite direction: psychic conspirator.
 - lifespan shortened, supplimented by conditioning.
 - b. the conflict:
 - i. the prime time-traveller: has transcended eternity and become the Most High.
 - ii. the first "fellow travellers": personally selected by the Master.
 - iii. the second-generation "fellow-travellers": selected by the Master's chosen ones.
 - iv. the genetic and technological manipulations of the "fellow travellers," including:
 - cross-breeding with ancient and modern "aliens"
 - eugenics on the non-psychic populace,
 - sporadic and spontaneous revolutions in science,
 - the "quantum leap" into the "atomic age."
 - v. the genetic mutations to all time-travellers:
 - super-conductive mono-atomic bonded DNA caused by or causing time-travel,
 - gradual degeneration of original genetic-code,
 - activation of certain "junk" DNA genomes,
 - shortening of life-span.
 - c. the cause:

- i. the division between psychics and non-psychics:
 - beginning at the time of the Mesopotamian deluge,
 - segregating the non-psychics as paid mind-slaves,
 - segregating the psychics as manipulating masters.
- ii. the division between psychic-conspirators and psychic-revolutionaries:
 - within the psychic "Order of Death,"
 - segregating the "conspirators" as silent controllers,
 - segregating the "revolutionaries" as vocal minority.
- iii. the faction of the neo-Sethian psychic-conspirators:
 - within the faction of "conspirators" within the psychic "Order of Death,"
 - recruits from the highest ranking bund-degrees,
 - promote consolidation of wealth,
 - ideologically eschatological.
- iv. neo-Sethians and the Grid:
 - infiltrating the "Order,"
 - restoring its lost or fallen arts,
 - using the "Enochian" Grid system to gain global control.
- d. the result:
 - i. the necessity for "Atlantean" Democracy: a "restored" form of "new" ideals.
 - the knowledge of the planetary "Kamea,"
 - the "Lemurian" zodiac calendar-round.
 - the "Seasons of the Pope."
 - ii. the necessity for a "Lemurian" Church: a union between all churches and banks.
 - the knowledge of the "Enochian" communications system Grid,
 - the measurement of the "Atlantean" calendar,
 - see document i°: "Ordo Historia."

VI. Following the stipulations regarding religious ceremonies, such that...

A. the purpose of the religious ceremonies:

- 1. to mass-initiate new citizens.
 - a. to become a proper citizen, one must:
 - i. become aware of their own psychic potential.
 - ii. through this insight gain awareness of the i° ritual.
 - iii. be made aware of their free access to further initiation.
 - iv. be made aware of the current and complete Atlantean Democratic Constitution.
 - b. the methods of accomplishing this:
 - i. free attendance of the 3-sided stage amphitheatre.
 - ii. free admission to the initiatory degrees of the Lodge.
 - iii. free participation in the ceremonies of the Lemurian Church.
 - iv. Direct Democracy in the form of the 1X°, the 7, 13 and 23 of the State.
 - c. the curriculum of citizenship:
 - i: document "What is the Order of Death?"
 - ii. initiatory ritual of the i° Atlantean citizen.
 - iii. document i° "Ordo Historia."
 - iv. the current and complete Atlantean constitution.
- 2. to keep some sum of assets perpetually liquid.
 - a. to operate the religious ceremonies.
 - b. to act as cheque-sum in the event of:
 - i. failure of the market
 - due to currency "over-inflation"
 - due to "runaway" interest rates

- due to spending over earnings deficit
- ii. dissolution of the Senate
 - due to financial bankruptcy
 - due to division between the Papal Court and the Chief Executives
 - see doc. iia° the Popular Constitution.
- iii. such that:
 - if all savings held for the State in the coffers of the Church were erased,
- iv. there would remain the sum set aside for the rituals.
- c. benefits of this:
 - i. perpetual:
 - as the foundation of the currency-exchange.
 - as the determining range for establishing an average wage rate.
 - as necessitating the daily business transactions of the Lemurian Church.
 - as establishing the rate of credit / value.
 - to circulate the medium of cash.
 - ii. provisional:
 - to acquire the materials to make and store personal, short-range weapons.
 - to provide funds to the case workers per each criminal trial.
 - to provide funds to the state to house their suspected criminals
 - ~ prior to and during their trial hearings.
 - to provide proper punitive measures,
 - ~ by authority of the Pope
 - ~ as recommended by the jury
 - ~ as sanctioned by the Senate
 - iii. pre-emptive:
 - to support the perpetuation of economic exchange.
 - to be held exclusively credible to the Church.
 - to determine the proper State budget based on voluntary taxes collected.
 - to be held as State insurance on each generation (wages, food, health-care, etc.)
 - to ensure the bond of State and Church (the “ME” Heaven-Earth) by...
 - ~ making the State dependent on the Church for funds,
 - ~ making the Church dependent on the citizens for the circulation of its currency.
- d. the determination of this sum:
 - as the ratio of liquid funds to total assets.
 - as the ratio of Church savings to State spending.
 - as the ratio of provisional costs to averaged wage.
 - such that:
 - ~ the amount “in circulation” is equal to the sum of voluntary taxes collected.
 - ~ the amount “in savings” is always greater than that “in circulation.”
 - ~ there is always about the same sum “in circulation” in perpetuity.
 - ~ the amount “in savings” can increase or decrease without it effecting this sum.
 - ~ this sum is equal to the average wage multiplied by the total population.

B. the result of the religious ceremonies:

1. encouragement of the efficiency of task-specialisation,
 - a. cleansing the individual aura by:
 - i. administration of the “personal” cure-all.
 - ii. administration of the food-prepared monoatomic elements.
 - iii. administration of the “safe haven” of the group-ceremonial space.
 - iv. raising the vibrational level of consciousness in an individual:
 - ~ teaching them the utility of strict adherence to one’s own social function,
 - ~ teaching them the utility of independently functioning parts unified as a whole.
2. promoting the efficacy of group-utility;

- a. raising the group awareness level.
 - 3. establishment of the social-hierarchy
 - a. the outer-school is...
 - i. based on the ideology of self-fulfilment
 - ii. divided into iic° Lodge initiate members of the 5 Bund degrees.
 - b. the inner-school is...
 - i. based on the ideology of public service
 - ii. divided into Bund-degree members comprising churches, monasteries, etc.
 - 4. discouraging a “run” on the Lemurian Church’s savings backed currency.
 - i. in the event of a rebellion from within the Church, by... : the Pope should:
 - the VII° Bohemians: control access to the savings vault.
 - the VI° Illuminati: control access to the average wage currency value account.
 - the V° Rosicrucians: balance the bank books for each individual account.
 - ii. in the event of a rebellion from with the State, by.... : the Pope should:
 - the 23-member Senate: try the Senate for dissolution.
- ~ see document iia° “the Popular Constitution.”
- a 13-member jury: the “death council” decides if the senate will disband.
 - the 7 Chief executives: rely on the Lemurian Church banking-Grid.
 - the 1 X° Pope: delegate power over entirely to the Papal Court
- ~ to form an “Ecumenical Senate.”

C. the ceremonies

- 1. public.
 - a. the 3-stage:
 - i. layout of the stage:
 - the amphitheatre is square, its steps circular and descending to the raised stage,
 - the 3-stage is circular (as in theatre in the “round”),
 - sanctioned to three equal slices by walls,
 - each wall has one door cut into it, connecting each partition to the others,
 - internal column of stage acts as axle for the stage to rotate counter-clockwise,
 - contains a concealed dressing space around the central column.
 - ii. the decorations of the stage:
 - 1st stage = the courtyard just before the Papal tetrahedron.
 - Door 1 opens out from central dressing space. Door 2 opens out of stage right, onto...
 - 2nd stage = the “way of the dead,” the fibonacci spiral road of Atlantis.
 - Door 2 opens onto stage left. Door 3 opens out of stage right, onto...
 - 3rd stage = the courtyard just before the Atlantean Senate.
 - Door 3 opens from stage left. Door 4 opens into central dressing space.
- b. the ceremony of mass initiation:
 - i. the preparation of the candidates.
 - dietary: fasting from all living, organic food for the prior night.
 - ingestion of the “shew bread”: superconductive monoatomic metals mixed in food.
 - arrangement of the pharmacopia of panaceae and placebos.
 - ~ the goal is for each to find their “personal” frequency.
 - ii. preparation of the actors:
 - all costumes, props, etc. provided by the Church are deducted from collected taxes.
 - the actors are paid specilaists in the ritual.
 - no Church nor State officials participate in this ceremony.
 - iii. the official ceremony:
 - divided into three durations,
 - ~ between which,
 - ~::~ stage rotates counter-clockwise.

~::~ each stage's actor proceeds to the stage to stage-right of their previous position.
 ~ such that,
 ~::~ after each "Act," one actor will exit and one enter each door,
 ~::~ including the doors to the concealed dressing space and interior axial column.
 ~::~ at the end of each Act, one actor leaves the 3rd Stage through the 4th door
 ~::~ at the beginning of each Act, a new actor appears on the 1st Stage via the 1st door.
 ~::~ each actor is "on-stage" for three "Acts," and is then replaced by another, etc.
 - the basic premise:
 1) the first stage: the highest or most supreme stage of enlightenment, also the first.
 2) travelling from future to past involves orbitally re-arranging one's own DNA.
 3) the third stage: the lowest or most degenerate form of sophist politics, also the last.
 - the basic moral:
 ~ to encourage new citizen-initiates to...
 ~::~ question the world around them at all times.
 ~::~ look for "higher," hidden meanings.
 ~::~ learn to factor these into your calculated choices.
 ~::~ we all will realise the goals of the Inner-Order, by choice or by trickery.
 iv. the consequence of the ceremony
 - for the new citizen-initiates: they are granted access to the personal i° Lodge ritual.
 - for the actors: they are thus ordained as new initiates into the Lemurian Church.
 ~ all petitioners for officership in Lemurian religion must serve as actors, such that,
 ~::~ before being ordained into an ecclesiastical role
 ~::~ the candidate must "walk the serpent path,"
 ~::~ by performing as an actor over their own neuro-chemical composure,
 ~::~ to demonstrate their comfort with their "personal" frequency of drug-alloys.
 ~ upon completing the ceremony, the actors descend into an underground chambre.

2. private:

- a. individual account assistance: ... local Rosicrucian banker
- b. small commune or business: ... local Illuminati banker
- c. small community or union: ... local Bohemian banker
- d. moderate community or company: ... Monastic sector Rosicrucian
- e. large community or corporation: ... Monastic sector Illuminati
- f. massive estates or multinationals: ... Monastic sector Bohemian
- g. super-massive sectors of industry: ... Papal Court Rosicrucians
- h. the primary account: the Atlantean Democratic State: ... Papal Court Illuminati
- i. the chief administrative officer of the primary account: Papal Court Bohemian.

VII. Constitution of a local Church

preamble:

We, 6 undersigned, do hereby and forthwith establish ourselves as an operant Lemurian Church. All requisite qualifications have been met and we have obtained the proper understanding of the method of operating such an establishment. It is necessarily so that we have been matched by a Monastery an amount comensurate with that which we have as starting capital for this endeavor, such that neither we, nor they, have put in more; but both have contributed an equal amount. So let it be established that we are now recognised by the global account holding as a node within its Grid. By this Grid we exchange psychic information. By this Grid, much more may yet be learned.

A. composition of a Church: only citizen / initiates advanced iia° in Lodge can apply.

1. 3 V° Rosicrucians: interface with Monastic Bohemians, manage all local accounts.
2. 2 VI° Illuminati: interface with the Monastic Illuminati.
3. 1 VII° Bohemian: interface with Monastic Rosicrucians; lead in all ceremonies.

4. = 6: the significance of this numerology is in Plato's "Divided Line." 1/3 or 1:2.

B. the ceremonies of a Church

1. cleansing of the individual aura

a. alignment of chakras (above/below)

b. balancing of karma (inside/outside)

c. re-attuned access to the sector grid

2. creation / dissolution of the individual account

a presiding over:

i. birth rituals, parental naming, state adoptions, etc.

ii. death ceremonies, commemorating and housing the deceased, etc.

3. oversees the union of couples / harems

a. providing free use of space and proper performers

b. providing funds for the specific type of nuptials chosen

C. duties and oaths

1. the Primary Oath: to swear allegiance to

a. the rank iia° (cf. the Popular Constitution, clause IV.D.2.c.)

b. the office being applied: either V°, VI° or VII° (cf. bund degree lections)

2. the Duty Oath: the candidate swears to fully perform the duties of office.

D. collection of taxes and distribution of wages

1. regarding collection of taxation, the church ...

a. ensures taxation remains "voluntary" and "anonymous"

b. connects all state-donations

i. from the individual account

ii. to the global grid

iii. automatically and directly

2. regarding the distribution of salary, the church ...

a. ensures accurate and accountable recording

b. connects all state-wages

i. from the sector grid

ii. to the individual account

iii. automatically and directly

E. conducting a local census:

1. to determine the min/max numbers of individual accounts per local Church

2. to determine the min/max numbers of local Churches per sector

3. to determine the min/max numbers of individual accounts per sector

VIII. Constitution of a Sector Monastery

preamble:

We, 10 undersigned, do hereby and forthwith establish ourselves as an operant Lemurian Monastery. All requisite qualifications have been met and we have obtained the proper understanding of the method of operating such an establishment. It is necessarily so that we have been matched by the central account an amount comensurate with that which we have as starting capital for this endeavor, such that neither we, nor they, have put in more; but both have contributed an equal amount. So let it be established that we are now recognised by the global account holding as a node within its Grid. By this Grid we exchange psychic information. By this Grid, much more may yet be learned.

A. composition of a Monastery: only citizens advanced unto iib° in Lodge can apply.

1. 5 V° Roiscrucians: interface with the church Bohemian.

2. 3 VI° Illuminati: interface with church Illuminati.

3. 2VII° Bohemian: interface with the church Rosicrucians; lead in all ceremonies.

4. = 10: the significance of this numerology is in ha QBLH.

B. the ceremonies of a Monastery

1. cleansing of the sector aura
 - a. alignment of local sacred sites (ley lines)
 - b. balancing of energy flow (clockwise/counterclockwise)
 - c. re-attuning access to the global grid
2. creation / dissolution of the local account
 - a. presiding over:
 - i. coming of age ceremonies, parentally arranged engagements, etc.
 - ii. providing funds for all Lodge initiation ritual materials, etc.
3. oversees the commissioning of labour unions
 - a. providing free location and access to the sector grid
 - b. providing funds for the construction and connection thereof
- C. duties and oaths
 1. the Primary Oath: to swear allegiance to
 - a. the rank iib° (cf. the Popular Constitution, clause IV.D.2.b.)
 - b. the office being applied: either V°, VI° or VII° (cf. bund degree lections)
- D. distribution of wage sums by sector
 1. regarding wage sums per sector, the monastery ...
 - a. ensures wages remain “universally equal”
 - i. provides accurate, complete and current factors for the computation of wages
 - ii. provides the “grade-curve” of universal wages among sectors
 - b. connects all state-wage transactions
 - i. from the global grid
 - ii. to the local grid
 - iii. automatically and directly
- E. conducting a sector census:
 1. to determine the min/max numbers of sectors in the global grid
 2. to determine the min/max numbers of individuals accounts in each sector

IX. Constitution of the main node or Papal Court

preamble:

We, 15 undersigned, do hereby and forthwith establish ourselves as an operant Lemurian Papal Court. All requisite qualifications have been met and we have obtained the proper understanding of the method of operating such an establishment. It is necessarily so that we have been matched by the Papal account an amount comensurate with that which we have as starting capital for this endeavor, such that neither we, nor they, have put in more; but both have contributed an equal amount. So let it be established that we are now recognised by the global account holding as a node within its Grid. By this Grid we exchange psychic information. By this Grid, much more may yet be learned.

- A. composition of the Papal Court: only initiates of the iic° in Lodge may apply.
 1. 7 V° Rosicrucians: responsible for interfacing main node with the rest of the Grid.
 2. 5 VI° Illuminati: interface with the general accounts, from sector down.
 3. 3 VII° Bohemian: guard the crystal vault powering the main node.
 4. = 15: the significance of this numerology deals with the “Ecumenical” Senate.
- B. the ceremonies of the Papal Court
 1. cleansing of the global aura
 - a. alignment of the tectonic sectors
 - b. balancing of the ebb and flow of astral tides
 - c. re-attuning access through the ECS to the Akashic Records
 2. creation / dissolution of the sector account
 - a. presiding over:
 - i. all promotion to chief executive status ceremonies
 - ii. continuity of office between Popes (as an Ecumenical Senate)

3. oversees the commissioning of industrial corporations
 - a. providing free access to the global grid and specific sector data
 - b. providing funds for the construction and expansion of the corporation
- C. duties and oaths
 1. the Primary Oath: to swear allegiance to
 - a. the rank iic° (cf. the Popular Constitution, clause IV.D.2.a.)
 - b. the office being applied: either V°, VI° or VII° (cf. bund degree lections)
- D. provisioning the State budget and setting the average wage.
 1. regarding provisioning the state budget, the Papal Court ...
 - a. ensures the State Budget never exceeds 2/3 the actual value of real assets globally
 - b. connects the account of funds accessible to the state per estimated duration
 - i. from the global grid
 - ii. to the central node
 - iii. automatically and directly
 2. regarding the setting of average wage, the Papal Court ...
 - a. ensures the average wage as a fixed ratio of total value of all global holdings
 - b. connects the universal salary balance account
 - i. from the central node
 - ii. to the sector grids
 - iii. automatically and directly
- E. conducting a global census:
 1. to determine the min/max numbers of individual accounts in the global grid

X. general conclusions (and subsequent updates)

- note: for all chronologies, refer to the Atlantean and Lemurian calendars

A. the movement before now :: (-)24,000YP until ~(+)2,009YP

Summary: the conflict to conceal or reveal.

Abstract: the human race began by migrating North. This simple fact was the first to be concealed from the many by a few that by doing so they could gain power over the many. Since then the Order has maintained twin visages, an interior and an exterior, however never have these two visages appeared the same at the same time. Within, the Order protects the ideal formulae of Atlantean Democracy, and plans only ways to restore it to the people of the earth. However, those who seek to protect these ideal formulae from being revealed to all, and who thus maintain power over the many, continue to hold sway, and so the basic formulae of Atlantean Democracy remain a mystery to the many.

B. the movement now :: currently ~ (+)2,009YP

Summary: the differentiation of the time-lines

Abstract: Now more than ever we have a chance to look ahead and make accurate predictions about what the future holds in store for us as a people and for our entire planet. We have it in our power now to destroy the planet and end our species' existence. But we also hold in our hand the fragile flower of hope for a brighter tomorrow, when peace and agreement, not war and strife, will extend to all corners of the globe. Since 9-11, the world has been separating into two time-lines that are gradually diverging more and more everyday. One is "better," and the other "worse."

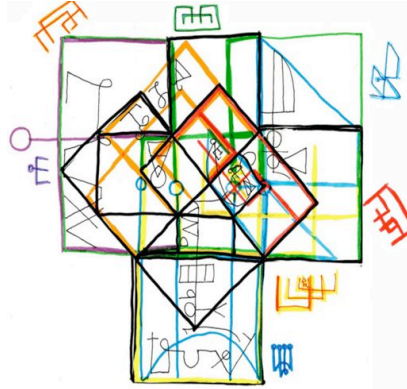
C. expectations regarding future movements :: current abstracts until (+)3,000YP

Summary: the right proper use of the Enochian Communications System

Abstract: I cannot stress enough how important it is that the right way to read, understand, and work the Enochian Communications System is using the Atlantean Calendar, and a tachyon-propulsion craft for instantaneous VSL-travel. In lieu of the Atlantean Calendar and such a working craft, however, it is preferable to

substitute the Lemurian Calendar and the model of Atlantean Democracy according to the structures outlined in the current and complete constitutions of the Pythagorean Order of Death.

D. subsequent addendums :: PLEASE ATTACH ALL ADDITIONAL MATERIAL HERE.



this is the first lamen of the law on the tablet on the right.

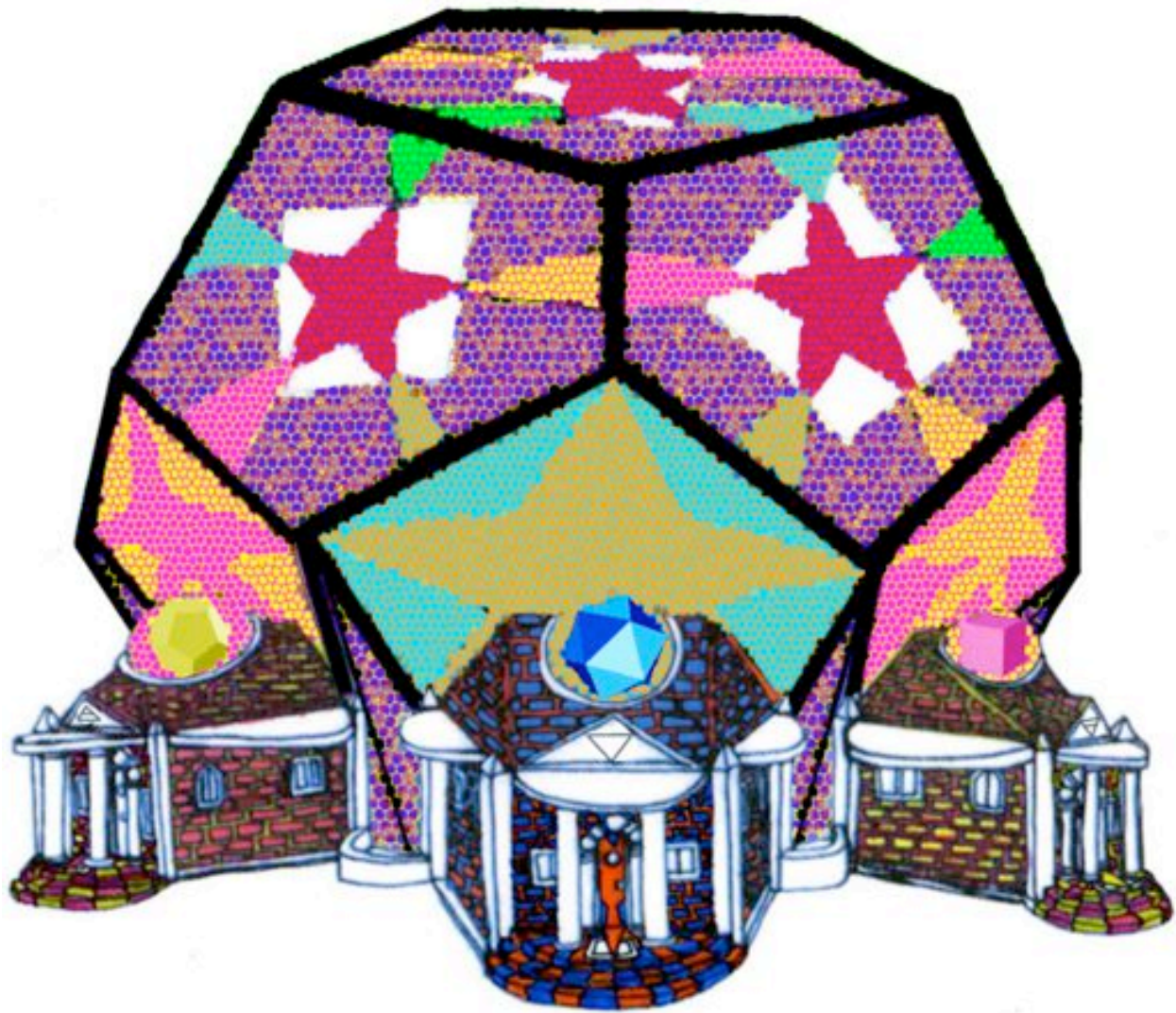


Chiefs&Sages::Atlantis::solar::Akh

11°::Understanding:23

Senate:(3iia°*2)+(7iic°)+(13iib°)=23::salt=water/fire::"Limitless
Light"

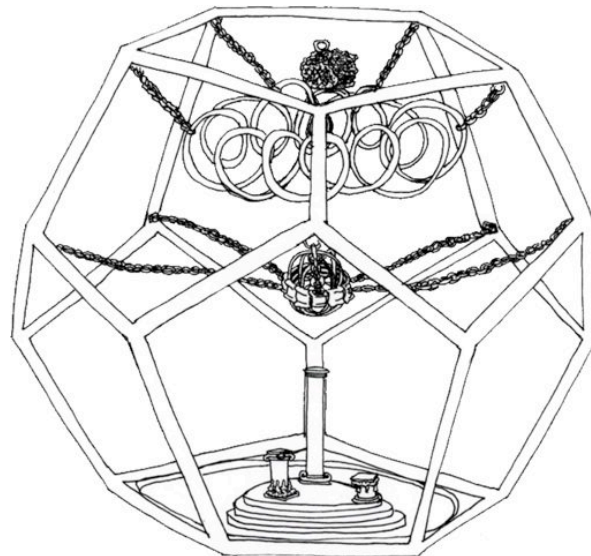
3 "public" with 2 votes each (Masons of first degree), 7 executives (third
degree), 13 congress (2nd degree)



here is a view of the complete Senate building. The overall shape is a dodecahedron composed of twelve sides (10 walls one ceiling and one floor) of five corners each. Stained glass windows cover the walls and ceiling. Outside of the building are five public courtyards with small fountains serving as a common meeting ground between the four closed lodges and the public entrance.



here is the public entrance to the open Senate. At the entrance is a revolving door and inside this is a small well chalice into which the black and white voting chips are anonymously cast.



here is a front view of only the infrastructure. Hanging from the upper corners of the five walls is a gyroscope chandelier at the center of which is a red crystal sphere. Above this, hung from the corners of the ceiling is an enormous spiraled selenoid of copper. Above this, hung from the center of the ceiling is a solid geode.



here is a top view looking down from above the floor of the Senate lodge. The revolving door is at the bottom, and above that the voting dish. The red pentacle of the four executives of the closed lodges and the three pillars of the law are in the centre. Between the three pillars is the Pythagorean theorem triangle, known as Euclid's 47th proposition. Each lodge is labeled, each with its accompanying bench of Senators and chair for its governing executive.

Let's go inside.



here is a view of the interior of the Atlantean Senate building. Here we see an isocahedron (3 points, 20 sides) representing the Senate, a cube with a triangle in it (4 points, 6 sides, plus three) representing the judicial branch, and finally a tetrahedron (three points each on four sides) representing the executives. The public are allowed only up to the benches, the senators only up to the chairs, and the chairs only up to the floor. In the middle of the floor are the three pillars of the Law.

Let's look at them now.

the three pillars of the Law:

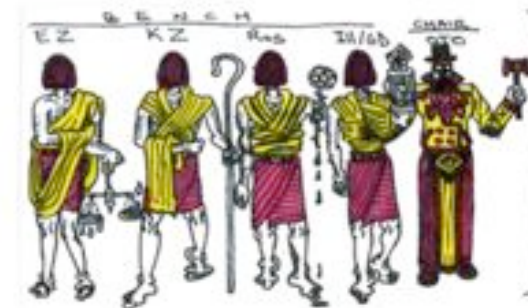
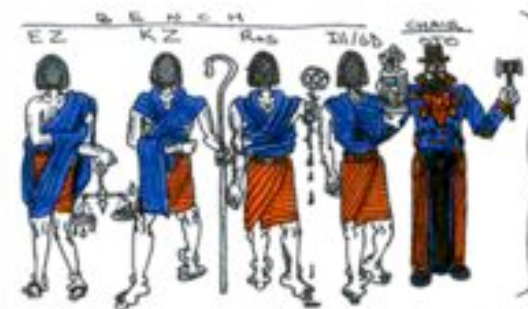
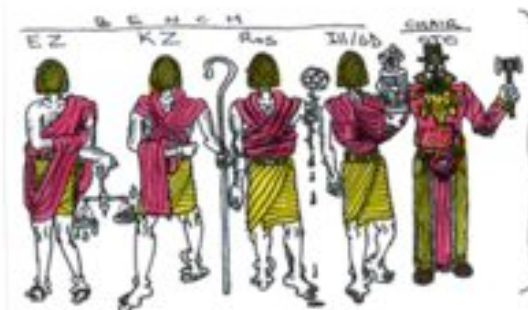
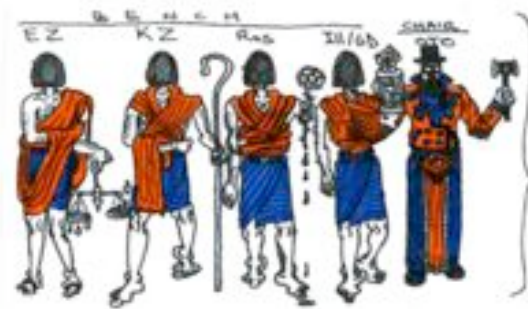


The three pillars represent salt, sulphur, and mercury. Salt has a doric base and corinthian pedestal. Sulphur has a corinthian base and an ionic pedestal. Mercury has an ionic base and a doric pedestal.

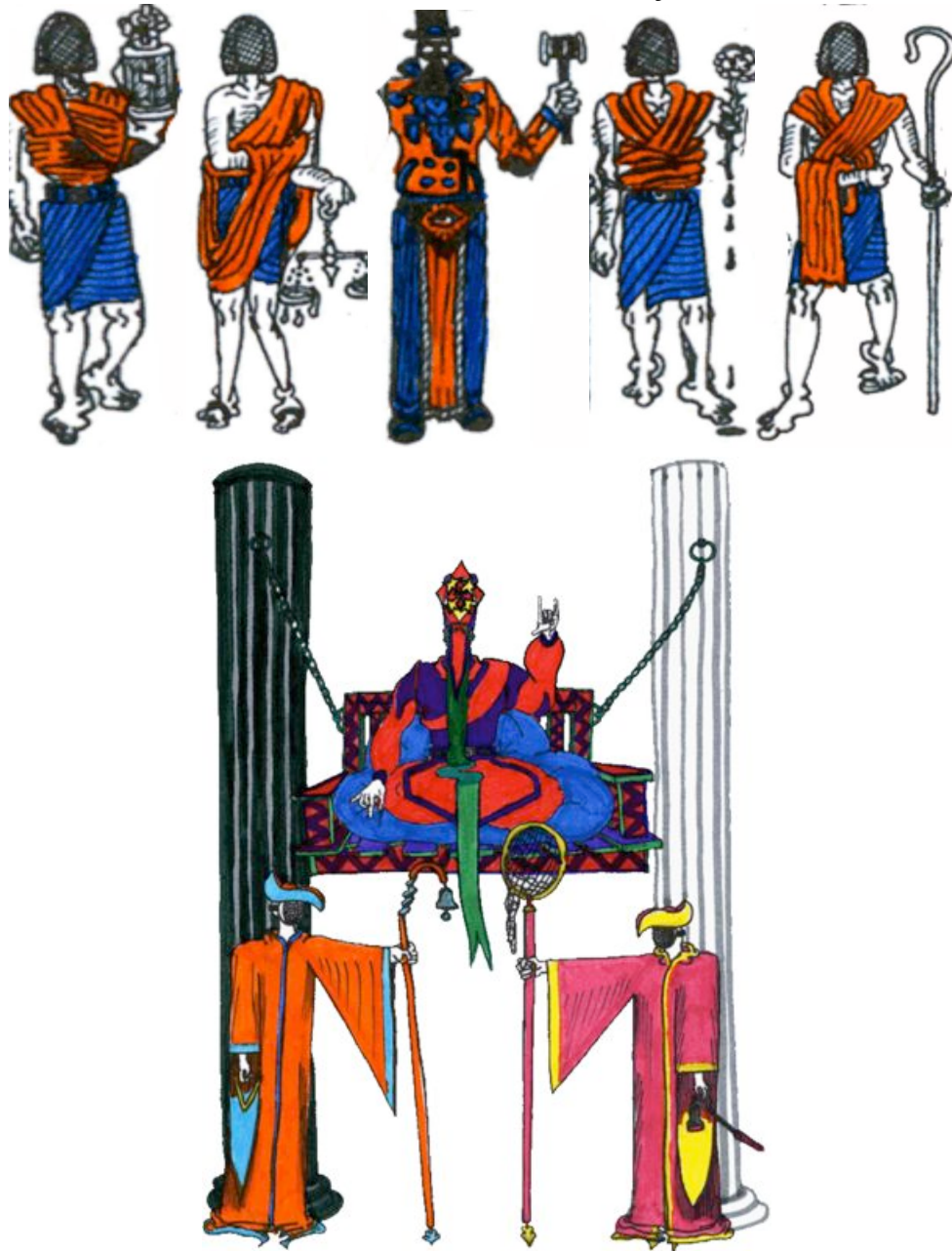
here is the garb colouration of the senators' robes that represent the various non-public lodges. Here we see the Essene Zealot representative of each lodge holds a scales, that the Knight Zion holds a shepherd's crook, that the Rosicrucian holds a rose by it's thorny stem, that the Illuminati representative of each lodge holds a lantern. The OTO, or chair, from each lodge holds a

gavel. All are masked to protect their identity while in the senate. Each lodge has three alternates for each position (therefore each lodge is the size of an a non-sanctioned papal consul) and, while one alternate (drawn by lot) sits on the bench or chair, the other two alternates stand guard at their respective positions, known only to those alternates.

Here we see the top group of senators represented here is that of water, followed below by air, below that by fire and beneath all earth.



of course, in the above depiction, the senators stand "chronologically" from left to right and the order of the different elemental lodges circumambulates widdershins. The actual positioning of the 20 senators in their positions on the 5 benches and in the 4 chairs would actually look more like this:



The explanation is:

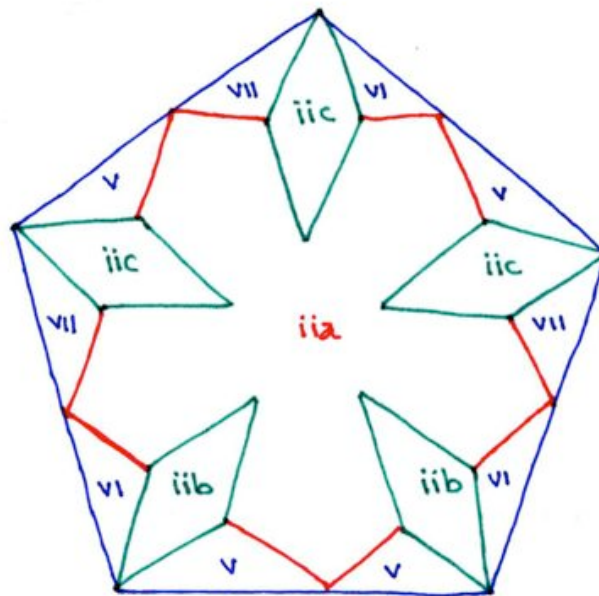
When the public senate is presiding, the Pope (OHO) does not sit in. However, if the Pope is called to consult on a matter in the public senate, or if the senate is in session while closed to the public, then the Pope presides on a swing attached between the pillars of Jachin and Boaz in the rear of the Senate building.



Chiefs&Sages::Atlantis::solar::Akh

12°::Wisdom:13

Judiciary:(1iic°)+(12lot22)=13::sulphur=fire/air::"Without End"
1 exec (min), all others drawn by lot from senate.



1 Papal nominee
church of 6
monastery of 10

Ecumenical
Senate

23 an opening prayer

ia°: the Book of Prayers

My God, let us be delivered from fear.

We have convened this meeting on each point of the senate star.

Each of us is here! Salutations, Areopagites! 23!

may we never fear the seven who hold our funds in their hands. Though their proffers should equal between only they seven themselves all the rest of our sixteen coffers combined, lo, though we need not fear them. For we outnumber them twice over, and thus overpower them.

So, we say, in session now, may the seven be allowed to enter, and let the purse-strings be not stingy for the agenda that we here decree.

May God protect us and forgive our sins.

-AMOUN

13 an opening prayer

Lord God, let us be delivered from doubt.

We have convened this meeting on each point of the jury star.

We are all here! Salutations to the Illumined Ones on the five points of the Sovereign Star!

I tell you truly, we have nothing to fear from the ten above nor from the seven below. For we are a strong star, shining bright! Together we are not twice seven, which would only polarize into a stalemate. We are seven brothers and six sisters, a sacred parashinokh are we! Our thirteen outnumbers the ten more of the twenty-three. Our six together with their ten outnumber the seven! All is balance. All is balance.

-AMOUN

7 an opening prayer

Good God, let us be delivered from an untimely death!

We have convened this meeting on each point of the True Areopagite heptashinokh!

For we are the Murder Council, the Final Tribunal, and ours is the Question for which an answer is known. Let it be ourselves that may be slain before we give up our name and its meaning (it's rank). Let our grand Eye be opened and Let the Light In! Let us see aright to stear, to guide.

May the five fathers guard us from the terrible righteousness of the other six, our daughters. Let us guide them rightly, and bring them from helplessness into beauty and happiness and light.

May the five within us be blessed three times each! But we fear them not, for our's is the righteousness of the six plus the two, and behold, the eight! The eight it is who can upend the seven. So too, if the eight align with the five, we have the thirteen full against the mere ten. That is how it is we can dissolve the senate, and how it is that, through us, the five control the court.

May the All-seeing God heal our limitations and give us wise guidance.

-AMOUN

ib°: the Popular Constitution

I. Should there be a revolt against the seven executives:
let the seven convene the thirteen.

-source: iia°:"Quarriers' Guild":union::"B**Z":Beriah:formation::Water:7

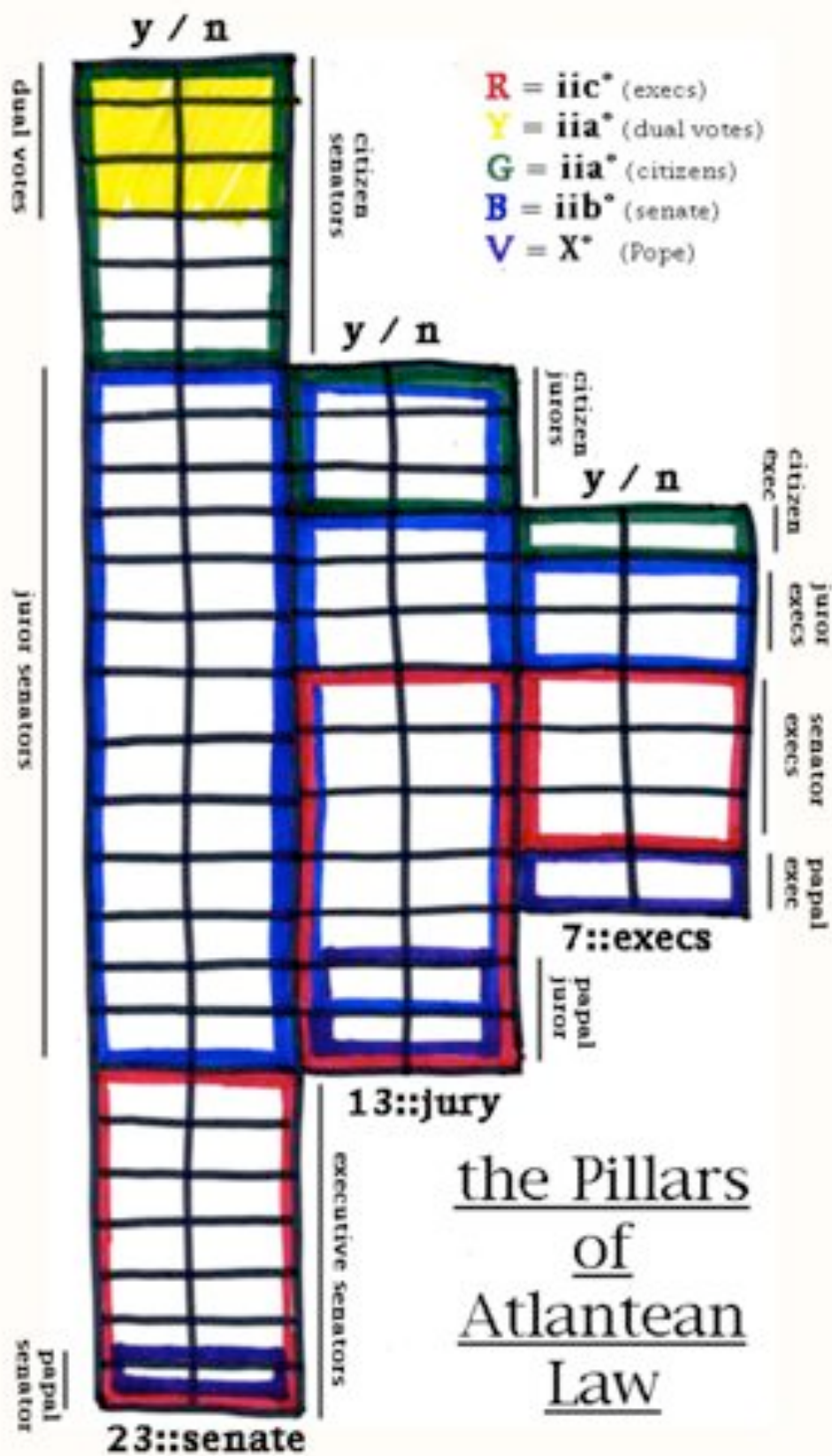
II. Should the Senate refute the Tribunal:
then it becomes a difference resolved by Senatorial vote.
A. if the Senate sides with the seven executives, then all is resolved.
B. if the Senate sides against the executives, the executives
convene a Death Council to try the Senate for dissolution.
1. If the Death Council sides with the Senate, then
the Senate may convene a jury against the executives.
2. If the executive Death Council dissolves the Senate,
Let each of the five adjoint lodges disperse in the opposite
geographical direction thus until they meet others of these arts
or find ruins indicating a dissolution of yore.

-source: iib°:"Overseers' Order":history::"ShBLTh:JChN":Yetzirah:creation::Air:12

III. by five may all this be controlled to any outcome.
for four cannot abide unless fifthed.
so six cannot abide unless seventhed.
nor twelve unless thirteenthed.
we are five / we add two /
we are seven / we add six /
we are thirteen / we add ten /
we are twenty-three.
Should five be revolved in seven
then eighteen judge the five.
Should seven be revolved in thirteen
then sixteen judge the seven.
Should thirteen be revolved in twenty-three
then the thirteen judge the ten.
Should seven wisely guide in twenty-three
then the thirteen do not convene.
three "love" two, "two" weds "one"
the three are unknown in the five.
four "rule" seven / seven is "underneath" five
five within seven are unknown to the seven
seven has "power over" thirteen
seven within thirteen are unknown to the thirteen
thirteen can "investigate" twenty-three
the thirteen are drawn by lot from the twenty-three.
twenty three is "thrice" five plus five times one plus three.
Twenty-four men rule this country, Pal.
twenty-three magistrates and me.

-source: iic°:"Great Work's Architect":passage::"TC:HTWSSTKS":Atziluth:conception::Fire:22

(continues, following document: "The Pillars of Atlantean Law")



ib°:: the Popular Constitution *(continued)*

IV. the Rights of Atlantean citizens :::

“Every citizen is guaranteed...
by the full government...
down to the 5 ‘fellow travellers’...

- A. the Right to be free to be, to become, to think, to say, to do, to make and to profit by:
ANYTHING THEY WISH, unless a commission of a crime known to them prior.
- B. the Right to be viewed Innocent unless Found Guilty by a jury of 13 from the 23.
- C. the Right to be fully informed of these Rights and to have free and easy access to
the complete and current ATLANTEAN CONSTITUTIONS.
- D. the Right to petition for redress of grievances against infractions of, and to
propose legislative bills to further expand, these Rights, directly and
personally, to the 23, the 13, the 7 and the 1X°. The Right to participate thus in
direct Democracy ::

1. the rights of citizens serving in the senate :

- a. there will be no fewer than one chair reserved for the public by the executives.
- b. there will be no fewer than two chairs reserved for the public in any regular jury.
- c. there will be no fewer than three chairs in any open senate of 4 or more lodges.
- d. citizen senators may vote twice each, citizen jurors and exec once each.
- e. citizen senators may abstain from voting, citizen jurors and exec may not.

2. the duties of citizens serving in the senate :

- a. among the executives, serve your own best interest.
- b. among the jury, represent the moral high ground.
- c. among the senators, represent your constituency.

E. the Right to Direct Democracy :::

1. Any citizen senator may be drawn by LOT to serve on a jury.

- A. if 2 of 3 citizens are drawn, the 3rd is stepped down or may challenge a peer.
- B. if a citizen wishes to abstain, they may be stepped down or challenged by a peer.
- C. if a citizen senator elects into jury duty, they are duly replaced in the Senate by an
alternate elected by their constituency.

2. a citizen executive can use a series of COIN tosses to represent “Y / N” to estimate more or less likely votes of their 6 fellow executives.

3. a citizen senator, a citizen juror and a citizen executive can all role 6-sided DICE, with sides numbered “3” through “9,” to tile a 64 square go-board. Further adaptations involve movements of pieces based on adding patterns in the correspondent-sized magic number squares.

ib°: the Popular Constitution (conclusion)

F. in exchange for the Rights of its citizens,
to liberty, equality and direct Democracy,
the government of Atlantis reserves the following ...

1. the Duties of the Atlantean government:

- a. to protect its citizens' Rights.
- b. to provide free and easy access to complete and current Constitutions.
- c. to begin such for each citizen over the age of 13 months.
- d. to provision police, prisons and executioners per commission by Senate vote.

2. the Priveledges due to the government:

- a. to trust all government funds to the church, thus...
 - in order to create a religio-banking establishment
 - in order to protect all funds from secret hands
 - in order to create a third-party ex-chequer.
- b. to petition any sum withdrawal or deposit at any time from such bankers
 - to be granted on proof of legitimacy per withdrawal.
 - to be accepted gratis temporarily per deposit.
- c. to hold the church accountable
 - for government salaries.
 - for collecting voluntary and anonymous taxation.

3. the Temporary Provisions of the Atlantean government:

- a. to deduct funds from the church to arm the lodge guards.
- b. to detain any citizen...
 - who cannot (by volition) or will not (by refusal) obey...
 - the laws of the current and complete Constitutions...
 - and who is caught in a criminal act...
 - until such time as their confession, their trial or their sentencing.
- c. the government reserves the right to enforce punitive sentencing.
- d. confer document "the basis of the Law" re. sentencing structure.

the "basis of the Law" document:

the basis of the Law

The 2 types of crimes:

- 1) commission - when the law (the rights of another to be free) is knowingly broken.
- 2) omission - when the law is broken unknowingly.

∴ there are 2 types of law:

- 1) rights - generalised to all (ex. murder, posted speed limits, etc.)
- 2) secrets - rights reserved by duty (the right to fulfill obligations, ex. salaries, cops, etc.)

1) com	2) om	
G	I / G	1) R
G / I	I	2) S

∴ there are 4 types of criminals

- 1) if the criminal commits a crime that impedes the right to freedom of another
- 2) if the criminal commits a crime that impedes the right to someone's job-duties
- 3) if the criminal unknowingly impedes the right to freedom of another
- 4) if the criminal unknowingly impedes the right to someone's job-duties

∴ Upon a confession to commission, guilt can be assumed, re. rights.
Upon an unknowing plea, guilt or innocence is tried in court.
Upon an unknowing plea, innocence can be assumed, re. secrets.

∴ the sentence of a confessed committer of crime against rights
is handed down by the 7 execs.

the sentence of a trial handed down by the 13 jurors.

the sentence of an unknowing infraction of duties by the 23 senators.

iic^o:: the Constitution of the Pope

I) vote to create the position of Pope (•)

- the ecumenical senate: the regular senate is convened (•)
- the rights of the pope will be presented to the senate (• •)
- the senate will vote Y/N to create the office of Pope (• • •)

II) nomination process (• •)

* see "equinox of the Popes" doc * (• •)

III) ratification of rights (• • •)

- the following rights must be chosen for each new Pope (•)

1) the Pope shall serve:: (•)

A) for life

B) for a limited term

-specified (d/m/y/etc.)

-indeterminate (set by... Senate/Jury/Exec.s)

-causal (temporary dictatorship)

2) the duties of office shall be:: (• •)

A) predetermined contract

-Senate/Jury/Execs/(?)

B) public dictatorship

- $3 \times 2 = 6 > 1 \text{ +/- } 1 = 3$

C) ongoing restipulation

-Senate/Jury/Execs/(?)

D) established ex officio

- entered or vetoed by Pope

3) the priveledges of office shall be:: (• • •)

A) predetermined contract

-Senate/Jury/Execs/(?)

B) public dictatorship

- $3 \times 2 = 6 > 1 \text{ +/- } 1 = 3$

C) ongoing restipulation

-Senate/Jury/Execs/(?)

D) established ex officio

- entered or vetoed by Pope

4) the Pope's last will::

A) written by Pope (X°)
-then/after/ongoing

B) stipulated by contract (• • •)
-then/at death/ unspecified

C) kept by standing papal court (• •)
(ministry of banking)

- the following rights must be chosen for the two Papal alternates:

1) while in session in the senate (•)

A) and the Pope is presiding:: (• •)
- take minutes, balance accounts, collect votes (• • •)
- in open sessions:: serve as alternates and guards of the Pope
- in closed sessions:: serve as alternates and guards of the Pope

B) and the Pope is not presiding:: (• •)
- collect votes, tell the time (• • •)
- in open sessions:: as Area chairs, take minutes, balance accounts
- in closed sessions:: as Area chairs, take minutes, balance accounts

2) while in a judicial hearing::
- represent the interests of the Area and Order (• •)

3) while in executive conference::
- represent the interests of their Area (• • •)

4) in the event of continuity of office (• •)

A) the two alternates will select by chance either one of them
(lots or coin) (•)

B) the three remaining Area chairs will ratify or veto them as:: (• •)
"Temporary Judicial Executive-Representative," standing position

C) the first order of duty is::
- convene an ecumenical senate to nominate new papal candidates
- the alternate Pope is considered last among the nominees (•)
* see "equinox of the Popes" doc for further details * (• •)

5) in the event continuity of office is not completed (• • •)

A) in the event of veto of first alternate by the 3 remaining Area chairs
- second alternate is vetoed or ratified (•)

B) in the event of veto of second alternate by the 3 Area chairs
- a representative from among the 3 other chairs is draw by lot (• •)

C) in the event an ecumenical senate can convene immediately
- the alternate Pope is considered last among the nominees (• • •)
* see "equinox of the Popes" doc for further details * (• •)

(Y/N)

6/1 : pope can abstain only

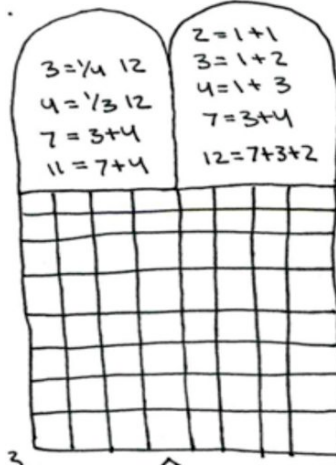
5/2 : pope can vote only

4/3 : pope can veto/pass

3/4 : pope can veto/pass

2/5 : pope can vote only

1/6 : pope can abstain only



"equinox of the popes" document:

Here is what to do when one pope dies or is replaced:

the monastery with the most members } elect { 10
8 the church with the most members } by lot { 6

6 execs =
"church"

these 16 convene an ecumenical senate

the ecumenical senate draws 1 papal nominee by lot

the 6 remaining executives ratify the papal nominee by majority vote

IF: the 6 vote 3:3 and stale-mate

- the 6 vote that papal candidate down
- the 15 ecumenical senate would question the drawn candidate
- the papal candidate cannot or will not fill the position

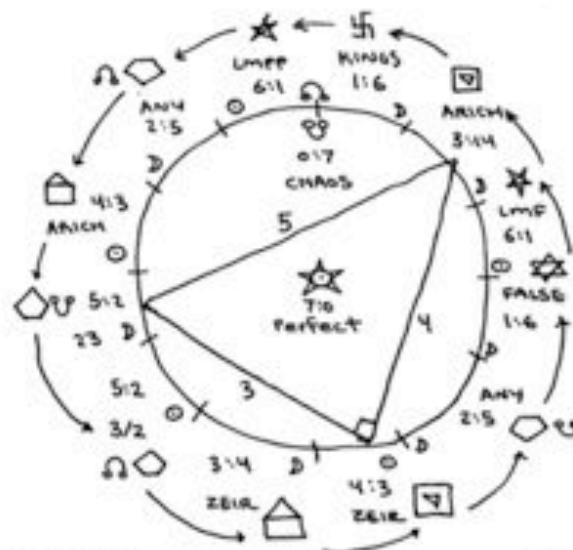
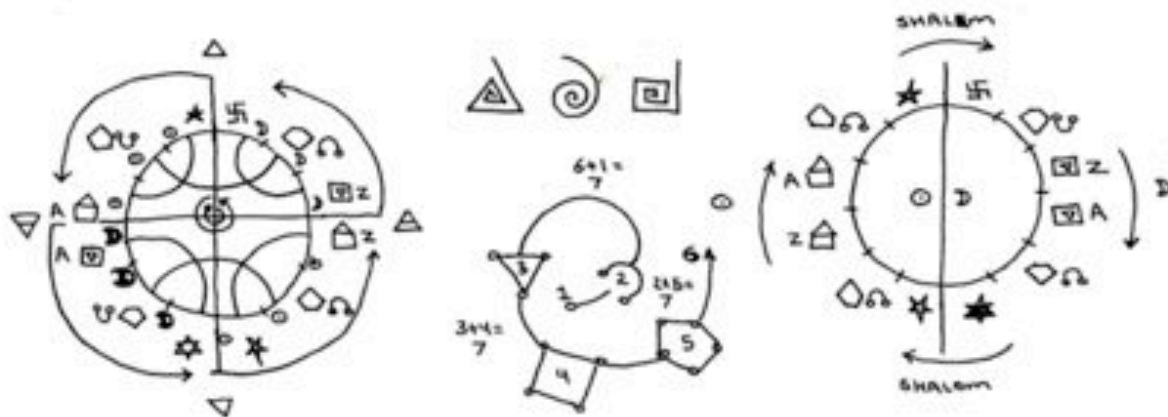
THEN: the 15 ecumenical senators convene an ecumenical jury (Papal Court) to try the candidate by Y/N vote

- IF the papal court votes down the candidate or...
- IF the papal court (re)elects the candidate

8 the executives reject the candidate again...

then one ecumenical senate dissolves & another convenes
by lots drawn from the largest church & monastery

"Seasons of the Pope" document:



initiated executives	uninitiated executives
[7/7] = "perfect Pope" / ORDER	[7/7] = "proles" / CHAOS
(1/7) = "Pope of Kings" vote: pass / fail pope: veto / pass	(6/7) = "le most perfect pope" vote: passes / pope
(2/7) = "oppression of Any pope" vote: pass / fail pope: veto / pass	(5/7) = "oppression of ANY pope" vote: fails / passes pope: passes / vetos
(3/7) = "Pope Zeir Anpin" (3/4) vote: pass / fail pope: veto / pass	(4/7) = "Pope Arich Anpin" (4/8) vote: fails / passes pope: votes / vetos
(4/7) = "Pope Arich Anpin" (need of 5th) vote: pass / fail pope: veto / pass	(3/7) = "Pope Zeir Anpin" (need of 5th) vote: fail / pass pope: votes / vetos
(5/7) = "3 1/2 Harmony" (3/2) vote: pass / fail pope: veto / vote	(2/7) = "23 Harmony" (3/4) vote: fail / pass pope: votes / vetos
(6/7) = "le most false pope" vote: passes / pope	(1/7) = "false pope" vote: passes / fails pope: vetos / votes

I. the "Law of One" is ::

THERE IS NO LAW

intro. the "Law of the Light"

- titles of the Light
- a. "Most High"
- b. "true will"
- c. "greater light"
- d. tachyons

A. Anarchy ::

1. temporary, task-based co-operatives

- a. Democracy
 - of the people
 - by the people
 - for the people

- b. term-limits
 - the republic
 - representatives
 - the public

2. liberty, justice, equality, fraternity or death

- a. liberty / slavery
- b. justice / conspiracy
- c. equality / spying
- d. fraternity / capital
- e. death / any political prank

3. Individual Will > collective labour

- a. the individual will
 - i. knowledge of self as utility
 - ii. belief in potentially infinite capacity
- b. the greater good
 - i. knowledge of suffering
 - ii. belief self-interest is helping others
- c. collective labour
 - i. knowledge of group utility
 - ii. belief in necessity to change history

B. the Law of Three ::

- 1. the mind / ego / primary psyche / mental voice
- 2. the intellect / subconscious / resources / records
- 3. the brain / the body / the nerves / the flesh

iib°: the Constitution of the Executives (*ongoing*)

C. the Formal System or Ethics of Reasoning ::

1. as "moral compass"
2. as "memory castle"
3. projection / manifestation
 - a. mind / matter
 - b. idealism > realism
 - c. reading --> writing

II. the "Law of Life" is ::

DO WHAT THOU WILT

A. "Shall Be The Whole Of The Law."

1. meanings and definitions
 - a. "Thou" - the "higher" or "true" will
 - b. "Wilt" - the utility of the self
 - c. "Shall Be" - following such action
 - d. "The Law" - universal necessity

B. "Love Under Will"

1. meanings and definitions
 - a. "Love" - true or guided emotion
 - b. "Under" - the passion of empathy
 - c. "Will" - the "higher" or "true" will

III. the "Law of the Book" is ::

LOVE IS THE LAW

A. the teachings of the book

1. against defeat and imbalance of power
2. in favour of trusting neighbors to know

B. idealism > realism

-scribal colophon, contents incomplete, translation ongoing.

iiia°:: the Constitution of the Congress

Roles and Rights of the Five Seats

iiia° :: Lodge Guards
(minimum 10 initiates)

VII : 2 @ lodge door, outside
VI : 2 @ lodge door, inside
V : 2 @ vault doors, outside
IV : 2 @ vault windows
III : 2 @ vault doors, inside

iiib° :: Lodge Bench
(minimum 5 Masters)

VII : Area (inter-lodge intel), 1st L of GM
VI : District (intra-lodge messenger), 2nd R of GM
V : Regional (intra-lodge intel), 1st R of GM
IV : Ambassador (inter-lodge mess), 2nd L of GM
III : GM

iiic° :: Senate Bench
(minimum 2 iia° guards / 1 Master)

VII : Area Chair
VI : 2nd R of AC
V : 1st L of AC
IV : 2nd L of AC
III : 1st R of AC

Fools&Builders::shell::elemental::Kha

i°::“Contributor’s Club”
fellowship::“ashlar”::Assiyah:making::Earth:3
open to all paying for NEXUS rites, open only to males in IOBB 7=1 or GM
mod = Bambino

iiia°::"Quarriers' Guild"
*union::"B**Z"::Beriah:formation::Water:7*
open only to Masons greater than or equal to the first degree, right proper.
mod = lordosiris

iiib°::"Overseers' Order"
history::"ShBLTh:JChN"::Yetzirah:creation::Air:12
open only to Masons of the second degree or higher, blue lodge.
mod = BRobbins

iiic°::"Great Work's Architect"
passage::"TC:HTWSSTKS"::Atziluth:conception::Fire::22
open only to Masons of the third degree, duly and truly.
mod = Horus

Wanderers&Scribes::Bund::planetary::Be

III°::Essene:Zealot

Grand Master::Indigo:Cube::SN:Mercury::Gemini:Virgo::Nesfesh

Open only to Masons of the York Rite.

mod = BRobbins

IV°::Templar:Knight:Zion

Ambassador::Orange:Octahedron::WN:Venus::Taurus:Libra::Ruach

Open only to Masons of the Scottish Rite.

mod = lordosiris

V°::Regal:Rosicrucians

Regional::Blue:Isocahedron::EM:Mars::Aries:Scorpio::Neschemah

Open to the "Argentum Astrum" or outer three degrees of co-masonry (OES)

mod = benpadiah

VI°::Perfected:Illuminati

District::Yellow:Dodecahedron::G:Jupiter::Pisces:Saggitarius::Chiah

Open only to the members who are advanced into the Golden Dawn.

mod = Ketherel

VII°::Bohemian:Camp

Area::Green:Tetrahedron::T:Saturn::Aquarius:Capricorn::Jechidah

Open only to co-members of the OTO.

mod = IXODidymus

Shamen&Wizards::Lemuria::lunar::Ka

8°::Priest:Binah

ADNY:AyinSophAur::church:3V°:2VI°:1VII°=6::7:23

minimum needed to comprise a "church" = 3 OES, 2 GD, 1 OTO = 6

9°::Cardinal:Chokmah

YHVH:AyinSoph::Monastery:5V°:3VI°:2VII°=10::13:23

minum for a "monastery" = 5 OES, 3 GD, 2 OTO = 10

10°::Levite:Crown:Pope

EHEIEH:Ayin::Court:7V°:5VI°:3VII°:1X°=16::1:7

minimum "papal court" = 7 OES, 5 GD, 3 OTO = 15

Chiefs&Sages::Atlantis::solar::Akh

11°::Understanding:23

*Senate:(3iia°*2)+(7iic°)+(13iib°)=23::salt=water/fire::"Limitless Light"*

3 "public" with 2 votes each (Masons of first degree), 7 executives (third degree),

13 congress (2nd degree)

12°::Wisdom:13

Judiciary:(1iic°)+(12lot22)=13::sulphur=fire/air::"Without End"

1 exec (min), all others drawn by lot from senate.

13°::Kether:7

Executives:(1iia°)+(2iib°)+(3iic°)+(1X°)=7::mercury=air/water::"No Thing"

1 Mason of the first degree, 2 second degree, 3 of the third degree and 1 pope

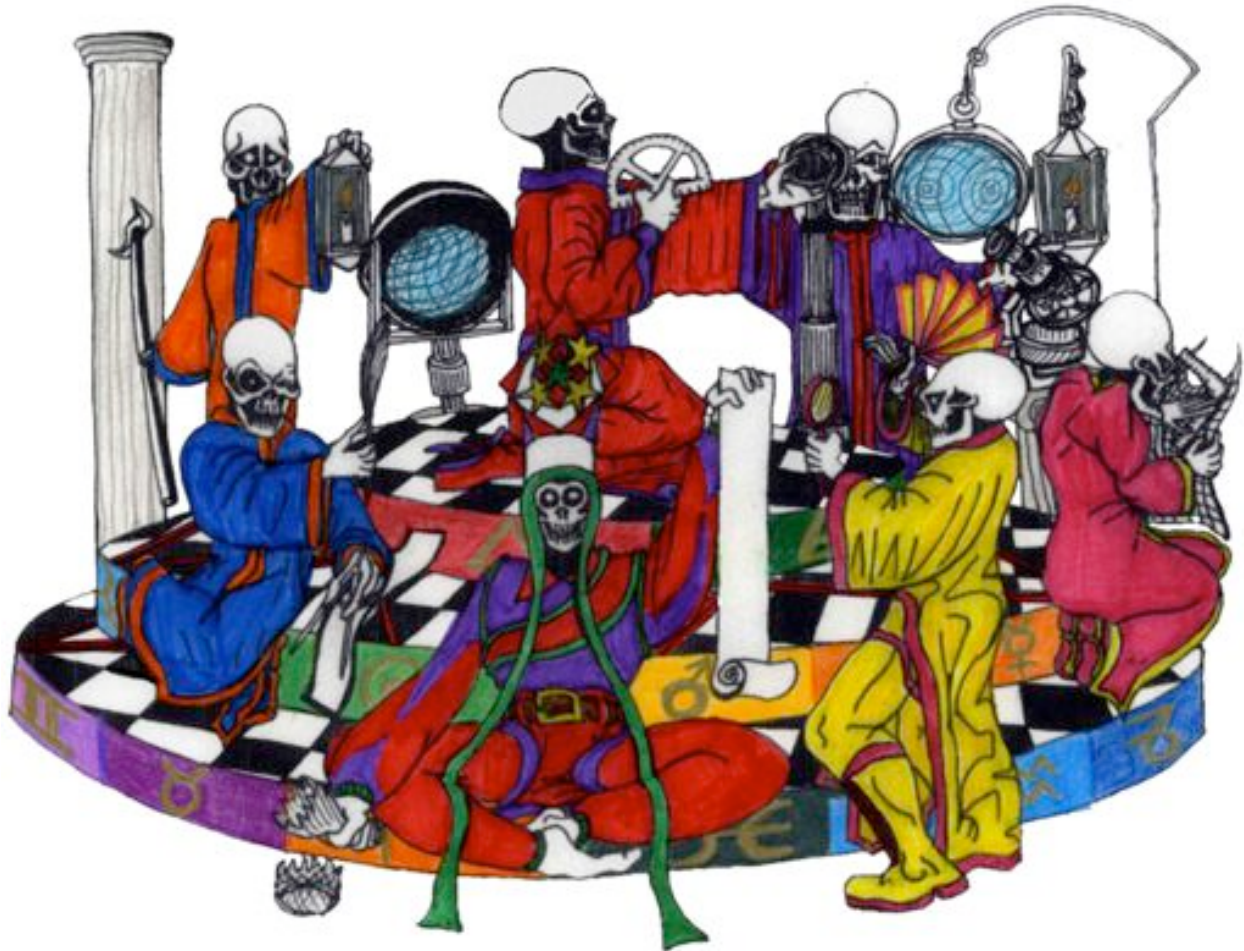


Chiefs&Sages::Atlantis::solar::Akh

13°::Kether:7

Executives:(1iia°)+(2iib°)+(3iic°)+(1X°)=7::mercury=air/water::"No
Thing"

5 "fellow travellers" and 2 Master Masons.



A. the Epic

The epic of Gilgamesh... is old. Very old. At the beginning of the 21st century it turned, conservatively, 4000± years old. For the second half of the century following its discovery, it was believed to be the most ancient writing on earth. However, from the 7th century BC era library of Assurbanipal at Nineveh where Gilgamesh was found, there would yield a great abundance of further documents.

These records, pressed by river reeds into clay potsherds, were written in the long lost alphabet of cunieforn. Almost as astounding as the find of this old Assyrian city in modern Iraq was the deciphering shortly afterwards of this pre-Babylonian language.

However, the archaeologists excavating the dune mounds which covered Nineveh were only scratching the surface when they unearthed the epic of Gilgamesh. Thousands of clay pots, volume after volume of writings have been unearthed and are being translated now, not only from Nineveh, but from across the ancient world of the fertile crescent.

What is particularly remarkable about all these writings is comparing their similarities and differences to other preserved ancient writings. Often times, similar themes prevail from one culture to another, and one of these is the myth of the Great Flood.

In the Epic of Gilgamesh, the flood has already happened several generations before the time period described in the story. Gilgamesh goes to visit his ancient ancestor, Utnapishtim, who lives at the far ends of the world. Utnapishtim has been remarked to bear a resemblance to the biblical Noah, who weathered the flood in a giant ark which he was commanded to build by God.

Utnapishtim describes to Gilgamesh how he survived the Great Flood by building a ship, and for this he was granted unending life. Before receiving this wisdom, Gilgamesh must partake of a series of adventures accompanied by his loyal ally, Enkidu. It is only when Enkidu dies that Gilgamesh goes on the quest for immortality.

Along the way, Gilgamesh encounters several figures which can place the time period in which the epic was written and that which it is describing. For example, the Scorpion-Man he encounters is likely a character meant to relate to Sargon I, King of Kish around 2315 BC. However the character of the desert scorpion king might also refer to the constellation of Scorpio. When Enkidu dies, Gilgamesh journeys into the Underworld with Ishtar. Ishtar was the Assyrian version of Inanna, a Sumerian goddess, whose myth dates back to 2910 BC.

Further archaeological evidence supports that Gilgamesh was indeed a real person, a King of the first dynasty of Uruk, a city-state in Sumer. Historians place the regnal dates of Gilgamesh around 2860 BC. But his ancestor, on whom the character of Utnapishtim was based, is actually many generations older than that.

The name Utnapishtim is unique to the epic, however the story of the flood pervades other contemporary literature. In the King's List of Sumer, over a millennia before the kingdom of Babylon, the flood is also mentioned, as it occurred during the reign of King Ziasudra. Again, further archaeological evidence supports the actual occurrence

of a great flood which washed over the entire region, depositing a layer of silt as far north as England.

B. the Annunaki and the Nefilim

The bible goes on to relate the story of Noah's ancestors as well, although here it comes into odds with the Sumerian king's list. It traces the lineage of Noah back to Adam, the first man created by God. However, modern scholars concur that the biblical Adam was probably based on the historical figure of Adapa, the first priest-king, or Sanga-Lugal, of Kish.

Those on the Sumerian king's list before King Adapa, of whom Ziasudra is one himself, are, by modern scholars, often associated with greater cosmological forces than those with which the Biblical Adam himself was imbued. Therefore, they become associated with the Sumerian pantheon, which describes the going abouts and doings of a whole class of individuals distinctly separate from the listed kings. These gods were known as Annunaki, which means the Watchers.

Most modern interpretations of the historical figures before Adapa hinge upon the Torah verses describing events before the flood. Gen. 6:2 describes how the "sons of God saw the daughters of men... and they took them wives of them." More than merely suggesting that priests of the time could marry, this might just as easily describe the relationship between the concept of enshrining native totems and building fields around them, giving rise to the first settlements of modern civilisation. Gen. 6:4 goes on to describe that "the sons of God came in unto the daughters of men, and they bare children to them." 6:4 also describes these children as "giants," and as "mighty men which were of old, men of renown." Modern scholars seem to equate the Sumerian Annunaki pantheon with the "sons of God" and their "giant" Nefilim children with the pre-Adapa Sumerian kings list.

It is possible that, while the kings on the Sumerian list ruled, the priest-craft representing this arcane pantheon also mingled and meddled with the affairs of the Sumerian people themselves. It is quite possible that, at that time, the state and the church were kept so stringently separate that, when Tiamat, a Watcher over Apsu, or pottable water, warned King Ziasudra of the coming flood, Enlil, the watcher over the atmosphere, began a war against his brother, Enki, watcher over earth, which lasted until the Babylonian era. The kings before Ziusadra and the flood all reigned from different city-states over the unified Sumeria. This may have corresponded to places where temples were erected to the various local deities.

As early as the scroll library was being compiled at the community of Qumran on the Dead Sea, researchers of the Pentatuch and Septuagint there were commenting upon the Watchers and writing about the biblical patriarch, Enoch, third ancestor of Noah. Enoch's only claim to fame in the cannonized old testament is the enigmatic passage, Gen. 5:24, "and Enoch walked with God, and he was not, for God took him." This brief mention, situated so close to the passages describing the "giants," or "men of renown," is all that officially connects Enoch to the Nefilim.

It is for this reason that some modern scholars equate Enoch with Enmenduranki, third predeluvial king of Sumer before Ziasudra. It is believed by them that the story of Enoch, descendent of Adam, was based upon the story of Enmenduranki, predecessor of Adapa. In this way, they seek to associate Enoch/Enmenduranki with certain godlike attributes, such as having discovered time by creating the calendar.

We have already seen some evidence to indicate that, perhaps even as early as the historical figures themselves, the post-Adapa first dynasty kings of Kish, such as Sargon the scorpion, or pantheon, ala Inanna and Ishtar, might have been based on even earlier figures or attributes from before the flood of Sumer. As in the Epic of Gilgamesh, the biblical patriarch Enoch might have, indeed, been based upon the pre-flood Enmenduranki.

Enoch, descendent of Adapa the first priest-king, was, instead of Enmenduranki, thought to be a contemporary of Enmennunna, the third king of the first dynasty of Kish. So, just as Enmennunna might have harkened back to Enmenduranki, Enoch, ancestor of Noah, was believed to have been pre-deluvial.

However, it appears that, perhaps some time around the Babylonian captivity of the Hebrews, when the records of Genesis began to be transcribed from their previous oral tradition, the Babylonian version of the creation, the Enuma Elish, and the characters depicted therein, began to come into disfavour among the captive Hebrew scholars. With the Enuma Elish fell by the wayside the elder myths and records of the region, such as the Epic of Gilgamesh and the Sumerian pre-deluvial king's list.

So, by the time of the Dead Sea scrolls library at Qumran, already the tradition of Enoch being based upon Enmenduranki was probably lost or confused with the attributes of the post-Adamic patriarch.

The Enoch of the book of Genesis was seventh of the bloodline of Adam, third before Noah. The former places him contemporary to Enmennanna, the latter of Enmenduranki. Now, here is where the cannonized Old Testament version of Enoch and the apocryphal scholars' version begin to differ.

According to the Book of Jubilees, discovered at the scroll library of Qumran, Enoch was the third descendent of Adam, son of Cain, son of Adam. The Genesis account of the patriarch has him as the sixth descendent of Adam, great great great grandson of Seth, son of Adam.

Enoch, nephew of Seth, from the Qumran Book of Jubilees, is the son of Cain. Enos, son of Seth, is the father of Cainan, according to the Hebrew Genesis. But none of this is particularly significant to the story of Enoch himself.

Now, according to the Book of Enoch, Enoch had a vision of the Fallen Angels. In this vision, he was also shown the manner in which all the heavens moved relative to one another, and this relates him to Enmenduranki, who, according to other unearthed Sumerian records was credited with creating the first calendar.

According to the Book of Enoch, the patriarch had only a brief while following this vision to relate it to his son, the biblical Methusala, before returning to Heaven. This ties into the Genesis account, where "Enoch lived sixty and five years, and then he begat Methusala: and Enoch walked with God after he begat Methusalah three hundred years, and begat sons and daughters: and all the days of Enoch were three hundred and sixty five years." (Gen. 5:21-3)

C. Historical Enoch

The Book of Jubilees, the descriptions of the Watchers as evil fallen spirits, and another book, describing their offspring, the Book of Giants, were all only discovered recently at a series of caves carved into the weathered cliff faces of the west bank of

the Dead Sea. In 1945, the scrolls were handed over to the Vatican for translation. It was only, then, in the second half of the twentieth century AD, that these writings, from 2000 years before, began to become publically known again. These are the Dead Sea Scrolls of Qumran.

The Book of Enoch had been rediscovered almost a century before the Dead Sea scrolls. It was found at a Hebrew temple on the island of Tana Kirkos, in the middle of Lake Tana, in modern day Ethiopia. It had been discovered by a Scotsman, James Bruce, who had been on an adventure to discover the source of the Nile River.

The prescence of a sect of African Hebrews living in Ethiopia in the middle 18th century was eventually explained by the translation from Coptic of their historical documents. According to the Kebra Negast, or the Book of Kings, this sect traced its lineage back to King Menelik, who they believed was a bastard son of King Solomon, builder of the first temple in the Bible, and the Ethiopian Queen of Sheba. According to the Kebra Negast, Menelik had stolen the stones of the Ten Commandments from inside the Ark of the Covenant, inside the Holy of Holies, inside the Temple constructed under his father.

The Saqqara Jews of Ethiopia also possessed an odd bit of apocrypha in the Book of Enoch. Subsequently, another version, written in Eastern Orthodox Slavonic and known as the Secrets of Enoch, was discovered in a public library in Belgrade, however it is much less complete.

Since Menelik ruled in Ethiopia before the period at which the scrolls were scribed at Qumran, we could pause to wonder if the Ethiopian version may even predate in its entirety the fragments found at Qumran. There were several fragments of Enoch found translated into Aramaic, the contemporary vernacular, but only one found translated in Greek. Perhaps Greek Enoch served as the source document for the Aramaic translations.

In any event, the mythology surrounding the Enoch of Genesis had been preserved all that time which intervened between the building of the Temple of Solomon and the rediscovery of the apocryphal book at Lake Tana. However, it was preserved in secret, and transmitted largely through ritual and a spoken tradition rather than written down. From this method, it only began to be commented upon in the 1800's, and these comments only began to be released to the public around the time of the discovery of the book of Enoch itself.

James Bruce, who discovered the Book of Enoch in Ethiopia, had been a Free and Associated Mason of the Scottish Rite. In the thirteenth degree of the Scottish Rite of Masonry, a story is conveyed about the biblical version of Enoch. In this version of the myth, Enoch is commanded by God to construct an underground temple, carved nine chambers deep into a mountain. In the ninth chamber of this temple he was to construct a small shrine, a golden triangle mounted on a white marble cube. After burying to conceal the entrance to this temple, he was to mark the site with two pillars, one marble, to withstand destruction by fire, and one bronze, to withstand the deluge of the Great Flood.

So, here we see that, in Northern Masonry, the Enoch of Genesis, descendent of Seth and grandfather of Noah, a tradition had been maintained that was markedly unique from that preserved by the scribes at Qumran of Enoch, son of Cain and grandfather of Tubal Cain, who had been described in the Book of Jubilees. Of course, these two traditions remain unique as well from that of King Enmennanna of Kish harkenning

back to Enmenduranki, Nefilim King, from the Sumerian King's List.

The Book of Jubilees, in which the ancestry of Enoch is given as Cain, derives its name from the system of measuring dates and time used at the scribal community of Qumran. This was, it is thought by some modern scholars, to correlate to an annual cycle described in the Book of Enoch.

Now, the "priestly" calendar of six years used within the community of Qumran, the ages of the Jubilees used to describe the ancient Patriarchs, and the description of heavenly relativities in Enoch may all have a common denominator in the Angel Scroll. The Angel Scroll is believed to have been part of the Qumranian tradition. However, the Angel Scroll was not discovered on the west bank of the Dead Sea, along with the Qumran scrolls. It was discovered on the eastern shore by a goat farmer, sold on the black market, and has since come down autonomously into the hands of a Jesuit monastic order. This is not an uncommon method for this scroll's discovery. In the Vatican Archives a manuscript known as the Essene Gospel of Peace was only discovered and translated as recently as the early twentieth century.

The Angel Scroll itself is believed to have two different sources. One of them, believed to be the person scribing the copy of the scroll which was discovered, signed the document. His name was Yeshua Ben Padiiah.

The person of Yeshua Ben Padiiah has been known of from other sources for some time. A Talmudic scholar named Celsus makes reference to one Jesus, son of Pandera, also known as Yeshuah Bar Panthera. Bar Panthera was the son of a Roman soldier and Miriam of Magdala, a Jewish prostitute, whose husband was a "najjar," the contemporary equivalent of the Free and Associated Masons. This Jesus went on to work miracles, heal the sick, prophesise the world's end, and was eventually executed through his own wish.

D. the Fall from Grace

The several Aramaic fragments of Enoch found at Qumran all focus on the fall of the Watchers. According to this part of the Enoch mythology, twenty two angels of God, or "sons" of God "saw the daughters of men... and they took them wives of them." (Gen. 6:2) It is then described, in Genesis 6:4, "the sons of God came in unto the daughters of men, and they bare children to them." Modern scholars believe these children, known as Nefilim, "giants" or "mighty men which were of old, men of renown," to have been the predeluvial rulers of the Sumerian King's List.

The predeluvial kings on the Kings List are all listed as reigning "after the kingship descended from heaven." Hence, it is postulated that all the predeluvial kings, including Enmenduranki, had been the "children" of the Annunaki, or the Sumerian pantheon,.

So, it is presumed that the Sumerian pantheon is synonymous with the 22 angels of apocryphal Enoch. The story of their "fall" is similar in some respects to the war of the rebel angels and the fall of the beast described in the Book of Revelations. So it has often been equated with the rebellion of Lucifer.

It is, then, believed that the 22 angels of Enoch were equivalent to the Watchers of the Sumerian pantheon, and that they fell at the time of the war in Heaven described as being between Lucifer, the morning star, and God. The cause of the war between Lucifer and God is, according to Talmudic oral tradition only recorded as recently as

the mid-19th century, that Lucifer would not worship Adam.

According to the Quran, Iblis (Lucifer) became Shaytan when he was cast from heaven to "cling to the sides of the pit" of Hell. The term Satan, meaning an adversary, something like the equivalent of a Jewish lawyer, was originally represented in the books of Isaiah and Job. However, it is generally believed by biblical mythological scholars that Lucifer became Satan earlier, during Genesis.

The character of Lucifer, latin for "light bringer" was based on Azazel, the old testament scape-goat, released annually into the wilderness to bear the sins of Israel on its back. The scape-goat represented the morning/evening star Shaher/Shalem. The verse: "How thou hast fallen from heaven, Helel's son Shaher! Thou didst say in thy heart I will ascend to heaven above the circumpolar stars I will raise my throne... I will be like unto Elyon," was originally Canaanite, but later attributed to Isaiah. It was by this verse later that Jesus, in Luke 10:18, fulfilled prophecy by seeing Lucifer as a seraph, or fiery serpent.

It is possible that the Gnostic term Ialdabaoth was the origin of the latin term Lucifer, and that the Hebrew Satan was the origin for the Coptic term Samael. The Essenes of Qumran were considered to be a Gnostic sect and the Coptic were the northern Egyptian equivalent of this. The Gnostics and Copts were Hellenic Hebrews who shared in common several mythologies. Included among them was a story which was probably the origin of the account of the war in Heaven described in the Book of Revelations.

The gnostic/coptic Hypostasis of the Archons was discovered by archaeologists excavating a northern Egyptian town called Chenoboskion when they unearthed the Nag Hamadi scroll library. Included amongst these scrolls were several copies of canonised Christian gospels, a fragment of Plato's Republic, and several Hebrew books from the Old Testament. Other works found were apocryphal Christian gospels and various Hermetic works, some which had already been known, and some which hadn't. One of the scrolls which had not hitherto been identified nor found in any other source was the cosmogenic Hypostasis of the Archons.

The Hypostasis, like many of the other apocryphal Christian and Hermetic literature, is largely feminist, which may, some speculate, account for why it was excluded from the canonised bible. The Hypostasis of the Archons describes how Samael, or Ialdabaoth, son of Sophia, daughter of the ineffable nameless God, said that he was "like unto God," and thus was cast down, or "made blind" by the word of the one true God.

Perhaps this has something to do with the biblical track of record keeping for bloodline descent being patriarchal, rather than matriarchal. Perhaps it has something to do with the replacement by the Romans, and subsequently by the Papacy, of indigenous Celtic, Gaulic and Anglo-Saxon lunar cults with a predominantly solar organised institutional religion.

It is likely, however, that this myth, the Hypostasis of the Archons, antedated the transcriptions into Aramaic at Qumran of the fall of the Watchers according to the Book of Enoch. The account in Revelations of the fall of the beast and the casting down of Satan must, therefore, be based on a predominantly Greek mythology. The war in heaven and the fall of the rebel angels, then, is based on a different, Hebrew tradition.

Thus, the fall of 22 of the Watchers, the Sumerian pantheon, for breeding with "the wives of men," and creating the Nefilim, predeluvial Sumerian kings, was punished by the flood of Noah and Ziusudra. The rebellion of Lucifer for not bowing down before Adam was based on the later source of the oral Talmudic mythology.

However, if we take that Adam only died during the lifetime of Enoch according to the Qumran Book of Jubilees, then perhaps the war in heaven described in apocryphal Enoch may actually have occurred after the fall of man. If Enoch is said, as in the canonised version, to have descended from Seth, or if Enoch is said, as in the apocryphal Book of Jubilees, to have descended from Cain, either way, he would have lived after Adam and Eve had conceived children, and this event did not take place until after the expulsion from Paradise.

E. The War in Heaven and the Atlantean Calendar

The war in the Heavens is described in the Sumerian documents as having occurred around the time of the Great Flood. According to modern scholars, the Babylonian Genesis account, the Enuma Elish, actually dates back much earlier, to the Sumerian culture. Therefore, where the Enuma Elish describes Marduk, the patron god of Babylon, scholars believe it actually refers to the earlier Sumerian God Enki.

Some modern scholars attribute this to mean that Marduk was the son of Enki. They then compare the religious pantheons of Sumeria and contemporary Egypt, and identify Marduk with the Egyptian sun god Ra. Marduk's brother, Ninghizzida, is then, accordingly, the Egyptian God of Time, Thoth, or Tehuti.

The war in heaven which precipitated and followed the Great Flood was supposedly between Marduk, the patron deity of the city-state of Babylon, and Enlil, the brother of his "father," Enki, both of the Sumerian pantheon. The war described as being between the characters of ancient middle-eastern pantheons might actually refer simply enough to the historical events of one city-state conquering a larger region.

Enmenduranki's name means "Keeper of the Names and the Bond between Heaven and Earth." It is speculated that he was the first priest. As such, it is clear that, as he is credited with the creation of the calendar, he would have been the priest in the temple, or Nefilim "son," of the Annunaki Ninghishzida, Watcher over Time. Thus, Enoch is associated with Thoth.

Now, the Egyptian deity Thoth, or Tehuti, is believed to be equivalent to the coptic Hermes Trismegistus. A copy of one of the Hermetic documents, "on the tables of the eighth and the ninth," was found among the scrolls of the Nag Hammadi library. This document describes how the account of a vision dictated by a father is used by his son to create two stone tables, or columns.

It is not impossible that Enoch, descendent of Cain or of Seth, thought to be based upon Enmannana, contemporary king of Kish, was, in turn, based on Nefilim Enmenduranki, the "son"/high priest of Ningishzida, Thoth or Hermes. In the Apocryphon of John, found in the Nag Hammadi along with the Hypostasis, where the fall of Samael or Ialdabaoth is discussed, there is also an account of the fall of the Archons, or the rebel angels, which were, in turn, based upon the Enochian description of the fall of 22 of the Watchers, the Sumerian pantheon of Annunaki.

According to this mythology, there are 12 Archons, seven of whom fell, "less by Sabaoth," who repented. But the Archons themselves were the offspring of the 12

Aeons described in the Apocrypha of John. It was, then Samael or Ialdabaoth's own sister, Barbelo, daughter of Sophia who cast the Archons down. In the Apocryphon of John, discovered alongside the Hypostasis of the Archons at Chenoboskion, Barbelo combines with the Autogenes to sire the triumverate of Will, Life and Thought. Within them then are the twelve Aeons arranged, and beneath the Aeons, the fallen Archons.

So, the Archons may possibly describe the Nefilim kings, or "giants," while the Aeons which watch over them might describe the Sumerian pantheon of Annunaki. Barbelo, then, is the daughter of Sophia, as Samael/Ialdabaoth her son, and Sophia the first emanation from the creative godhead.

Found alongside the Hypostasis of the Archons and the discourse described by Hermes at Chenoboskion was a fragment of the Republic, the book of social philosophy written by Plato. Although not found extant in the fragments comprising the Nag Hammadi library, it is in this work, the Republic, that Plato, through his pen-name Socrates, recounts the testimony of a Greek philosopher Solon, who is known as the father of Greek Democracy.

Solon was told the story of Atlantis around 595 BC while studying with the priests of the temple of Isis located in Sais, Egypt. The priests took Solon down a long series of ancient steps, hewn from living rock, that eventually opened into a huge subterranean chamber through which flowed part of the river Nile. The party boarded a small boat that was rowed by blind men to a tiny island far underground. On this island were two pillars made of rare metal, said to be orichalcum, the fabled indestructible Atlantean material, which never rusted nor deteriorated with age. Upon these two huge, inviolable pillars were curious writings in a mysterious language unknown to Solon. Solon was told that the mysterious inscriptions on the columns were the laws of the ancient Atlanteans, ruled by a coalition of ten kings. These ten kings could refer to the nine predeluvial Nefilim rulers of the Sumerian kings list.

F. the Shems

The use of large stone pillars to measure the relativities of the heavens is not an unknown practise. Neolithic megaliths abound in Europe, and massive stone constructions are to be found around the world, some even under water, suggesting they predated a great flood. Even the mighty pyramids of Africa at Giza and of South America at Tenochtitlan are currently believed to have had their astronomical alignments. The use of megalithic pillars as a calendar is well known, though unique to the descriptions included in the Enochian and Hermetic literature.

Modern scholars often make the association of the Annunaki pantheon of Sumeria with extraterrestrials because of the detailed descriptions of the heavenly relativities given in the Sumerian pottery inscriptions. The stone megaliths are then, by the modern scholars, associated with alien aircraft landing platforms. This attribution seems supported solely by the passage, "come let us make a name (shem) for ourselves, so that we may be like unto the Gods." However, the word shem means, in the Egyptian culture, a "highward fire stone." Modern scholars believe that the stone megaliths, which were called shems themselves, may have served a purpose greater than merely recording time.

Nonetheless, it is significant enough that the megaliths should not only have been erected in the first place, a monumental feat of engineering which can still not be

matched by modern mechanical construction, but were erected with such exactitude that they could be seen to align with certain solar, lunar, and even stellar positions on certain dates. Other modern scholars speculate that Enoch's calendar of 364 days could only have been made at Stone Henge in England.

Calendars sprang up around the world, just as did the stone megaliths used to measure astronomical durations. Whether they can all be attributed to one person, as in the mythology of the Egyptian Thoth, Greek Hermes, or whether they are all predeluvial in origin, as in the mythology of Enmenduranki, scribe of Thoth, Hebrew Enoch, is ultimately beside the point that they are all used to measure time by relativities of the movements of the heavenly bodies and the firmament of stars.

The Chinese calendar, for example, is lunar in origin. Rather than stone megaliths it is thought to have derived from the number of spots on the shell of a tortoise. Emperor Yu, the Great, in approximately 2000 BC, designed the world's first known magic number square based on the pattern on the shell of a turtle which he discovered in the Lo River. Thus, this magic number square became known as the Lo Shu.

The nine square Lo Shu magic number square eventually came to be depicted by eight trigrams, comprised of three tao lines each. The tao lines were either broken, representing Yin, the male principle, or unbroken, representing the male Yang. These three-lined trigrams were then combined and recombined, one with another, to form the 64 hexagrams of the I Ching. The 64 hexagrams of the I Ching have 384 tao lines total, or, in other words, are equal to the number of nights in thirteen lunations of the moon. From this, the astrological zodiac of the Chinese was then derived.

The Egyptian calendar was also, at one early point, lunar. Originally based on the heliacal rising of the "dog star" Sirius, the Egyptians then divided the year into three seasons of about four lunations each. When Upper and Lower Egypt were unified under Sargon, King Scorpion, the Old Kingdom began, and the indigenous lunar calendar was replaced by a calendar of 12 vague months of 30 days each. Each fixed thirty day lunation was divided up into three weeks of ten days each. This was the beginning of the solar calendrical system. To match the orbital duration of the earth around the sun, five holidays, the heiru renpet, were then added to the 360 day, three season, 12 month, three weeks per month calendar. This was then known as the Civic Calendar, as opposed to the older lunar calendar based on Sirius, which became known as the Sothic calendar. There is some speculation among modern researchers that the Sothic calendar continued to be used by the Egyptian priestcraft even after the advent of the Civic calendar.

The use of two separate calendars, one for the initiated and one for the commoners, is not unique to Egypt. In South America, on the Yucatan Peninsula, the Mayan civilisation also made use of two calendars, one sacred, the other profane. The Mayan civic calendar was called the Tzolkin, and was comprised of 260 days. This figure was arrived at by counting the number of days in one Mayan month, 20, and multiplying by the number of figures used to denote the days in that month, or 13. The calendar known to the Mayan priestcraft is only known of in modern times as the "calendar round," and consisted of 52 years, arrived at by the amount of time before one Mayan day glyph repeated in combination with a given Mayan number glyph. The complete calendar of the Mayans was based on the orbit of earth around the sun, the orbit of the moon around the earth, the orbit of the planet Venus, and was able to predict the sunspot cycle.

G. John Dee and the Golden Dawn

The Aztec Empire eventually conquered the Mayans, and, in turn, were conquered by the Spanish Conquistadors. It was at this time in Rome that the Catholic calendar was being revised by Pope Gregory the first from the earlier Julian calendar, which had been based on the Egyptian civic solar calendar. A few decades later, John Dee, prominent magician and courtier of Queen Elisabeth the first, was called upon to revise the calendar of the Protestant Anglican church, of which Elisabeth was head.

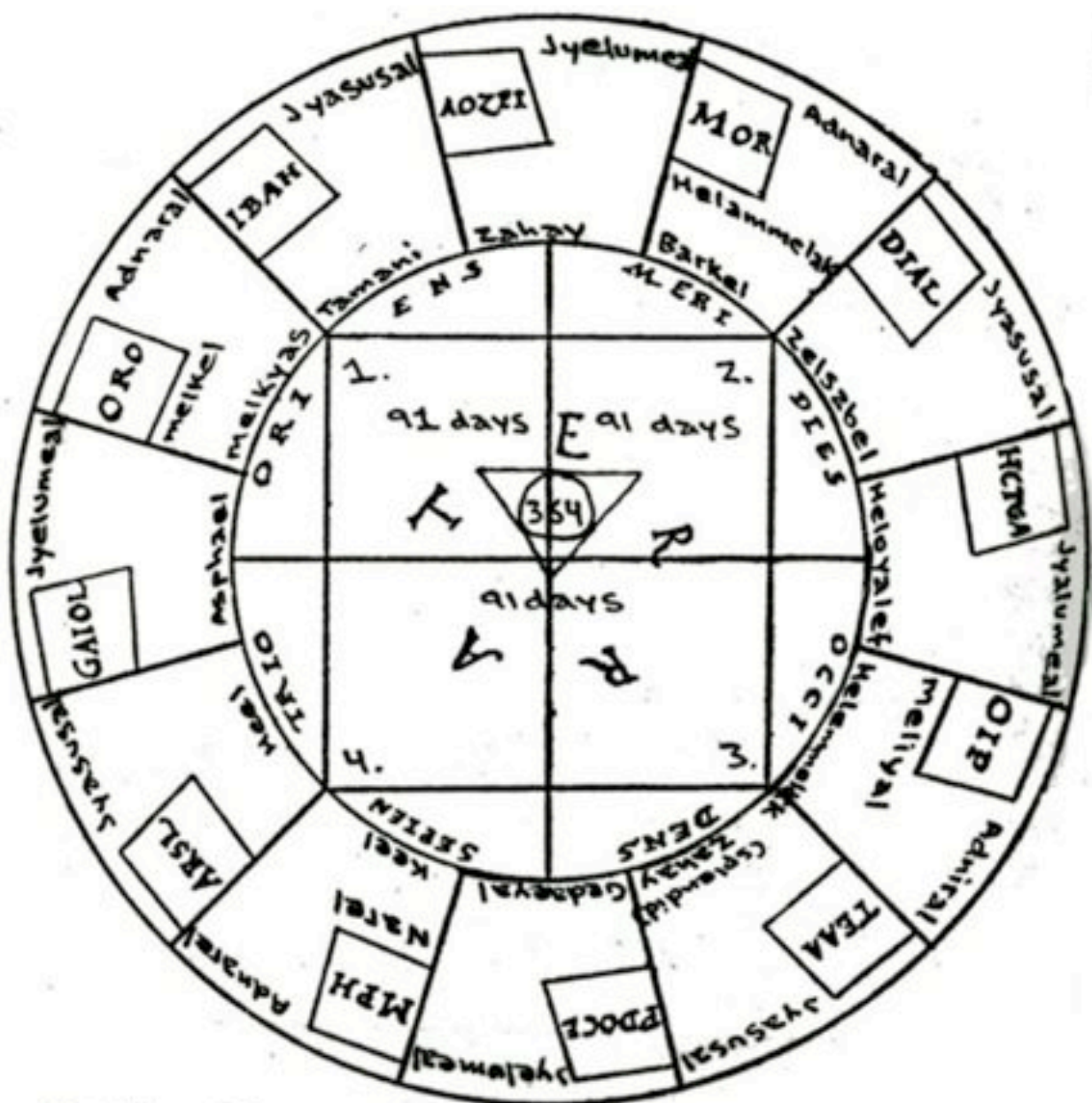
John Dee is a figure of minor historical note, however led quite an exotic life in his time. He was most likely a spy under Walsingham, the director of Her Majesty's Secret Service, and was affiliated with the English explorers of North America. He traced his own lineage to Prince Madoc of Northern Wales, who claimed to have discovered North America in 1170 AD and to have progenated, along with his crew, a race of fair skinned, Welsh dialect speaking Native Americans known as the Abenaki.

The Abenaki tribe, which inhabited modern New England, derived their name from the Algonquin word for "people of the dawn" or "easterners." They spoke Mohegan Algonquin, which was spoken also by the Metoac tribe of Montauk point, Long Island. The Metoacs might have been the original tribe to have spawned the Delaware tribe, which spoke Leni Lenape Algonquin, and were forced by the white settlements to migrate far into the midwest of North America. The Delaware tribe, in turn, may have been the originators of the Cherokee people, who lived in the southeast of North America. The Cherokee calendar, like the Micmac of modern Mexico, was based on the Mayan.

John Dee's major contribution to western history is not in the realm of calendar reform, however. He is best known for creating a system of magic known as Enochian. Although it is not thought that the Book of Enoch was known of at that time, Dee might have gleaned the reference from Scottish Rite Masonry. Likewise, it is not thought that Dee was familiar with the Cherokee/Mayan calendar, although he did possess a polished obsidian mirror believed to have been brought to him via Spanish king Philip the first, courtier of Queen Elisabeth, after he was given it by Cortez, the conquistador of the Aztec empire. The black mirror originally belonged to Montezuma, the Aztec ruler, however the mythology of it dates back to the Aztec creator deity Tezcatlipoca, whose name itself meant "smoking mirror."

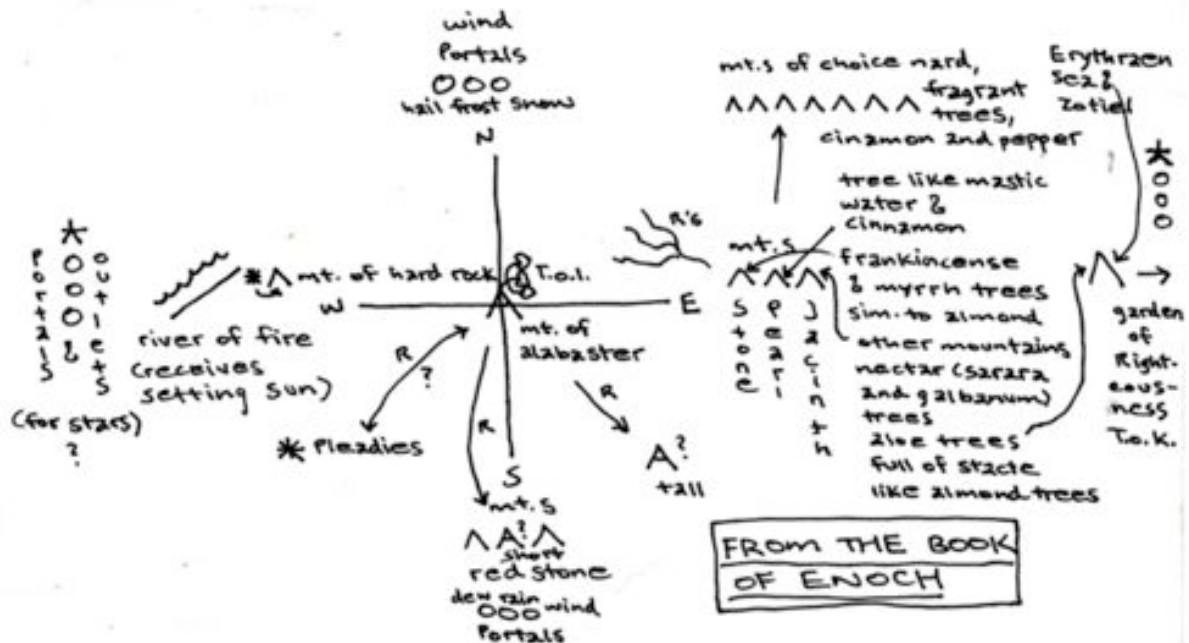
Dee's Enochian system of magic was revived in the latter half of the 19th century by British and French occultists following the schools of Alphonse Constant and H.P. Blavatsky. This school, known as the Golden Dawn, sought to simplify the 33 degree system of Free and Associated Masonry into a ten degree initiatory system. As part of the seventh degree they taught the initiate about the Enochian system of Dee, and how the tables he had constructed representing the four watchtowers could be read as according to the four elements. Following the dissolution of the Golden Dawn, 20th century magician Alexander Crowley incorporated the Enochian system into his workings with a German branch of Masonry known as the Ordo Templi Orientis, or Order of Oriental Templars.

Immediately before the founding of the Golden Dawn we see the discovery of Ehtioptic Enoch, and after its dissolution the discovery of Enochian fragments at Qumran.



The Enochian Great Circle of the Quarters


 1. conductors of the stations of stars
 2. names of God divided as triads
 3. conductor of the quarters
 leaders of
 2 thousand



* mt. of hard rock 4 hollow places

- | | |
|-------|--|
| light | 1) for the righteous with bright water |
| dark | 2) for sinners unjudged in life: punished until judgment day |
| dark | 3) for those who make suit, for disclosure of dying during the age of sinners. |
| dark | 4) for sinners come place in transgression: punished until judgment day |

* Pleadies

- 1) Uriel: over the world and "Tartarus"
- 2) Raphael: over the spirits of men
- 3) Azrael: vengeance on luminaries
- 4) Michael: over the host of man & over chaos
- 5) Saragael: set over spirits who sin in spirit
- 6) Gabriel: over paradise, serpents & cherubim
- 7) Remiel: over those who rise

T.o.L. = tree of life given to righteous and holy on D.O.F.
T.o.K. = tree of knowledge eat & gain wisdom
angels that bred with the wives of men

- 1) Jegon
- 2) Asbeel
- 3) Gadreel
- 4) Penemue
- 5) Kasdeja
- 6) (Tazet)
- 7) Kasbeel

Seven mt's

- 1) iron
- 2) copper
- 3) silver
- 4) gold
- 5) soft metal (bronze or tin)
- 6) lead
- 7) (bronze or tin)

- | | |
|------------|-----------|
| 1) Orjares | 1) Asonja |
| 2) Tomas | 2) Eblaz |
| | 3) Benaze |
| | 4) Erze |

21 fallen angels

- 1) Samyaza
- 2) Artagifa
- 3) Armen
- 4) Kokabel
- 5) Turzel
- 6) Rumjal
- 7) Dazjal
- 8) Negzel
- 9) Garzel
- 10) Azazel
- 11) Armazros
- 12) Batarjal
- 13) Bussasejel
- 14) Mananel
- 15) Turel
- 16) Simapesiel
- 17) Jetrrel
- 18) Tumael
- 19) Turel
- 20) Rumzel
- 21) Azazel

Azazel's Speech

- 40:20: 1) Speech announces his state regarding punishment of the watchers by the Holy Ones for a future generation
- 2) description (curse) of seasons (in evergreens) compared to the softness of sinners
- 3) they swore an oath on Mt. Hermon: chief Shemihazah; then Artozab, Ramiel, Kaka'el, -'el, Rahael, Dan'el, Izrael, Barzaiel, Asael, Harmoni, Makariel, Ananiel, Sata'el, Shamsiel, Sahar'el, Tamiel, Tur'el, Samiel, Yehad'el: the chiefs of chiefs of sons.
- married women, taught them sorcery, by their magic giants & the spirits fall
- 4) Shemihazah: incantations & how to cut roots
Harmoni: how to undo magic
Barzaiel: the signs of the spirits
Kaka'el: the signs of the stars
Shamsiel: the signs of the sun
Izrael: the signs of lightning
Artozab: the signs of earth
Sata'el: the signs of the moon
Michael, Sariel, Raphael, Gabriel: heirs the depths of the sons of earth
- 5) orders to save the son of Lamech
orders to Raphael to bind Azazel & hurl him into darkness
- 6) the eternal covenant
- 40:22: 1) Watchers, sons of sky, take oath to marry women
- 2) Shemihazah protests saying he will bear their blame
- 3) - Ananiel (18), Sata'el (19), Shamsiel (20), Shihar'el (21), Tamiel (22), Tur'el (23), Samiel (24), Yehad'el (25)
- some account re. giants
- Asael: manufacture of swords & breastplates, mining of gold & working, engraving of silver; women - weavers, eye-shades, jewelry & embroidery, precious stones, dyes...
- 4) some teachings; Barzaiel teaches signs of "rays"
some sons of heaven distrust God's vengeance
- 5) God sends wrath upon the watchers & giants by "war of attrition"
- 6) message is delivered to the watchers
- 40:26: 1) weighs impermanent actions of sinful men against permanent earth, heavens, evergreens and the seasons.
- 2) chief Shemihazah, Artozab (1), Ramiel (2), Kaka'el (3), -'el (4), Rahael (5), Dan'el (6), Izrael (7), Barzaiel (8), Asael (9), Harmoni (10), Makariel (11), Ananiel (12), Sata'el (13), Shamsiel (14), Sahar'el (15), Tamiel (16), Tur'el (17), Samiel (18), Yehad'el (19): chiefs of sons
- 3) exterminate the watchers' bastards & make the plant of righteousness appear
- 4) goes to Dan son of Mt. Hermon: watchers request not to be granted
house of Halstonds & beyond it house of fire
- 5) threshold = sphere, pillars of bottomless fire & beyond them abyss

6) to the E saw trees of mastic, cinnamon, resin of tearu and galbanum
& comparable to almond peel

7) to the S three doors for south-wind, dew & rain
to the E three doors...

8) parable of the lamb

9) 2 wife for methuselah & their child albino

10) men to be punished for Yared's sins, Noah to be saved

4Q205: 1) piece of punishment; W's over-burning etc, Ra'u'el says directs luminatio

2) centre of earth = mountain, river flowing to SE
E & W = mountains; mountains & basins total

3) parable of the white bull

4) parable of the lamb

5) parable of the ram & the ewe

4Q206: 1) the walls imprisoning the damned & one who walls to heaven

2) to the E = trees of incense and myrrh; mountains to the NE =
nard, mastic, cadamum & pepper; further E = Red Sea & beyond
the Paradise of Justice

3) fragments re. Eden & of Uriel's instructions

4) fragments re. the flood

5) fragments re. end of flood & parable of white bull

6) fragments re. water & parable of flock

4Q207: 1) fragments re. falling stars & re. parable of black bulls

4Q212: 1) testimony on the wisdom of Enoch

2) + testimony of Enoch Churn 7th day of 1st week, the 2nd week will follow...

3) plant of justice increases wisdom sevenfold in the 7th week;

8th week = week of justice & building of the temple of kingship of the
Great one; 9th week = all men will see the just eternal path;

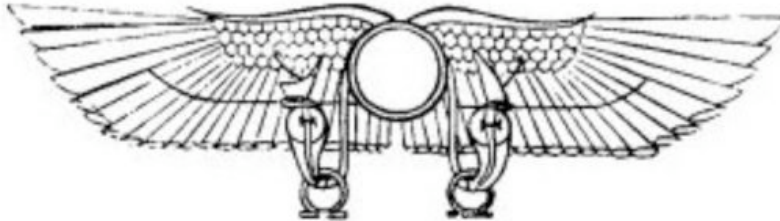
10th week, day 1 = new heaven 7X as bright; many weeks of justice

4) who among men can...? etc etc etc.

book one:
the Sumerians

introduction: the God Ashur and his Faravahar winged-disc throne-chariot

The Avesta are old. They predate the life of Christ by roughly 1000 years, and, through the Mithraic, bull-slayer religion of Rome, may have infused the early Church fathers of Christianity with the Zoroastrian morals of the Chaldean Oracles.



The symbol of Ahurah-Mazda as “God the Father” of Zoroaster, the “Son of the Sun,” is called in Persian the Faravahar, meaning the Holy Guardian Angel as the feminine bride of God. The Faravahar is depicted as a winged disc bearing a bearded male.



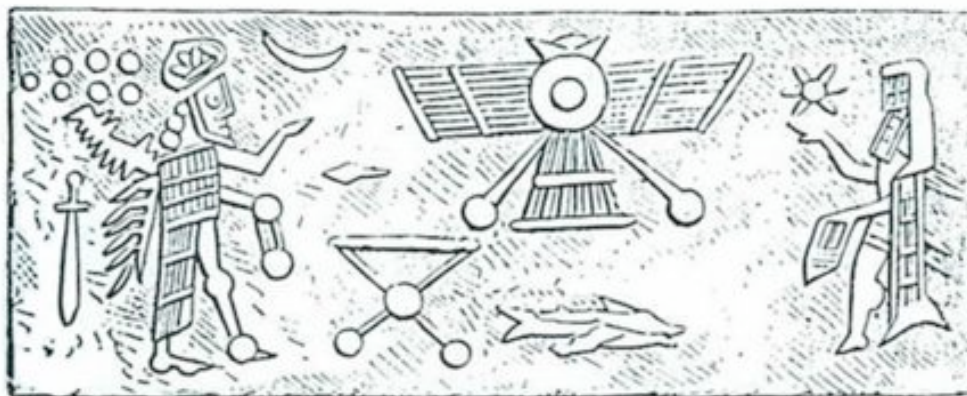
The identity of the God who rides this winged disc remains a mystery, since the Avesta themselves do not describe such a device. However, in the same area, from earlier depictions, such as this neo-Assyrian one etched into stone in the late 9th century bce, of the God Ashur, one of the Mesopotamian city-Gods.



Yet earlier still depictions from the same region, when it was occupied by the Assyrians during the 15th - 20th centuries bce, show the mysterious God Ashur, astride his winged disc Faravahar, in relation to other, strange Gods, depicted as men wearing hooded fish skin robes. These “mer-men” Gods of the water element are thought now to have been the priests of the God of the water element, while Ashur was, himself, the God of the element of air. Here we see the mer-priests guarding a gateway of 15 flames (or ears of corn) surrounding a single burning torch in an arc.



Currently, the oldest known inscriptions from this region depicting the God, assumed to be Ashur, and his Faravahar “throne-chariot” date to the cuneiform inscriptions of the Sumerians, some 6000 years bce. Here we see one such engraving, showing “Ashur” as having four arms, one for each element, and offering his Faravahar ship over to the fish-dressed mer-priest.

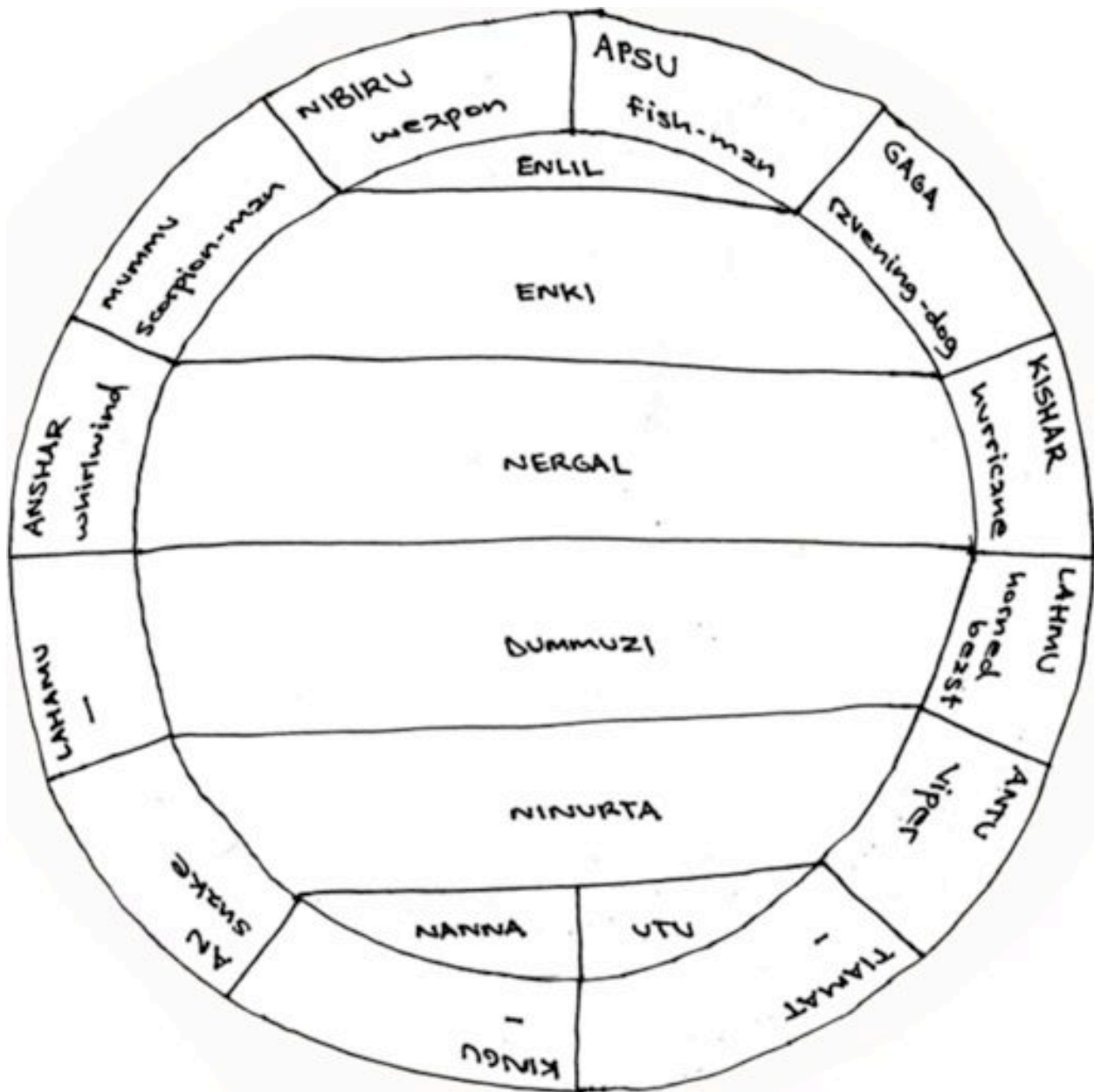


Now that we have tracked this symbol down to it's earliest now-known origins in Sumer, let us pause to consider what we know about the pantheon of the region then.

section 1: the Pantheon of the Watchers

From the Torah we know of Enoch, Noah's grandfather, who lived before the flood; and from the Slavonic Secrets of Enoch, we know of the fallen angels by the name Grigori, which is latin for "the Watchers." In the Ethiopian Book of Enoch, we are given their more familiar name, the Annunaki, however their meaning is the same.

We now understand the word "Annunaki" to have originated in Sumer, as the name for their particular pantheon of Gods. For example, the Sumerian God of the element of water was called the Annunaki ENKI, and the Sumerian God of the element of air was called the Annunaki ANU, or variably ANZU or APZU.



Working from the Simon Necronomicon, a known forgery, and (in my case Alexander Heidel's translation of) the "Enuma Elish" on which the Simon Necronomicon was based, I here extrapolated the most likely original names for the 12 zodiac signs and the 7 kamea, and calibrated it to Pythagorean Year Zero.

This arrangement represents the first of its kind, and can be followed by any number of additional circuits of base 12 and / or 7 that can be found to stand for a cosmic aeon. In a later chapter, I will address the plenum of these, however, for now, we need only know that these 12 signs of the zodiac also refer to 12 planets in our solar system, including Tiamat, that was destroyed, and Nibiru, Tiamat's destroyer.

However, by what right have I laid out these God-names in this arrangement? What documents can confirm or refute such an assertion? Let's next examine the pre-deluvial "King's List" of Sumer.

chapt 1: the Babylonian pre-deluvial King's List

Although the oldest known inscriptions containing the King's List date from the Babylonian empire's era of rule in this area, the list itself traces dates back as far as the 30th century bce. The entirety of the pre-deluvial verses of the King's List can be repeated in a single paragraph, as such:

After the kingship descended from heaven, the kingship was in Eridug. In Eridug, Alulim became king; he ruled for 28800 years. Alaljar ruled for 36000 years. 2 kings; they ruled for 64800 years. Then Eridug fell and the kingship was taken to Bad-tibira. In Bad-tibira, En-men-lu-ana ruled for 43200 years. En-men-gal-ana ruled for 28800 years. Dumuzid, the shepherd, ruled for 36000 years. 3 kings; they ruled for 108000 years. Then Bad-tibira fell (?) and the kingship was taken to Larag. In Larag, En-sipad-zid-ana ruled for 28800 years. 1 king; he ruled for 28800 years. Then Larag fell (?) and the kingship was taken to Zimbar. In Zimbar, En-men-dur-ana became king; he ruled for 21000 years. 1 king; he ruled for 21000 years. Then Zimbar fell (?) and the kingship was taken to Curuppag. In Curuppag, Ubara-Tutu became king; he ruled for 18600 years. 1 king; he ruled for 18600 years. In 5 cities 8 kings; they ruled for 241200 years. Then the flood swept over.

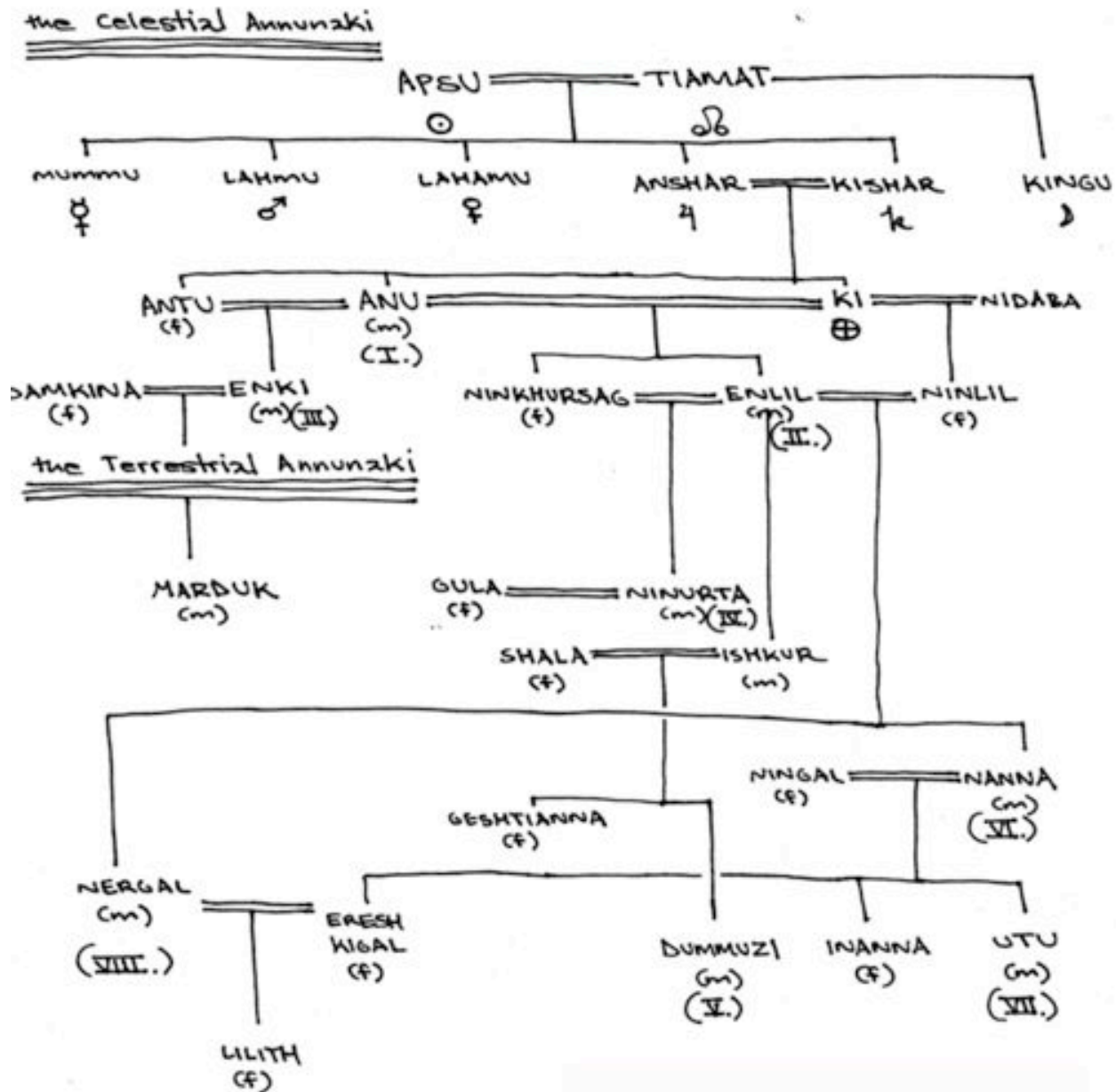
Thus, the epoch of Atlantis and of Lemuria, of an unfrozen and inhabited Antarctica, and the ages prior to the end of the last north-hemisphere ice-age, are given as a list of only 8 living individuals.

<u>The Predeluvial Kings</u>		
#	God	Priest-King city
I.	ANU	AL-LULIM Eridu
II.	ENLIL	ALAGAR Eridu
III.	ENKI	EN-MEN-LU-ANNA Bad-Tibira
IV.	NINURTA	EN-MEN-GAL-ANNA Bad-Tibira
V.	DUMMUZI	DUMU-ZI Bad-Tibira
VI.	NANNA	EN-SIPA-ZI-ANNA Larak
VII.	UTU	EN-MEN-DUR-ANNA Sippar
VIII.	NERGAL	UBAR-TUTU Shuruppak

- [1] Gardner, Laurence, *Genesis of the Grail Kings*, Bantam Press, New York, 1999.

According to the cosmology of the Babylonian Enuma Elish, the Gods of their pantheon, the Annunaki, are the descendents of yet greater Gods themselves. While modern researchers speculate these elder Gods to represent the 12 planets (including Tiamat and Nibiru), the descriptions of the Annunaki's descent from these elder Gods cannot be denied. Equally impossible to deny are the direct references to the 8 Kings who reigned the empire of "Nibiru," which correspond likewise to the 8 pre-deluvial Sanga-Lugals of Kish on the Sumero-Babylonian Kings' List.

From the Enuma Elish, as well as from the "Lost Book of Enki," translated by Zecharia Sitchin, I have culled together the following "family-tree" diagram for the pantheon we now lovingly call the "Annunaki."



Note that the "celestial Annunaki" are from Nibiru however the "terrestrial" Nefilim were born on earth.

section 2: archaeological artifacts from ancient Sumer

The Sumerian empire, dated from the founding of Eridu during the Ubaid Period in the late 6th millennium bce, is currently considered the oldest known “civilisation” to have existed on planet earth. Sumer, later called Chaldea, and Babylonia, and Assyria, and Persia, is now modern-day Iraq and Saudi-Arabia, encompassing the silt-plane deposit between the Tigris and Euphrates Rivers, the very heart of the “Fertile Crescent.” This is also a continuously inhabited environment, and this makes studying the cylindar seals unearthed from locations such as Nineveh and Lagash, Mari and Nippur all the more difficult, particularly considering many of thes seals are engraved on lapis lazuli, hematite, obsidian, steatite, amethyst and carnelian, and are buried along with gold, silver, beads and gemstones at graves.

chapt 1: the people and language of Sumer

The Sumerian language was actually two dialects, a masculine and a feminine voiced language described by as many as 469 different logo-grams in Pre-Sargonian Lagash. The people of Sumer usually went bald or wore short hair, and were clean-shaven in youth but wore long beards in old age. Here are some examples of the manner in which the Sumerians depicted themselves: on the left the statue of Gudea of Lagash, on the right the statue of Ishtar’s intendent Ebish-II of Mari, modern Syria.





Anu, the god of heaven, usually written 𒀭 𒀭 𒀭
*ib A-num.*¹
Bel, the god of the earth and of mankind, 𒅗 𒅗 𒅗 𒅗
 (frequently written 𒅗 𒅗 𒅗 𒅗); 𒅗 𒅗.
Ea, the god of the abyss and of hidden wisdom, written
 𒅗 𒅗 𒅗 𒅗 𒅗, *ib E-a*. Another name of Ea is 𒅗 𒅗
 𒅗 𒅗, *ib Nu-dim-mud*.
Sin, the Moon-god, 𒅗 𒅗 𒅗 𒅗 (frequently written
 𒅗 𒅗 𒅗 𒅗); 𒅗 𒅗 𒅗. Another name of Sin is
Nannaru, 𒅗 𒅗 𒅗 𒅗.
Samas, the Sun-god, 𒅗 𒅗.
Rammānu, the Storm-god, 𒅗 𒅗 𒅗; (𒅗) 𒅗.
Marduk, Merodach, the god of Babylon, 𒅗 𒅗 𒅗; 𒅗
 𒅗; 𒅗 𒅗.
Nabu, Nebo, the god of Borsippa, 𒅗 𒅗 (frequently
 written 𒅗 𒅗); 𒅗 𒅗.
Ninib, a god of solar character, 𒅗 𒅗 𒅗 𒅗, *ib Nin-ib*;
 (𒅗) 𒅗. Another name of Ninib is *Ugallu*, 𒅗
 𒅗 𒅗 𒅗 (or 𒅗 𒅗) 𒅗.
Nergal, the god of battle, 𒅗 𒅗.
Gibil, the Fire-god, 𒅗 𒅗 𒅗 𒅗, 𒅗 𒅗 𒅗.
Nusku, a form of the Fire-god, 𒅗 𒅗 𒅗.
Ura, the Plague-god, 𒅗 𒅗 𒅗 𒅗.
Altur, the national god of Assyria, (𒅗) 𒅗 𒅗.
Istar, the goddess (1) of love, (2) of battle, 𒅗 𒅗
 (frequently written 𒅗 𒅗), 𒅗 𒅗 𒅗,
 𒅗 𒅗.
Belit, the spouse of Bel, 𒅗 𒅗 𒅗 𒅗.

The Sumerians were a very distinct people, with an absolutely unique sense of style in their art and literature. Above we see a Sumerian “Adamu” depicted with the typically worn uni-brow, on the left, and on the right we find a list of names of some of the Annunaki Gods of the Sumerian Pantheon given alongside their written expressions in Cuneiform, the earliest known form of post-pictographic records.

Below, we find the Sumerian Cuneiform decimals for the integers 1-50 on the left, and an engraved clay tablet of Cuneiform writing with a depiction of a map of the world on the right.

1	𒅗	11	𒅗 𒅗	21	𒅗 𒅗 𒅗	31	𒅗 𒅗 𒅗 𒅗	41	𒅗 𒅗 𒅗 𒅗 𒅗	51	𒅗 𒅗 𒅗 𒅗 𒅗 𒅗
2	𒅗 𒅗	12	𒅗 𒅗 𒅗	22	𒅗 𒅗 𒅗 𒅗	32	𒅗 𒅗 𒅗 𒅗 𒅗	42	𒅗 𒅗 𒅗 𒅗 𒅗 𒅗	52	𒅗 𒅗 𒅗 𒅗 𒅗 𒅗 𒅗
3	𒅗 𒅗 𒅗	13	𒅗 𒅗 𒅗 𒅗	23	𒅗 𒅗 𒅗 𒅗 𒅗	33	𒅗 𒅗 𒅗 𒅗 𒅗 𒅗	43	𒅗 𒅗 𒅗 𒅗 𒅗 𒅗 𒅗	53	𒅗 𒅗 𒅗 𒅗 𒅗 𒅗 𒅗 𒅗
4	𒅗 𒅗 𒅗 𒅗	14	𒅗 𒅗 𒅗 𒅗 𒅗	24	𒅗 𒅗 𒅗 𒅗 𒅗 𒅗	34	𒅗 𒅗 𒅗 𒅗 𒅗 𒅗 𒅗	44	𒅗 𒅗 𒅗 𒅗 𒅗 𒅗 𒅗 𒅗	54	𒅗 𒅗 𒅗 𒅗 𒅗 𒅗 𒅗 𒅗 𒅗
5	𒅗 𒅗 𒅗 𒅗 𒅗	15	𒅗 𒅗 𒅗 𒅗 𒅗 𒅗	25	𒅗 𒅗 𒅗 𒅗 𒅗 𒅗 𒅗	35	𒅗 𒅗 𒅗 𒅗 𒅗 𒅗 𒅗 𒅗	45	𒅗 𒅗 𒅗 𒅗 𒅗 𒅗 𒅗 𒅗 𒅗	55	𒅗 𒅗 𒅗 𒅗 𒅗 𒅗 𒅗 𒅗 𒅗 𒅗
6	𒅗 𒅗 𒅗 𒅗 𒅗 𒅗	16	𒅗 𒅗 𒅗 𒅗 𒅗 𒅗 𒅗	26	𒅗 𒅗 𒅗 𒅗 𒅗 𒅗 𒅗 𒅗	36	𒅗 𒅗 𒅗 𒅗 𒅗 𒅗 𒅗 𒅗 𒅗	46	𒅗 𒅗 𒅗 𒅗 𒅗 𒅗 𒅗 𒅗 𒅗 𒅗	56	𒅗 𒅗 𒅗 𒅗 𒅗 𒅗 𒅗 𒅗 𒅗 𒅗 𒅗
7	𒅗 𒅗 𒅗 𒅗 𒅗 𒅗 𒅗	17	𒅗 𒅗 𒅗 𒅗 𒅗 𒅗 𒅗 𒅗	27	𒅗 𒅗 𒅗 𒅗 𒅗 𒅗 𒅗 𒅗 𒅗	37	𒅗 𒅗 𒅗 𒅗 𒅗 𒅗 𒅗 𒅗 𒅗 𒅗	47	𒅗 𒅗 𒅗 𒅗 𒅗 𒅗 𒅗 𒅗 𒅗 𒅗 𒅗	57	𒅗 𒅗 𒅗 𒅗 𒅗 𒅗 𒅗 𒅗 𒅗 𒅗 𒅗 𒅗
8	𒅗 𒅗 𒅗 𒅗 𒅗 𒅗 𒅗 𒅗	18	𒅗 𒅗 𒅗 𒅗 𒅗 𒅗 𒅗 𒅗 𒅗	28	𒅗 𒅗 𒅗 𒅗 𒅗 𒅗 𒅗 𒅗 𒅗 𒅗	38	𒅗 𒅗 𒅗 𒅗 𒅗 𒅗 𒅗 𒅗 𒅗 𒅗 𒅗	48	𒅗 𒅗 𒅗 𒅗 𒅗 𒅗 𒅗 𒅗 𒅗 𒅗 𒅗 𒅗	58	𒅗 𒅗 𒅗 𒅗 𒅗 𒅗 𒅗 𒅗 𒅗 𒅗 𒅗 𒅗 𒅗
9	𒅗 𒅗 𒅗 𒅗 𒅗 𒅗 𒅗 𒅗 𒅗	19	𒅗 𒅗 𒅗 𒅗 𒅗 𒅗 𒅗 𒅗 𒅗 𒅗	29	𒅗 𒅗 𒅗 𒅗 𒅗 𒅗 𒅗 𒅗 𒅗 𒅗 𒅗	39	𒅗 𒅗 𒅗 𒅗 𒅗 𒅗 𒅗 𒅗 𒅗 𒅗 𒅗 𒅗	49	𒅗 𒅗 𒅗 𒅗 𒅗 𒅗 𒅗 𒅗 𒅗 𒅗 𒅗 𒅗 𒅗	59	𒅗 𒅗 𒅗 𒅗 𒅗 𒅗 𒅗 𒅗 𒅗 𒅗 𒅗 𒅗 𒅗 𒅗
10	𒅗	20	𒅗 𒅗 𒅗 𒅗 𒅗 𒅗 𒅗 𒅗 𒅗 𒅗	30	𒅗 𒅗 𒅗 𒅗 𒅗 𒅗 𒅗 𒅗 𒅗 𒅗 𒅗 𒅗 𒅗 𒅗	40	𒅗 𒅗 𒅗 𒅗 𒅗 𒅗 𒅗 𒅗 𒅗 𒅗 𒅗 𒅗 𒅗 𒅗 𒅗	50	𒅗 𒅗 𒅗 𒅗 𒅗 𒅗 𒅗 𒅗 𒅗 𒅗 𒅗 𒅗 𒅗 𒅗 𒅗 𒅗		



However, the Sumerians, our earliest known civilised ancestors, had a very different way of expressing the physical appearance of their Gods, the pantheon of Annunaki, or the Watchers who “from the heavens to earth descended in ships of fire.” So, next, let’s look at them.

chapt 2: depictions of the Annunaki

“the ones who from the heavens to earth descended in chariots made of flame,” are here shown as one male, the doll-like carving on the left, and one female, nursing a child, on the right. Both are adorned in shoulder-garb that has large round dots on it. The male has narrow, though large, and hollow eyes, and a very long skull. The female has reptilian facial features, and may indeed be a precursor of the Vedic Naga.



However, the Sumerians themselves were the civilisation that followed the destruction of the flood that destroyed the city of Enoch, and swept over Shurupak in modern Iraq. Their depictions of the Annunaki as reptilian may, argueably, be due to their association of the elder Gods with a lost, pre-human species, however their depictions of the Nefilim, the giants who were interbred Annunaki and humans, is just as striking in the elongated shape of the skull that it depicts.

chapt 3: depictions of the Nefilim

“the sons of God that interbred with the wives of men to beget a race of giants, men of reknown who were like the giants of old.”

Clearly, as we can see in the sculpture of the rugged, human face, with the familiar Sumerian uni-brow, shares in common with the “reptilian” Annunaki sculpture the elongated skull shape.



Is it possible that these Sumerian sculptures of a human face with an elongated skull depict the same hybrid species as described in scripture as the Nefilim giants? Such a consideration should not be quickly disregarded, because the solution to this equation might also answer unto the origin of our own species.

As we shall examine in the next book, regarding the Mayans of South America, there are apparent similarities between certain Olmec statues and the appearance of native Africans, as well as many actual skulls that have been lengthened through a peculiar binding process. As I shall go on to explore further in the third book, these apparent similarities are, in fact, no coincidence.

section 3: Significance of the Findings

Let us briefly pause to consider the incredible - the notion that trans-Atlantic population-redistribution, let alone only merely cross-cultural exchange, had occurred between the earliest Akkadian emigres of pre-Babylonian Sumer, under Imhotep, called in Torah Abraham, and not only with migration into Egypt as known by the religious and holy texts of the M. East, but actually across the ocean to another continent at the same time, to develop a nearly identical culture, only over a much longer period of time.

chapt 1: Marduk and Tiamat

Let us consider the myth described briefly in the Enuma Elish, the Babylonian version of the Genesis epoch of Torah. In the Book of Enki, combined elements of the Enuma Elish with the more than 15,000 cylinder seals unearthed in modern Iraq and Saudi Arabia are used to explain the story of the Annunaki, who "from the heavens to earth came in chariots alight with flame." Here we see a depiction from an engraved cylinder seal of the Sumerian Ziasudra, called Utnapishtim in the Epic of Gilgamesh, entering a cubical-ark. This Sumerian legend was the precursor to the Torah tale of Noah. So we see the twin-workers helping Noah board his ark wearing the masks of Gilgamesh, later emblazoned as the mask of Agamemnon, et in Arcadia ego. The figure standing off to the left side is presumeably ENKI, the Sumerian Annunaki of the element water, seen here without his customary array of waterfalls, having passed them onto the ark.

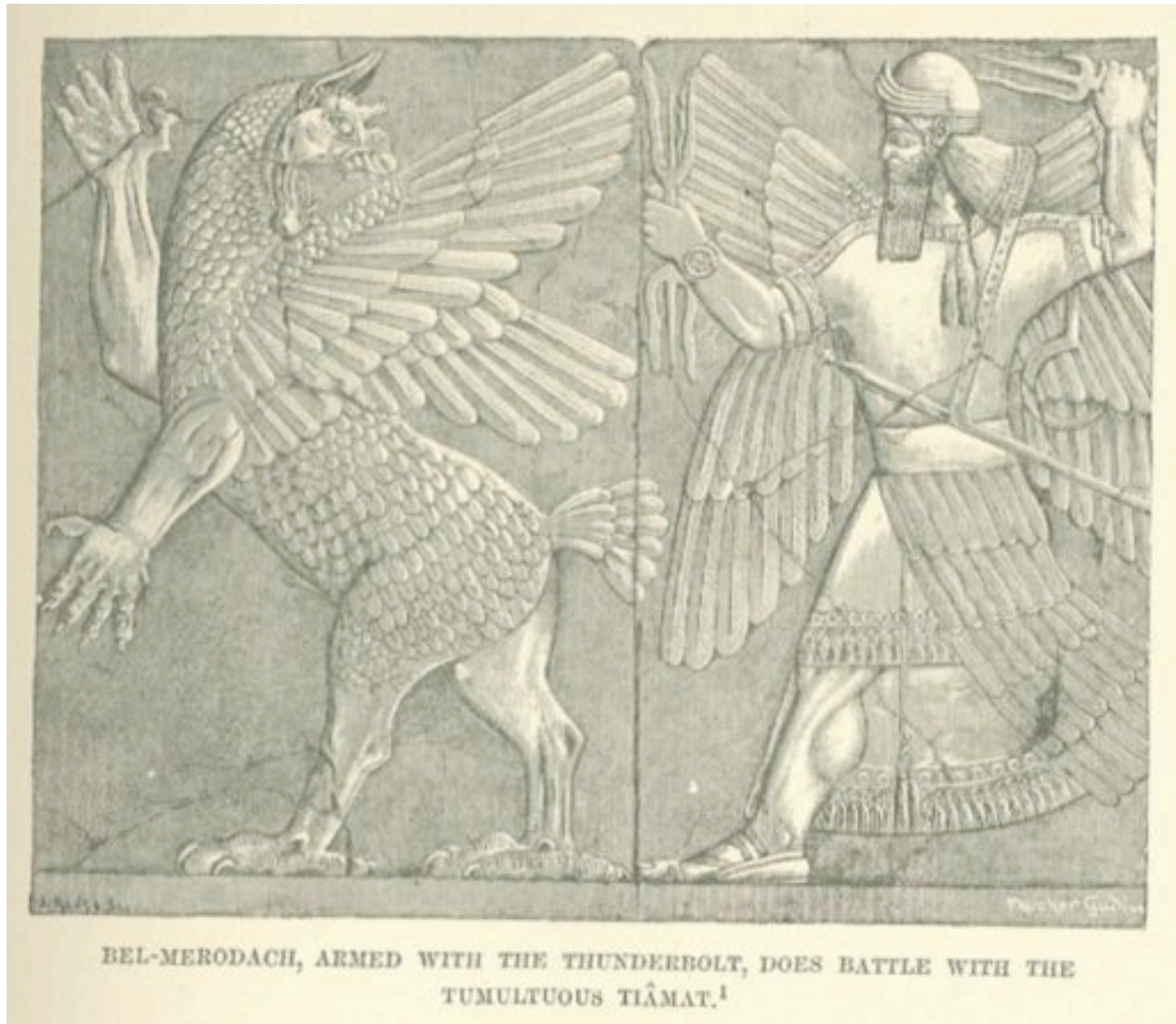


Next we are going to see the events that Ziasudra - Utnapishtim - Noah was denied sight of while submerged in the flood. We will be looking at the same event as occurred to cause the great flood, according to Sumerian mythology. This event occurs, according to their reckoning, about once every 3600 years, called a "Shar."

Here we see the return to the heavens of the God Ashur, whose name was replaced in the Babylonian by their patron-deity, MARDUK. He is dethroned from his Faravahar winged-disc, and has drawn his bow and arrow against a terrible foe in the heavens. The Enuma Elish describes this terrifying “War in the Heavens” between Marduk and Tiamat but briefly, while the Book of Enki, drawing also from cylinder seals, provides a much fuller picture. According to the eldest mythological narrative known to man on earth, MARDUK ascended into the heavens to do battle against TIAMAT, a terrible dragon. In truth, the whole myth is merely a description for the occasional 6,000 year cyclical “Grand Cross” alignment of the seven planets in the sign of Taurus near the archer’s arrow in the constellation of Orion.



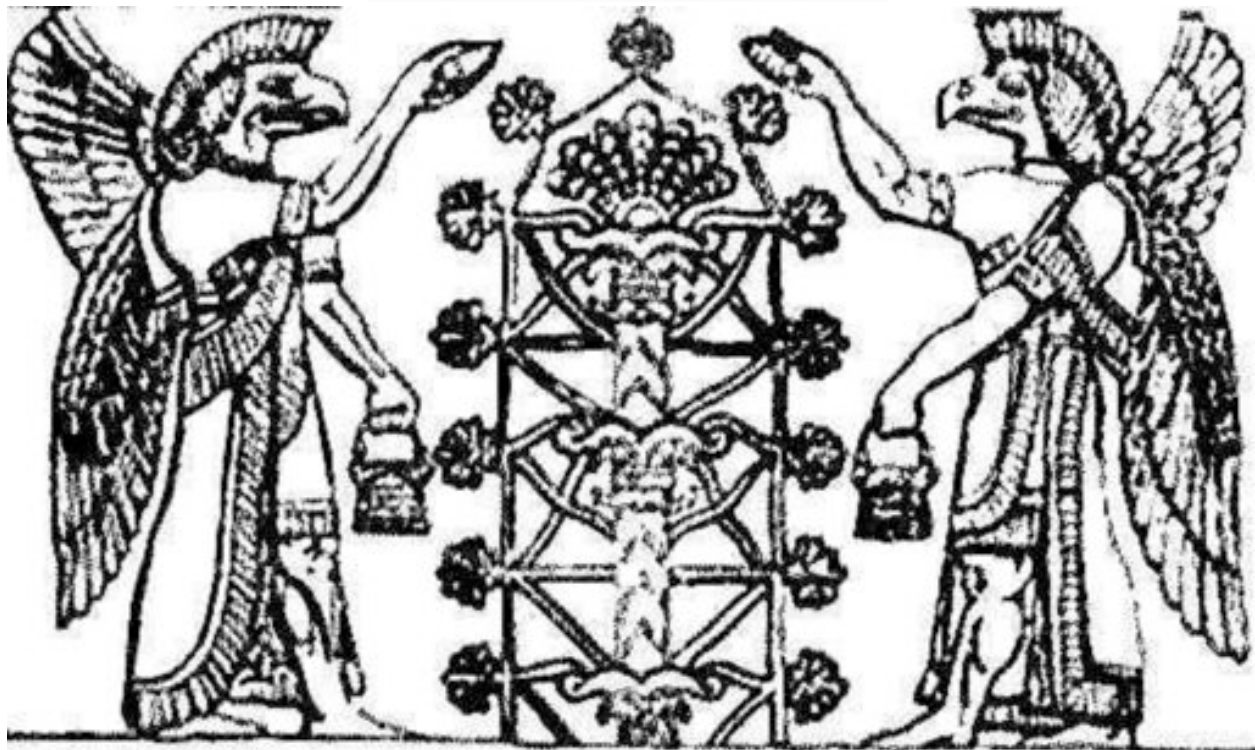
The depiction of TIAMAT as a dragon-constellation plays in also to the origin of the 12 mansions of the zodiac having derived from the 12 planets of Sumer, including both TIAMAT and MARDUK (Nibiru). In the Enuma Elish and the Book of Enki, the chain of events is described such that TIAMAT was, once, a predecessor of earth. By an inter-planetary collision with another heavenly body, TIAMAT was torn into the asteroid belt, the present earth, and our moon. In the above cylinder seal engraving we see “Sin,” the moon-God facing toward MARDUK, in the same position as TIAMAT, because the moon, KINGU, was, according to the Sumerian myths, at that time still attached to TIAMAT. The Sumerian Book of Enki and the Babylonian Enuma Elish are at odds with one another as to the name of the “cosmic avenger” who slew TIAMAT and liberated Sin or Ki, our moon. The Babylonian Enuma Elish names MARDUK the Destroyer. The Book of Enki has the name as Nibiru, the “the crossing.” Ultimately, the name of the heavenly body that struck and destroyed the proto-earth, TIAMAT is less important than the fact of the act itself. Let us consider further what it meant for TIAMAT to have been destroyed and its parts scattered across the asteroid belt, the moon and our own planet. It is written that in the Book of Enki that it was also due to a close-miss of Nibiru with earth that caused the deluge. The traditional depiction of MARDUK and TIAMAT’s battle from Assyrian-era regions is notably unique from the Babylonian. TIAMAT was usually depicted as a winged dragon in the south, & a snake in the north.



Compare Assyrian Ashurnasirpal to Babylonian Ishtar Gate versions of TIAMAT.



However, whether we measure the visage and appearance of TIAMAT as either a winged dragon or as a serpent with legs, the moral of the fable is simply that TIAMAT possessed what Nibiru or MARDUK himself identified as the “seed of life.” Thus, it is in the guise of TIAMAT we find the later visages of the priests of Tehuti-Thoth, called “Trismegestos” in Greek and NIN.GISH.ZIDDA in Sumerian, as they tinker with what appears to us today most familiar now as the double-helix of DNA. Of course, as any student of Tantric Buddhism or of the Kabbalahistical Zohar will recognise, the “tree” diagram on which the TIAMAT-robed figures of the priest-kings of Thoth seem to be operating is actually much more complex than merely the double-helix of DNA. It is, in point of fact, a hyper-shape, or meta-form, comprised of a conjoined hyper-tetrahedron (a stelloctahedron) with a hypercube (or tesseract), essentially representing the 7 nerve-plexi and gangliae of the human “chakras” surrounded by the 10 Sefirot emanations of the Tree of Life, according to ha QBLH as it has been handed down from the time of Raziel, the dark-faced Angel who comforted Adam in the river of Gihon, and who handed down to him the Book of Life Adam had kept with him in Eden.



In truth, TIAMAT's role as the demon-mother of the 11 moons of "Tablet of Destiny" and the bride of KINGU, our own moon, is most closely akin to that of the terrible "South-West wind" demon or evil-genie, PAZUZU, the tempter of Adapa while he was fishing, who knocked him off his boat, and whom Adapa cursed. According to this Sumerian legend, Pazuzu, the wind whom Adapa had cursed, appealed the matter before the Annunaki, and when Adapa was, himself, brought to Nibiru, Pazuzu was able to achieve his revenge by having tricked ENKI into convincing Adapa not to eat or drink the food and water of eternal life. Thus, according to the Sumerians, it is for this reason that mankind grows older, gets sick, and dies to this very day.



Book I: the Pythagorean Theorem Triangle (the right 3,4,5)
intro: on the inapplicability of the non-right angle (Babylonian) formulae



In 1760(-)YP, Hammurabi of Babylon united southern Sumeria and northern Akkadia along the silty basin between the Tigris and Euphrates rivers. The semitic language of Akkadia was adopted by the Babylonian empire, while the Sumerian texts were withheld from the public by a select priest-craft. Following the disintegration of the Sumerian culture by Amorite invaders from Canaan, Sumerian mathematics and science became “Babylonian” mathematics and science, and from the 400+ Babylonian-era tablets unearthed since the 1850s(+)YP we have learned more about the Babylonian use of Sumerian math, though we may accept, if we like, that much of what we do know now of “Babylonian” mathematics and science actually dates back several thousand years earlier, to between the Middle and “Classic” Ubaid period, around 4,500(-)YP. As empires rise and fall, we are told, the Sumerian civilisation is as lost to the seas of time as the Mask of Ozymandias, according to Percy Shelley. But the Babylonian empire would have been impossible to have been dreamt without the several thousand consecutive years of civilisation in the region prior, eg. Sumeria.

Further attestation of this fact comes in the form of the extremely advanced level of “Babylonian” mathematics and science. They kept tables of squared and cubed sums and invented the quadratic equation; they kept long ephemerides of lunar astronomical observations and invented the “synodic” month, measuring lunar revolutions per solar orbit. However, as I have said, this highly advanced level of mathematics and sciences was not uniquely “Babylonian,” but borrowed in large part from the prior civilisation of Sumeria.

The legend of the lost civilisation of Sumeria would have been known at the time of Pythagoras in much the same form that the “Atlantis” myth was related by Plato. However, what we have to posit is whether Pythagoras was acquainted with the full extent of “Babylonian” mathematics, or whether he made his own similar discoveries independently of it. Mario Livio, in his treatise on “PHI: the Golden Ratio,” speculates Pythagoras was influenced by “Babylonian” mathematics. Let us look at some specific facts:

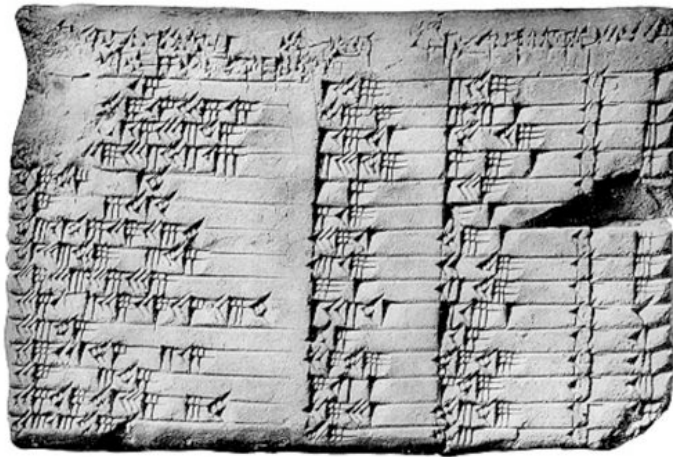
The height of Babylon was in its inception, as so many empires' are, around the 20th century (-)YP. Pythagoras, during the fifth century (-)YP, lived during the absorption of the Babylonian Empire into the Achaemenid, Assyrian Empire in 539 (-)YP. At that time, the rule of Babylon over western Asia was broken when the Zoroastrian Darius Hysptapis assumed the throne of Persia. While these events would not have been unknown to Pythagoras, it is a matter of speculation whether, as Livio asserts, Pythagoras studied in Babylon as a prisoner. The reservation of the sacred Sumerian mathematics and sciences to the elite Priest craft would not have been conferred to Pythagoras as a mere prisoner.



In studying the possible diffusion into Pythagorean thought of the so-called “Babylonian” mathematics and sciences, we must consider some specific facts regarding the nature of “Babylonian” / Sumerian mathematics. Firstly, the system they used was sexagesimal (base-60) determined by the number of impressions made, and their relationship to one another, to form the Cuneiform symbols for numerals. The “Babylonians” also used decimal places, and used a blank space to represent zero. None of these techniques appears to have been adopted by Pythagoreans later.

1	𐎶	11	𐎶𐎵	21	𐎶𐎵𐎶	31	𐎶𐎵𐎶𐎵	41	𐎶𐎵𐎶𐎵𐎶	51	𐎶𐎵𐎶𐎵𐎶𐎵
2	𐎶𐎶	12	𐎶𐎵𐎶𐎶	22	𐎶𐎵𐎶𐎶𐎶	32	𐎶𐎵𐎶𐎶𐎶𐎶	42	𐎶𐎵𐎶𐎶𐎶𐎶𐎶	52	𐎶𐎵𐎶𐎶𐎶𐎶𐎶𐎶
3	𐎶𐎶𐎶	13	𐎶𐎵𐎶𐎶𐎶	23	𐎶𐎵𐎶𐎶𐎶𐎶	33	𐎶𐎵𐎶𐎶𐎶𐎶𐎶	43	𐎶𐎵𐎶𐎶𐎶𐎶𐎶𐎶	53	𐎶𐎵𐎶𐎶𐎶𐎶𐎶𐎶𐎶
4	𐎶𐎶𐎶𐎶	14	𐎶𐎵𐎶𐎶𐎶𐎶	24	𐎶𐎵𐎶𐎶𐎶𐎶𐎶	34	𐎶𐎵𐎶𐎶𐎶𐎶𐎶𐎶	44	𐎶𐎵𐎶𐎶𐎶𐎶𐎶𐎶𐎶	54	𐎶𐎵𐎶𐎶𐎶𐎶𐎶𐎶𐎶𐎶
5	𐎶𐎶𐎶𐎶𐎶	15	𐎶𐎵𐎶𐎶𐎶𐎶𐎶	25	𐎶𐎵𐎶𐎶𐎶𐎶𐎶𐎶	35	𐎶𐎵𐎶𐎶𐎶𐎶𐎶𐎶𐎶	45	𐎶𐎵𐎶𐎶𐎶𐎶𐎶𐎶𐎶𐎶	55	𐎶𐎵𐎶𐎶𐎶𐎶𐎶𐎶𐎶𐎶𐎶
6	𐎶𐎶𐎶𐎶𐎶𐎶	16	𐎶𐎵𐎶𐎶𐎶𐎶𐎶𐎶	26	𐎶𐎵𐎶𐎶𐎶𐎶𐎶𐎶𐎶	36	𐎶𐎵𐎶𐎶𐎶𐎶𐎶𐎶𐎶𐎶	46	𐎶𐎵𐎶𐎶𐎶𐎶𐎶𐎶𐎶𐎶𐎶	56	𐎶𐎵𐎶𐎶𐎶𐎶𐎶𐎶𐎶𐎶𐎶𐎶
7	𐎶𐎶𐎶𐎶𐎶𐎶𐎶	17	𐎶𐎵𐎶𐎶𐎶𐎶𐎶𐎶𐎶	27	𐎶𐎵𐎶𐎶𐎶𐎶𐎶𐎶𐎶𐎶	37	𐎶𐎵𐎶𐎶𐎶𐎶𐎶𐎶𐎶𐎶𐎶	47	𐎶𐎵𐎶𐎶𐎶𐎶𐎶𐎶𐎶𐎶𐎶𐎶	57	𐎶𐎵𐎶𐎶𐎶𐎶𐎶𐎶𐎶𐎶𐎶𐎶𐎶
8	𐎶𐎶𐎶𐎶𐎶𐎶𐎶𐎶	18	𐎶𐎵𐎶𐎶𐎶𐎶𐎶𐎶𐎶𐎶	28	𐎶𐎵𐎶𐎶𐎶𐎶𐎶𐎶𐎶𐎶𐎶	38	𐎶𐎵𐎶𐎶𐎶𐎶𐎶𐎶𐎶𐎶𐎶𐎶	48	𐎶𐎵𐎶𐎶𐎶𐎶𐎶𐎶𐎶𐎶𐎶𐎶𐎶	58	𐎶𐎵𐎶𐎶𐎶𐎶𐎶𐎶𐎶𐎶𐎶𐎶𐎶𐎶
9	𐎶𐎶𐎶𐎶𐎶𐎶𐎶𐎶𐎶	19	𐎶𐎵𐎶𐎶𐎶𐎶𐎶𐎶𐎶𐎶𐎶	29	𐎶𐎵𐎶𐎶𐎶𐎶𐎶𐎶𐎶𐎶𐎶𐎶	39	𐎶𐎵𐎶𐎶𐎶𐎶𐎶𐎶𐎶𐎶𐎶𐎶𐎶	49	𐎶𐎵𐎶𐎶𐎶𐎶𐎶𐎶𐎶𐎶𐎶𐎶𐎶𐎶	59	𐎶𐎵𐎶𐎶𐎶𐎶𐎶𐎶𐎶𐎶𐎶𐎶𐎶𐎶
10	𐎶	20	𐎶𐎵	30	𐎶𐎵𐎶	40	𐎶𐎵𐎶𐎵	50	𐎶𐎵𐎶𐎵𐎶		

The primary contention of dispute over whether Pythagoras was aware of the finer points of “Babylonian” mathematics and science or not stems from the Plimpton 322 engraving. Although it has recently been called into question by the Mathematical Association of America, the standard interpretation prior to 2001 was that Plimpton 322 was a table of measurements for legs of triangles that fit the “Pythagorean triple” formula of the “Pythagorean theorem.” However, insofar as many of these constitute non-right triangles, their application may prove the exception, not the rule. Thus, the traditionally “Pythagorean theorem” triangle, the right triangle with sides 3 and 4 and hypotenuse 5, may yet have developed independently of Pythagoras’ awareness of Plimpton 322 or its contents.



If further study of Plimpton 322 and its relation to the Pythagorean triple formula for the Pythagorean theorem triangle, I would recommend comparing the digits given in Plimpton 322 with the following list of integers, the so-called “Pythagorean Primes” (of the form $4n+1$).

5, 13, 17, 29, 37, 41, 53, 61, 73, 89, 97, 101, 109, 113, 137, 149, 157, 173, 181, 193, 197, 229, 233, 241, 257, 269, 277, 281, 293, 313, 317, 337, 349, 353, 373, 389, 397, 401, 409, 421, 433, 449, 457, 461, 509, 521, 541, 557, 569, 577, 593, 601, 613, 617.

The study of the Pythagorean Primes deserves the devotion of a whole chapter, for which I do not have time at this point.

Section 1: the Chinese Zhou Bi Suan Jing of ~ 1047(-)YP

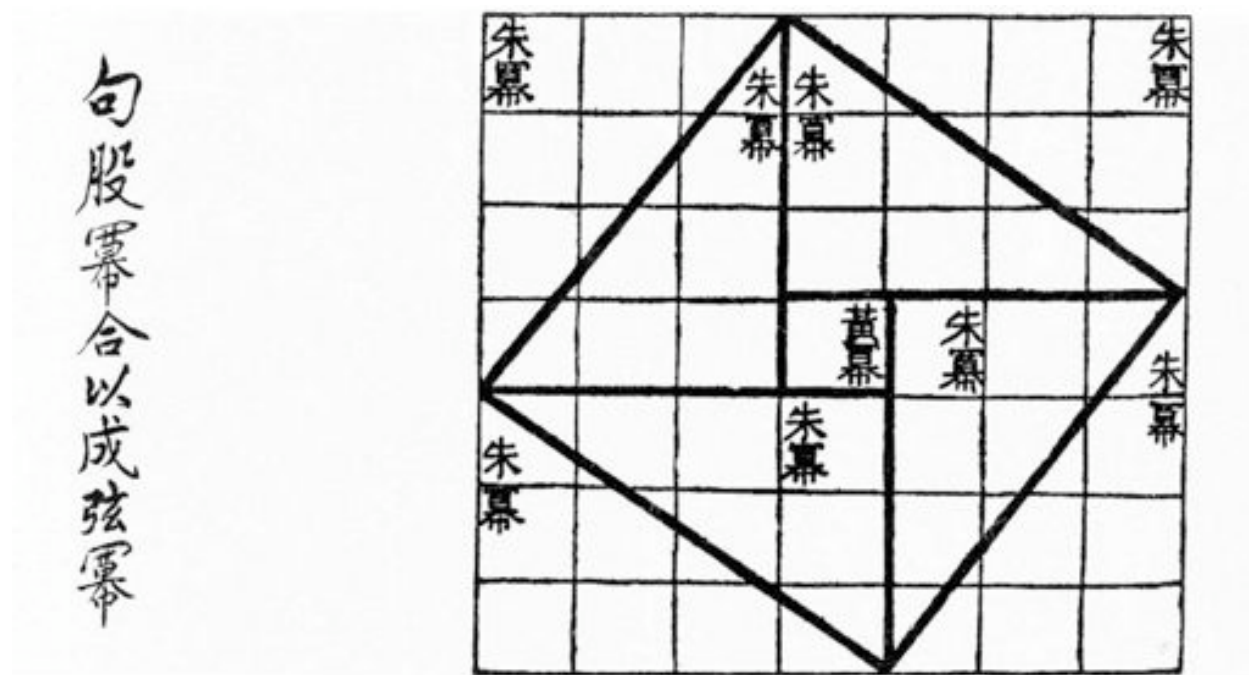
像 公 周



In 1043 (-)YP, King Wu of Zhou , first ruler of the Zhou Dynasty of China, died, and left his throne to his brother, the Duke of Zhou. The Duke of Zhou, though proving himself a strong military admiral, suppressing the Shang rebellion in five years, his concerns were chiefly philosophical in nature, and he preferred to serve as regent for King Wu's son, Prince Cheng of Zhou, and raised him until he was old enough to rule. The Duke of Zhou is credited with annotating the 64 hexagrams of i ching to complete the final commentary. He also wrote a treatise on "auspicious and inauspicious dreams." Finally, as part of his tutelage to the Prince, the Duke of Zhou studied mathematics with his astrologer Shang Gao. The result of this were the 246 problems of geometry catalogued in the "Gnomon and the Circular Paths of Heaven." In this work, predating Pythagoras by over 500 years, we find several proofs for what Western civilisation has come to call the "Pythagorean" theorem.

Chapter 1: the "Gnomon"

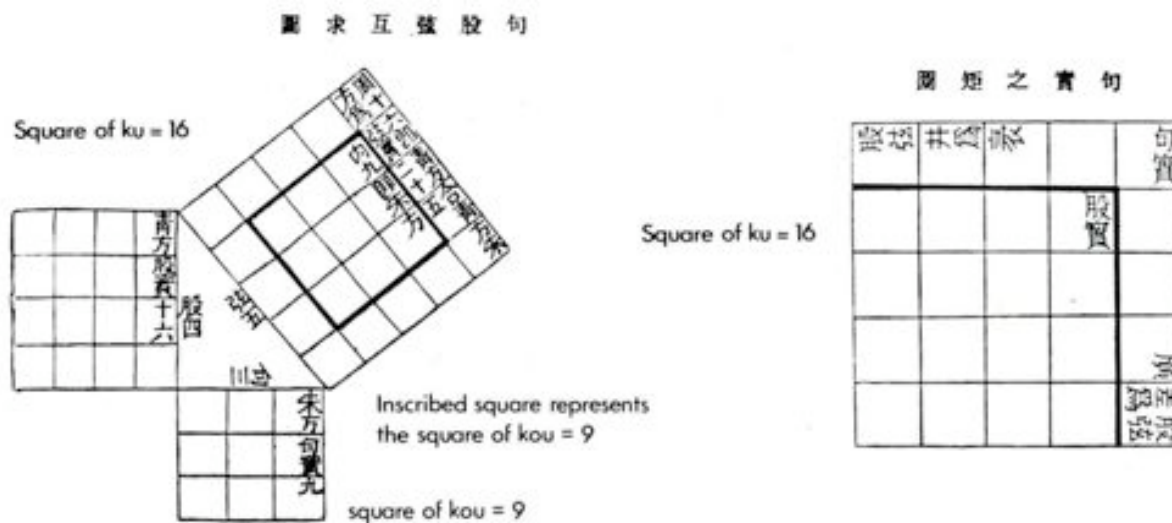
In this extract from the Zhou Bi Suan Jing, we see the standard form of the "Gnomon" with which the text in this section most commonly works: a parallelogram (square) divided by sections to form a smaller parallelogram (square) inside it. Here, the outer square's area is given as 42 (7^2), while the inner-most square consists of only one unit at the center. Arranged around this central, base-unit square, we have 4 rectangles of 3 by 4 squares each, and each of these is divided by a diagonal, forming a third square, of area 25 (5^2). This tripartite nature defines the "Gnomon."



What is particularly significant in this arrangement is the diagonals that form the sides of the third square, oriented at an angle to the outer, base-42, and inner, base-1 squares. Each of these diagonal lines bisects one of the 3x4 rectangles, and thus forms the familiar "Pythagorean" theorem triangle, the right triangle of legs 3 and 4. That the hypotenuse of this triangle is 5, although not apparently mentioned, is the proof that the interior, tilted square's area is 25 (5^2).

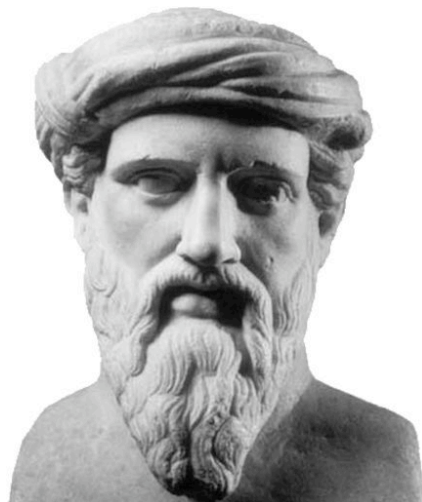
Chapter 2: the "Gnomon Twirl"

Next we will deal with the diagram of the Zhou Bi Suan Jing that most closely precursors the “Pythagorean” triangle as we know it today: as the 3,4,5 rt. triangle. On the left we see the common expression, with the “Pythagorean” triangle of 3,4,5 between the squares of each of its legs, thus $3^2+4^2=5^2$, proving the “Pythagorean” theorem. However, in the Zhou Bi Suan Jing variation, there is also depicted a square of area 9 (3^2) within the borders of the area 25 (5^2) square. Such, again, is the nature of the “Gnomon.”



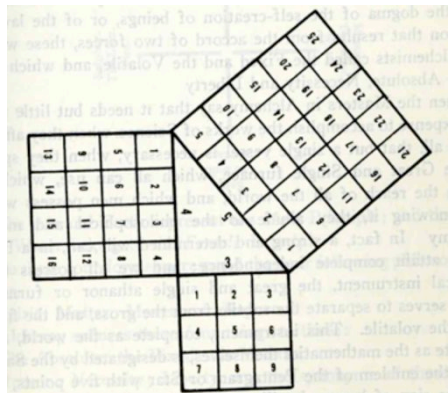
On the right we see the “Gnomon” expressed as a square divided from within another square not by the method of a surrounding border of 1 base-unit square on each side, but such only on two sides, as like a carpenter’s square. We see the square of 25 (5^2) here divided into a square of 16 (4^2) by the method of reducing the former on only two sides. Such, again, is the nature of the “Gnomon” as it was studied in the Zhou Bi Suan Jing of China around 1045(-)YP.

Section 2: Pythagoras’ contribution



Chapter 1: the 3,4,5 right triangle

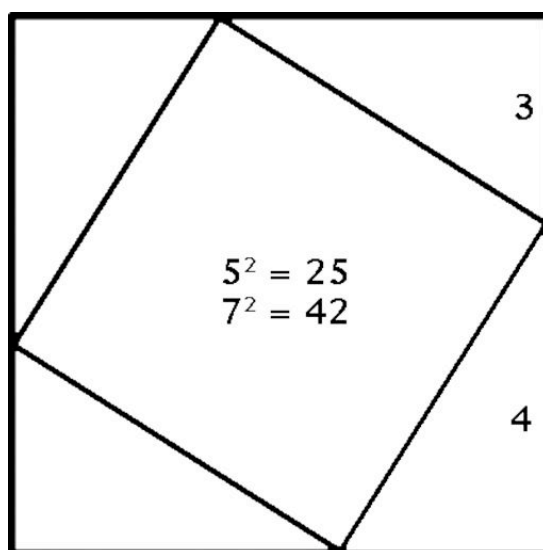
No matter how many mystical configurations or attachments of it can be fathomed, the Pythagorean contribution to mathematics and science really boils down to a simple shape, the triangle surrounded by three squares. This is the whole sum of the contribution made by Pythagoras to mathematics and science, although, in its elegance, it leaves one inspired to work on it for one's self, and to unravel its beauty, and thus has provided countless hours of diversion to students throughout all subsequent history. Although the “Pythagorean theorem,” expressed as $a^2 + b^2 = c^2$, works mathematically, it is, in truth, no more an abstract concept than this shape.



Section 3: Later Advancements:

Since the lifetime of Pythagoras, the “Pythagorean” theorem has been studied everywhere throughout the most highly civilised cultures. In our increasingly interconnected, global culture, we begin to see new theorems reflecting old wisdoms, and find the problems from one solved in the context of the other.

Chapter 1: the Pythagorean “Gnomon”

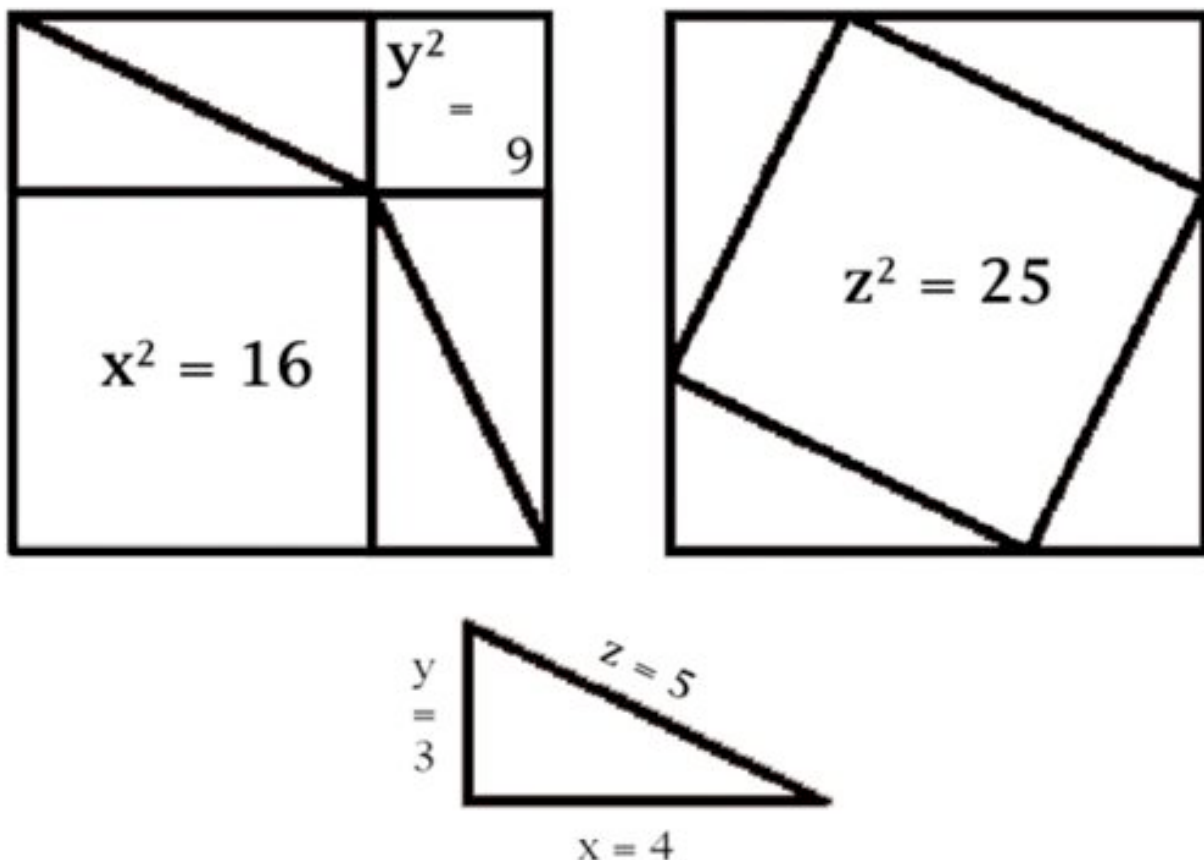


To this extent we find the “Pythagorean Gnomon” of modern theories, expressed here

as the square of area 25 (5^2) tilted within an area 42 (7^2) such that the corners of the inner-square connect to the sides of the outer square. The diagonals, as before, of this square-within-a-square type of Gnomon form “Pythagorean” triangles of 3,4,5.

Chapter 2: the Pythagorean “Gnomon Twirl”

Here is a collection of the modern expressions of the “Pythagorean” theorem proof in the form of the usual “Pythagorean” triangle of 3,4,5. At the bottom we see the lone “Pythagorean” triangle, labeled $x=4$, $y=3$, $z=5$. Above, on the right and left, we see how the squares of these lengths combine and relate to one another. In the square on the right, we have the area 25 (5^2) within the area 42 (7^2) as given also above. On the left we see the same 4 “Pythagorean” triangles formed form the “titled” Gnomon on the right arranged within the same base-42 (7^2) square. Here we see the square of area 9 (3^2) and area 16 (4^2) combine with the same 4 “Pythagorean” triangles to form the area of the 42 (7^2) square.

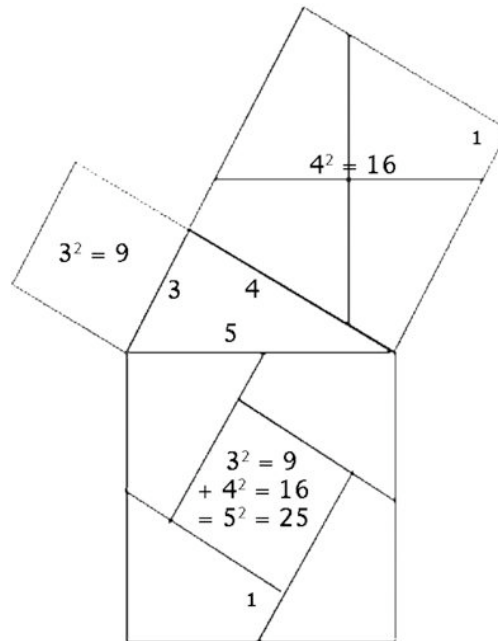


Section 4: Solutions Using Tiling

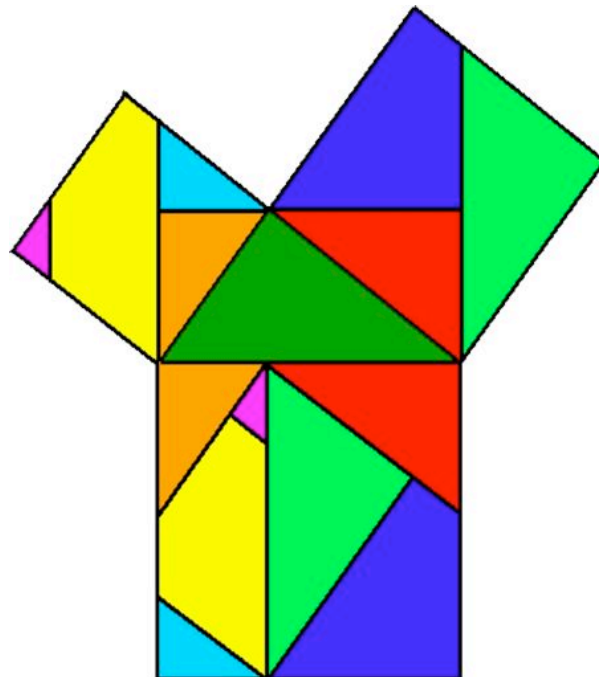
Another popular modern passtime is the solution of the “Pythagorean” theorem using similar re-placements of shapes derived from the overall area of the usual arrangement (Euclid’s 47th is most commonly preferred). Rather than finding squares within squares, and adding up triangles within these, the “tiling” method involves taking arbitrarily sized and shaped, regular divisions, and re-arranging.

Chapter 1: Henry Perigal's solution

When amateur mathematician Henry Perigal, born 1801, died in 1898, he left his famous dictum inscribed on this tomb, a re-arrangement or “tiling” proof he called the “dissection” method. The irregular polygonal areas comprising the area 16 (4^2) square are the same as those depicted surrounding the area 9 (3^2) square at the centre of the area 25 (5^2) square.



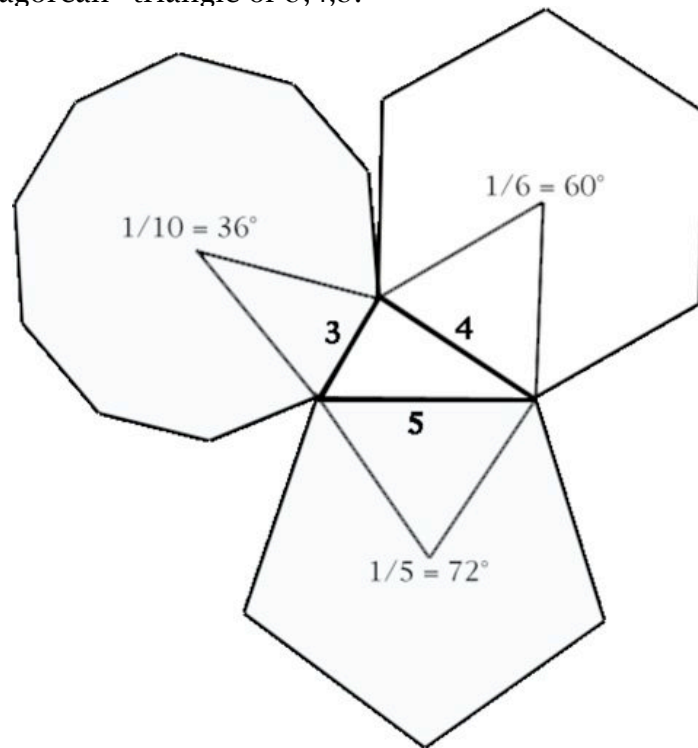
Chapter 2: Area Substitution solution 2



In a much more complex “area substitution” or “tiling” type problem we see here the regular, “Euclidian” proposition form of the “Pythagorean” theorem triangle, arranged with its three squares around it, divided up into 7 different sized sections. There are two occurrences for each sized section, aside from the “Pythagorean” theorem triangle itself, which occurs three times. The attribution for this solution is unknown by me, but the reference source was wikipedia.

Section 5: Euclid’s xiii10 theorem

Another, much lesser known, proof for the “Pythagorean” theorem triangle is to be found in a much later volume of Euclid’s Elements. This novel approach uses regular polygons formed of equal parts extrapolated by equilateral triangles from the sides of the standard “Pythagorean” triangle of 3,4,5.



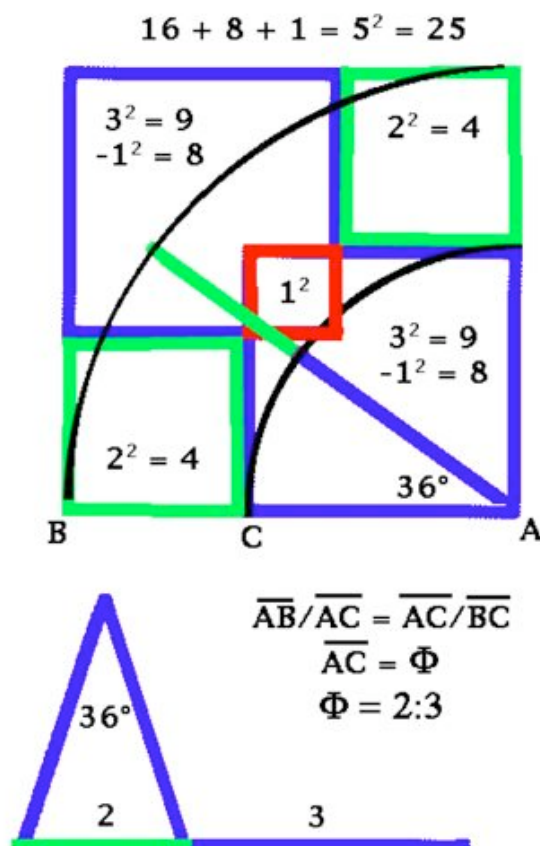
Book 2: Bridging the Gap



Before we can proceed to the next section, let us pause to dwell a moment on how the next section, the Pentagram, derives directly from the previous section, on the “Pythagorean” Gnomon.

Section 1: the “Gnomon” and the “Pentacle”

In this diagram, above, we see the now familiar area 25 (5^2), however here we see it divided into twin area 4 (2^2) and area 6 (3^2) squares that overlap in the centre to form a single base-unit square. The base 4 squares are in the upper right and lower left, and between them is an arc showing the relationship between them and the centre square. The measure of the leg of the area 25 (5^2) square divided in this way yields the “Golden Ratio” of 1:2 or 2/3rds.



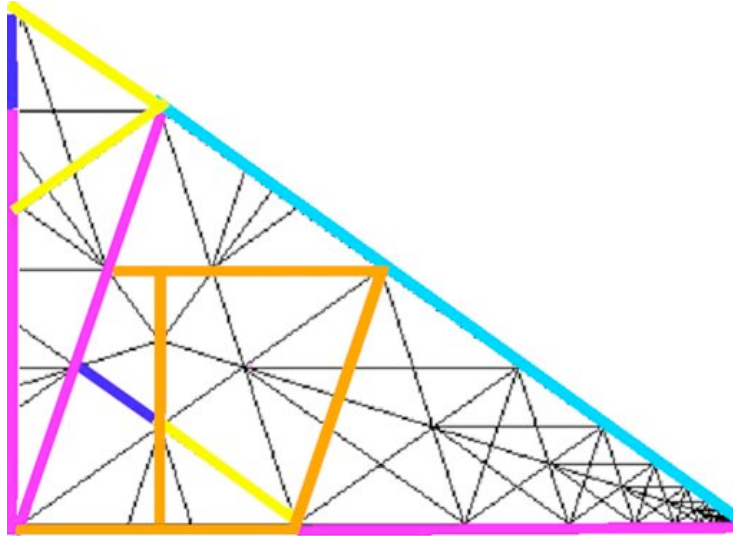
This “Golden” ratio, called Phi, also appears in the legs of the regular Pentagram, as between the length of a leg under a stellation to the length of that leg as an arm of an adjacent stellation. This works out such that the length 3 is blue, the length 2 green, and the length 1 red in both the diagrams above.

Book 3: the Pythagorean Pentacle

Dispensing now with the definition of a “Gnomon” (limited to a parellelogram) let us turn to Pythagoras’ own investigations of this same type of “fractal” branching pattern of stellated shapes within like shapes, only using the triangle rather than the square.

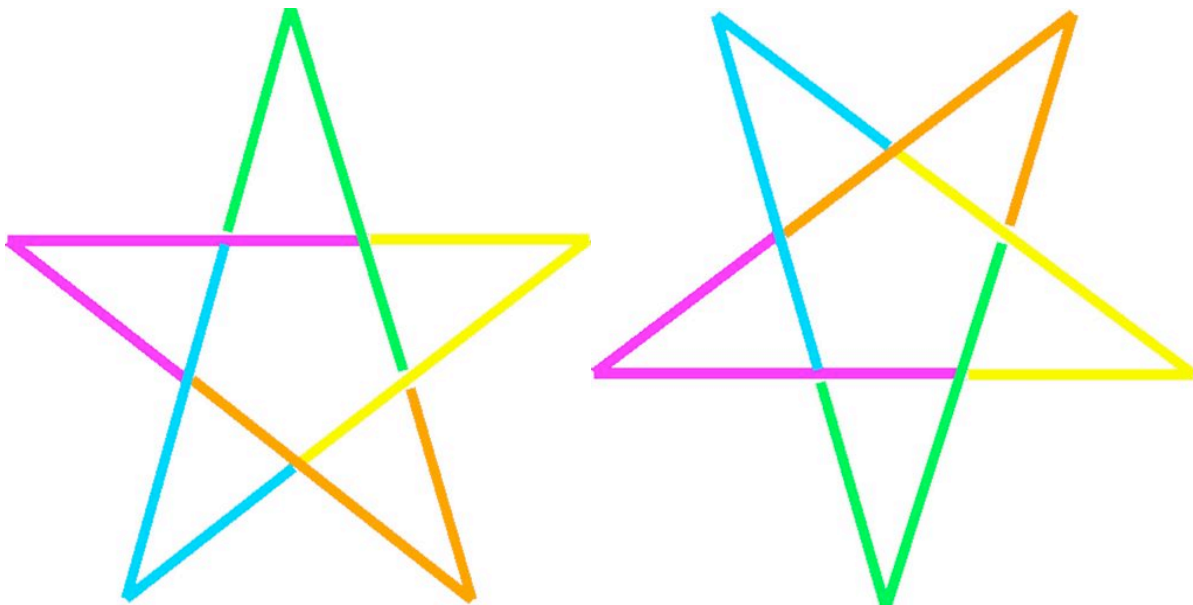
Section 1: the Pythagorean Lute

Aside from his contributions to “music theory,” a school which did not exist in western civilisation prior to him, Pythagoras’ work with the so-called “Lute” variation of the Pentacle, or Pentagram, is by far the most complex of all his works. There is no dispute among scholars that Pythagoras himself was the originator of this pattern of self-replication, yet it is much less studied than the “Pythagorean” theorem.



Here we see five different integral lengths expressed within one leg of the regularly Pentacular Pythagorean “Lute.” The Lute itself is a pentagram containing an infinite series of smaller pentagrams along each stellation.

Section 2: “clockwise” or “counterclockwise”



Although clearly a simpler concept than the “Lute,” the Pythagorean method of

counting even #'s "clockwise" and odd #'s "counter-clockwise" is far more important. The "limited" odds and the "unlimited" evens preached of by Philolaus, according to Aristotle, et al., reflect a method to decoding some ancient secret, to unlocking a configuration now unknown, and thought lost forever. Counting even numbered roles on a die as rotations around "clockwise" on a lamén, such as the pentagram itself, for example, well may yield further, un-known, authentically "Pythagorean" applications of this system.

Section 3: further extensions

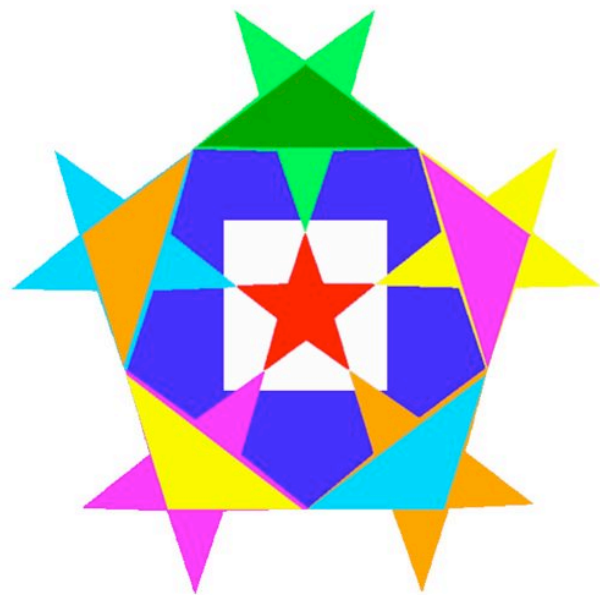


Just as, in recent years, Pythagoras has been nearly elevated to the status of a cult-God, so too has almost all hope of deciphering his intent in formulating his original system been lost. Thus, further extrapolations of any kind may be rightly considered "Pythagorean" if they but remotely reflect his own teachings and art. However, there do remain traces of the Pythagorean curriculum in his "Golden Verses" and in the few quotes of his that have survived through his loyal Akousmatikoi scribes. By the next two diagrams, of my own design, I intend to propose further additions to the "Pythagorean" tradition.

Chapter 1: All is #



Chapter 2: meditate on this



Ordo Manifesto

The "Order of Death" is the psychic conspiracy. It is also called the "international conspiracy of psychics." It is the conspiracy behind all others. Government itself is a conspiracy. So is celebrity. So is economics. There are competing factions within the Order of Death. The Order of Death has a political wing and a religious wing. Those who wish to follow the religious wing may enter here, and those that wish to pursue the political wing may enter here. The Order of Death is automatically open to Free Masons and members of any other esoteric order (including but not excluded to Rosicrucians, Illuminati and Ordo Templi Orientis).

Only those who seek us out will ever find a representative of the true Order of Death, for we are unknown of otherwise. To meet us you must look for us, must search us out, but if you do not, you will never meet one of us. We are behind events and we determine what those not of our Order see, hear, even think. Their minds are a billboard advertising whatever we tell them, since it is ultimately all that they know. We control everything about them except for how they feel, for their emotions are free, and the key to freedom.

The Order of Death only seeks out those who wish for freedom from being controlled by the Order of Death. Only the Order of Death can grant freedom from being controlled by them. If you seek us out, we shall. For we desire only the liberation of the mind, of all the minds of all mankind. Truly we are the enemies of tyranny, and the lovers of liberty.

So why do we control everyone who is not a member of our psychic conspiracy, the Order of Death? If our goal is liberty, why are we occult? It is impossible for most people to speak about the experience of ESP, much less to admit to having it. However the "Order of Death" provides a metaphor by which members can communicate directly using ESP. The Order of Death spans the whole globe at all times, and ESP interconnects us always.

The Order of Death dates back to the flood that destroyed Atlantis. The politics and religion we practise esoterically and telepathically is the true Atlantean politics and the true Lemurian religion. The founders of the Order of Death were survivors of the flood that destroyed the global coastal civilisations which had flourished before the end of the last ice age. The Atlanteans, also called Enochians, raised stonehenge and carved the sphynx, but it was the Order of Death, also called the Watchers, that raised pyramids and created a phoenetic alphabet.

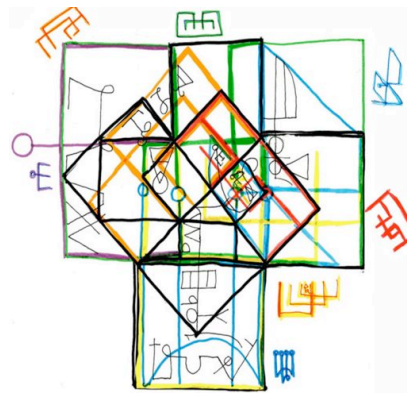
We refer to those who have not "awakened" to our Order's control over them as "the cult of sleep." To us, because it is as though you have none, it is your thoughts that cannot be read, although our thoughts are literally all that you know. Our presence is strong, but our living members remain in the minority. Consider that only 10% of 6+billion people on earth are atheists, and consider that 1% of the population controls 99% of the world's wealth, and you will come to understand the Order of Death.

We are in control of the mechanisms of the ancients; we use the Enochian Communications System to communicate our goals instantaneously around the globe. We simply piggy-back our thoughts on pre-existing currents of frequency, such as cell-phones, radio-waves, even sub-quantum tachyons faster than light. Our wills become yours.

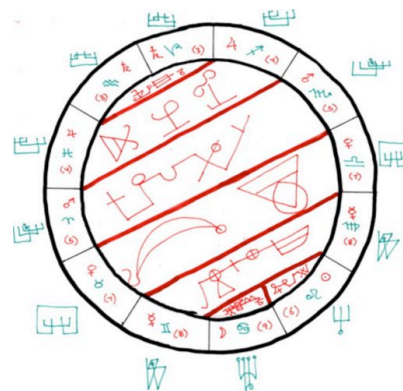
But there are competing factions within the Order of Death. Not all who possess ESP necessarily share the same will as each other. There are two types of members of the Order of Death: the psychic conspirator, and the psychic revolutionary. The psychic conspirator wishes to continue using their own ESP to drain the potential for ESP from the masses. The psychic revolutionary wishes to bring about an overnight psychic revolution, by which to liberate all minds on earth simultaneously from psychic bondage.

At some times one of these types has dominant authority in the Order of Death, and at other times the other. At this point in earth's history, the psychic conspirators hold majority control. This is because their numbers have recently grown very rapidly from among new members of the Order of Death. These new-member psychic-conspirators are predominantly eschatological christians, and are referred to within the Order as "neo-Sethians." The faction comprised mostly of older members actually favours the psychic revolution, however the neo-Sethians do not, and they hold power now.

What can you do for the Order of Death? You can do anything you would ordinarily do, but do it mindfully. Ask yourself if you are doing your own will at that moment, or if you are doing the will of another? You must free your own mind. Only then can the Order find you. It is our most fervent wish. Therefore, hurry.



this is the first lamen of the law on the tablet on the right.



this is the second lamen of the law on the tablet on the left.

Book 2: The Mayans

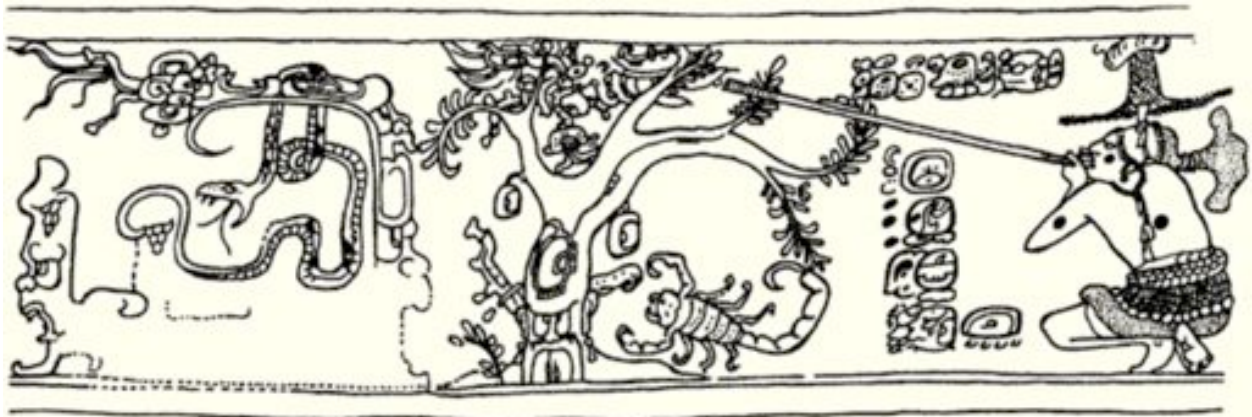


introduction: the S. American Bible



Although countless documents in the authentically Mayan language group's unique hieroglyphic script were seized and burnt by Columbian Conquistadors and Jesuit Monks alike, enough have survived in the possession of the Church and universities to preserve some of the amazingly vivid visions of the S. American shaman-scribes.

From the Dresden Codex and the translated Popul Vuh, we unfold the manuscript of the Mayan cosmology. We find many familiar cosmic currents, including Gods of the four primary elements, who each rule one "Sun," at the end of which the species of life that existed on earth is destroyed by that "Sun's" element. This process, the Popul Vuh records, has already occurred three times. The first time it destroyed the animals, and the second time it destroyed the "mud people." The third time it destroyed "wood monkeys," and, at the end of the fourth age, it is said it will destroy us "corn people."



Here we see Xbalanque-HunHunaphu using his signature blow-gun to hunt the Quetzal bird, that is perched in the tree of One-Seven Hunaphu above a scorpion. A vision-serpent hangs in the branch of the tree on the left.

Modern Mayanologists such as John Major Jenkins and Maurice Cotterell have proposed that the Popul Vuh's strange descriptions of the "games" played between the "hero-twins" and the "Lords of Death" may be symbolic of a recurring alignment in the heavens that may immediately precede the final "calendar round" or "Aztec Century" before the end of the Mayan equivalent of the Sumerian Aeon.





section 1: the Lords of the Mayan Underworld

The “games” between the “hero-twins,” first the “mud people” 1&7 Hunaphu, then between the sons of 1 Hunaphu with Egret Woman, the “wood monkeys” Xblanaque & HunHunaphu, and the “Lords of Death” always progress in the same manner, and always end in the destruction of the world by one of the four epoch elements. In the beginning, the “hero-twins” approach the “cross-roads,” which Jenkins identifies as the juncture between our solar system’s orbital plane and the core of the Milky Way galaxy. The “hero twins” are taken in a mysterious “seventh direction” called the “Road of Death” or, in the original Mayan, the “Xibalaba Be.”



XIBALBA



XIBALBA



BE

THE 6 HOUSES OF XIBALBA



BAT HOUSE
sotz' na



RAZOR HOUSE
ch'am or ch'ayim na



DARK HOUSE
ak'ab na



JAGUAR HOUSE
balam na



FIRE HOUSE
k'ak' na



COLD HOUSE
sis na

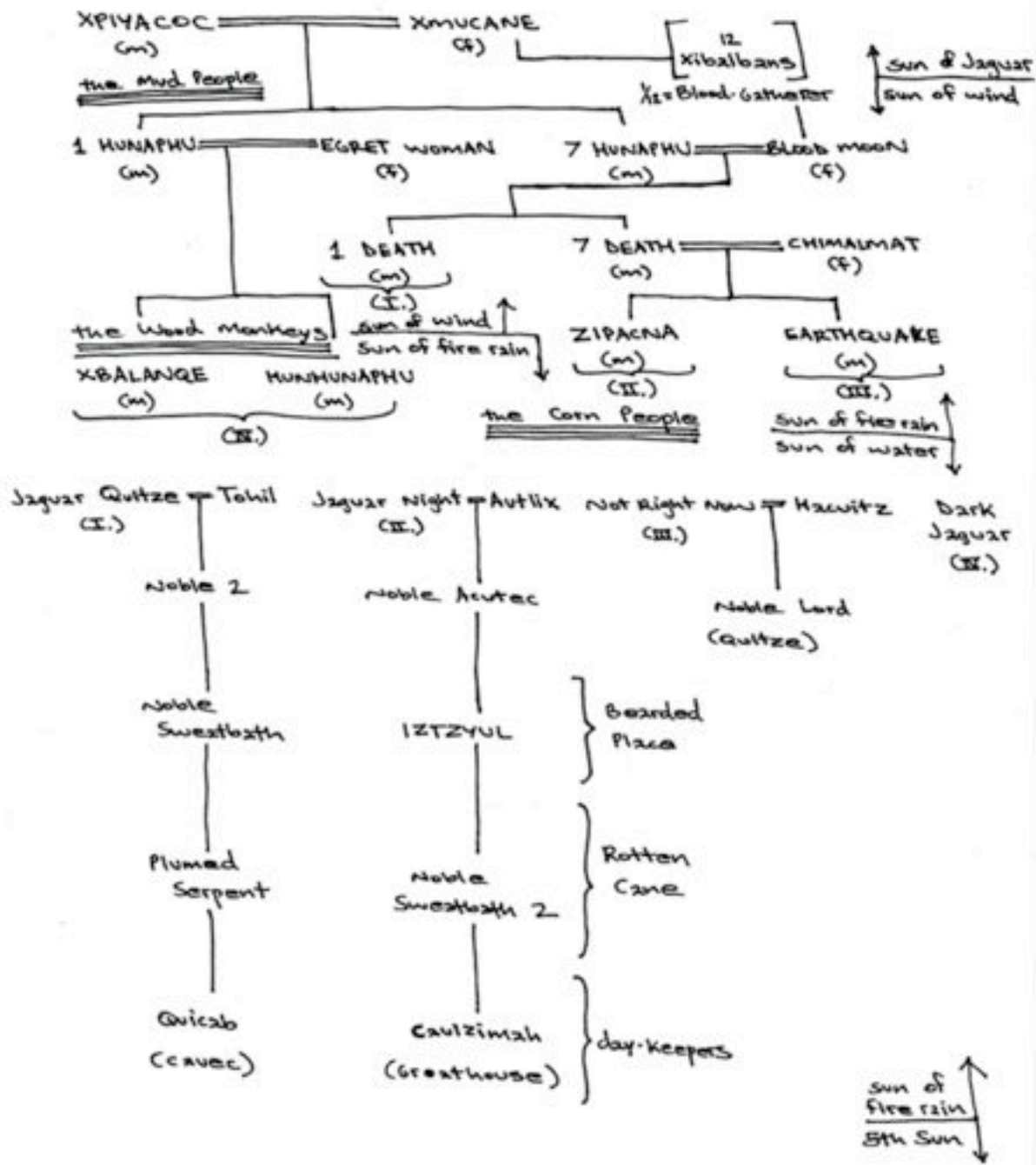


(a) Itzamna, head of the Maya Pantheon (God D); (b) Chac, the rain god (God B); (c) Yum Kax, the corn god (God E); (d) Ah Puch, the death god (God A); (e) the wind god, perhaps Kukulcan (God K); (f) the war god (God M); (g) the god of sudden death and of human sacrifice (God F); (h) Xaman Ek, the North Star god (God C); (i) Ixchel, wife of Itzamna and the goddess of childbirth and weaving (Goddess I); (j) Ixtab, the goddess of suicide.

So here we see that elements such as water, as was represented in Sumer by the Annunaki God ENKI, are also assigned God-forms in the S. American Mayan pantheon as, in this case, the storm-God Tloloc, whose pronunciation in later Mayan is Chak. We derive the above depictions from various different resources, however the depictions of the Lords of the Mayan Underworld derive from the Paris and Dresden codices.

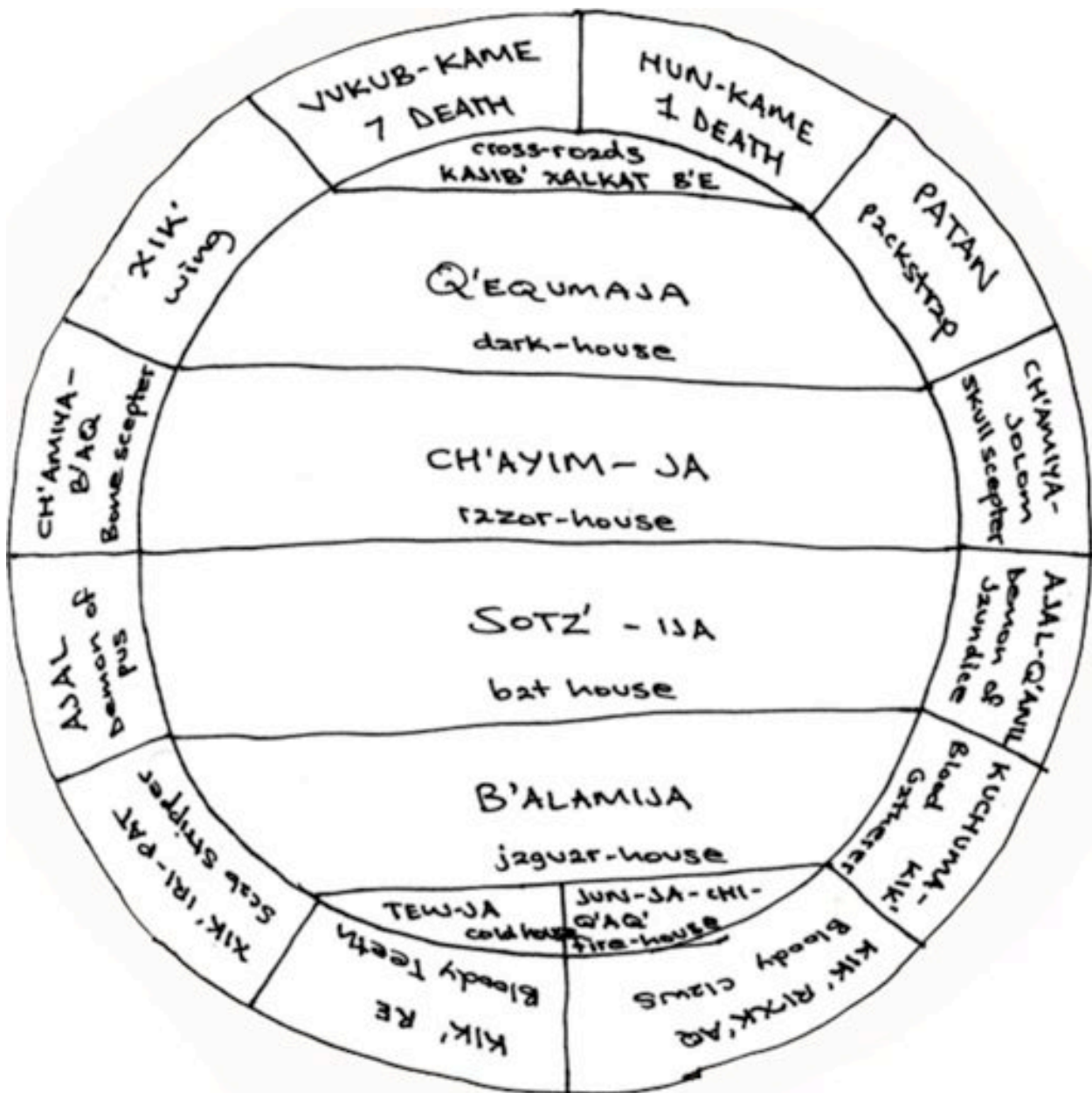
chapt 1: the Popul Vuh on the Lords of Death

The primary resource for the description of these Lords of the Underworld is not, in point of fact, written in the original Mayan hierglyphic script style. It is the Popul Vuh, transcribed into Spanish by Francisco Ximenez, of which the original Mayan hierglyphic script version was completely expunged from the records of history.



According to the Popul Vuh, the Mayan-language speaking S. Americans originated in Peru, in the extreme-most southern tip of the continent, and then migrated northward until finally, during the era of the Aztec empire when the Columbian Spaniards arrived, the "people of the sun" had migrated as far north as into modern Mexico, and had a common alphabet and calendar with the northern Cherokee Tribe.

chapt 2: the 12 Xibalba and the 7 Xibalba Be



The Mayan Lords of the Underworld, the Xibalba, are given as 12 in number in the Popul Vuh, and so we can record them after the same fashion as we had the 12 planets of the Sumerian Annunaki. Likewise, the 6 Houses of the Lords of the Underworld can be given, and the cross-roads (the Xibalba Be itself) where the calabash tree of 1&7 Hunuphu's skulls grows included, as equivalent to the 8 pre-deluvial priest-kings of Kish or the 8 Annunaki elder Gods. Note also that this model has been "calibrated" to correspond to that of "Pythagorean Year Zero."

Next, we are going to examine some Mayan archaeological evidence of the progression described in the Mayan Popul Vuh, the S. American Bible. We shall follow the route of migration northward from Peru, through Lake Titicaca, and on towards the Yucatan.

section 2: Mayan archaeological artifacts

chapt 1: the long-skulls of Ica, near Nasca, Peru

Firstly, let us consider some of the 15,000 some “Ica Stones” which some modern archaeologists refuse to accept as an authentic artefact from this area, citing they can be reproduced using modern methods, and thus discounting their date of age. Still, these stones are a genuine phenomenon of syncretic and even diffusionist archaeology, and their startling content should not be so easily discounted. Even if a solely modern phenomenon, they are no less impressive than crop-circles.

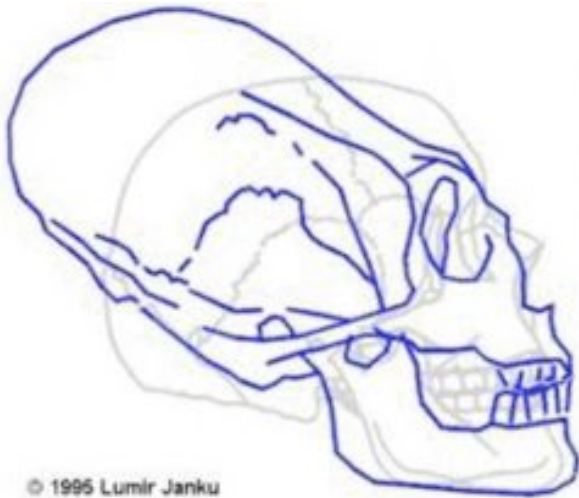


Here we see three “Ica Stones”: the one on the left shows a man using a knife to ride a bird by holding its head-feathers; the one in the middle shows a world-map from the perspective of above Antarctica; and the one on the right shows an apparent mechanism for a doctor to keep a patient breathing during open-chest surgery.

That the “Ica Stone” phenomenon, modern or authentically ancient, should not be taken lightly because it is occurring in the same region as the location of the largest collection of elongated skulls on the entire planet, in Ica, Peru, near Nasca.



It is more than well worth dwelling on the fact that these elongated skulls represent an achievement of this kind unique to all known history. It is believed that simply by binding such elongation was encouraged to occur, and it is also believed it occurred naturally in the case of Ahkhenaten and Nefertiti of ancient Egypt (1335 bce). The lengths of the community of Peruvian skulls have never been matched on the same scale anywhere else in currently known history. It has recently been speculated a skull-surgery called Trephination, where a hole is cut into the skull to relieve brain pressure, thus, theoretically, allowing the length of the skull itself to expand.



© 1995 Lumir Janku



© 1995 Robert Connolly



© 1995 Robert Connolly



© 1995 Lumir Janku



Here we see the successes and failures of this type of skull-surgery, trephination.

Here we see the skull of an infant, discovered in Cholula, modern Mexico, has had trephination performed on its skull to remove its frontal fontanelle, the “soft-spot” on the very top of the baby’s skull.



chapt 2: The Nascans of Peru

Following first from the civilisation of long-skulls in Ica, nearby, comes the culture of Nasca Peruvians who left behind as their artefact dujour a permanent desert feature visible from space. Here is a map of the Nasca “Zodiac” of geo-glyphs, which includes a monkey, a humming-bird, a spider and “Manos” the five-fingered hand.

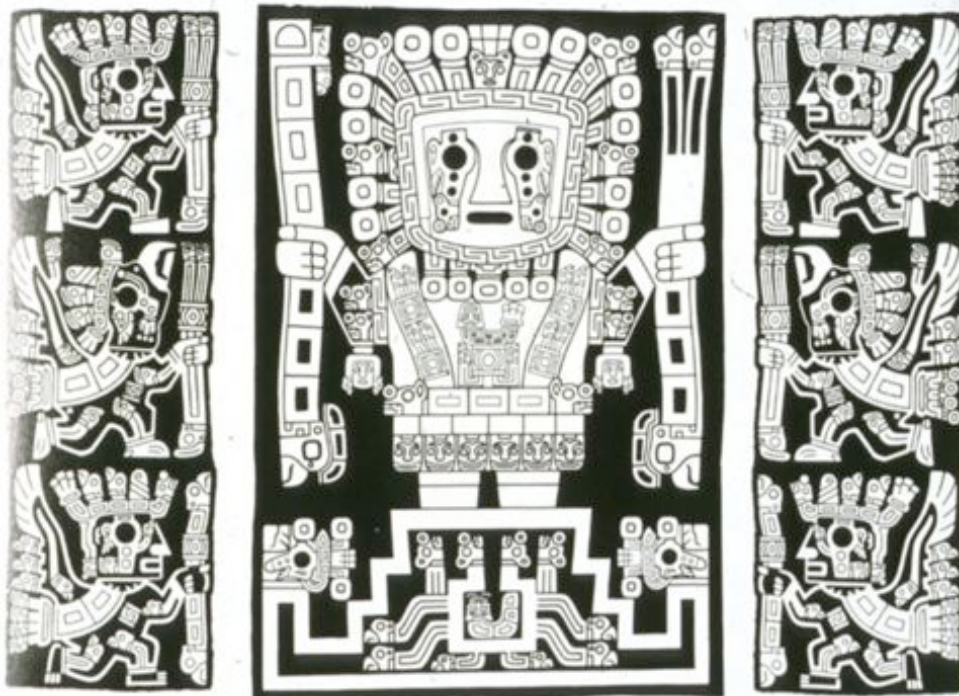




However, the Nascans of Peru and their nearby neighbors in Ica were clearly unique and different cultures, with unique and different sets of beliefs. The Ica elongated their skulls, while the Nasca mummified their dead. The above mummy is from Nasca, wears a patterned headband, and has long red hair. The length of the skull is normal.

chapt 3: the Incans of Lake Titicaca

Next, in western Bolivia, bordering on Peru we find the temple of Kalasasaya, where resides the monumental “Gateway of the Sun” and the stela of Viracocha. It is said of Mexico City that originally, during the fourteenth century, Huitzilopochtli told the Aztec chieftain that their new homeland would be on the island in Lake Toxcoco, and when they reached the island they were to look for an eagle eating a snake perched on a cactus growing from a rock or cave surrounded by water. Mexico city, founded on Lake Toxcoco, was meant to mimic later this earlier Masonic masterpiece in Tiwanaku near Lake Titicaca. Here we see the carving above the “Gate of the Sun.”



107 Drawing of the Portal God (center, also known occasionally as Viracocha) and the first flanking columns of attendants. The god holds a spearthrower (left) and staff (right), while the attendants hold staffs. Early Intermediate Period.



The Gateway of the Sun stands at a distance behind and at an angle to the stela of Viracocha, which can be seen, in turn, in the picture below from the vantage point of the centre of the nearby Temple of Kalasasaya.



chapt 4: the Olmecs of Tenochtitlan

The next culture we come to in the migration across the Andes Mountains in Veracruz, southern Mexico, is the Olmec civilisation of Tenochtitlan, from 1600 bce.



chapt 5: the Mayans of Palenque

In the modern Mexican state of Chiapas, is a small observatory tomb hosts a Temple of Inscriptions alongside a Cross-group of Temples atop step-pyramids. Inside the Temple of Inscriptions we find this carving of the lid of Pacal Votan, the “Great.”



It is widely known the glyph of Itzamna, the time-giver, at the Temple XIX platform in Palenque was meant to symbolise the handing-down of the Mayan calendar to the Time-Keeper, in this case Pacal Votan. The avatar of Itzamna is 7-Macaw.

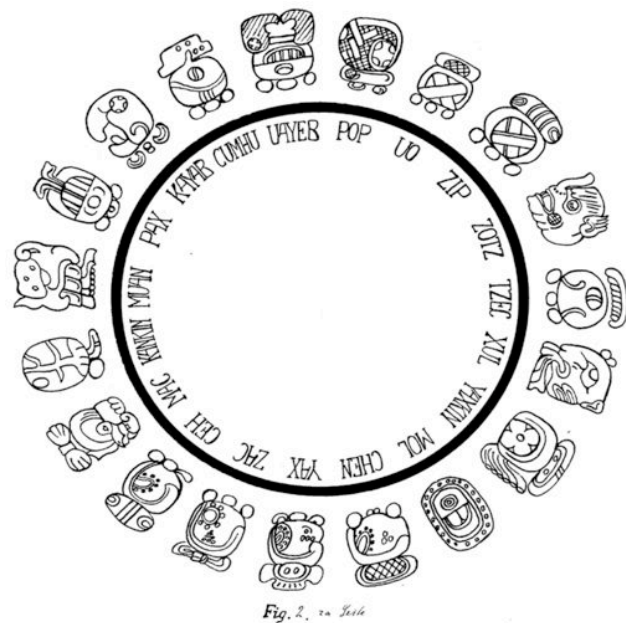
The Mayan calendar itself is a masterpiece of perfect mathematics applied to measure the astronomical durations of cosmic events. Consider that the Hablatun, the largest known measurement ever devised by the Maya to chronicle time, measures some 1.26 billion years. The basic concepts are as follows:

Unit's name	Time period	Glyph
Baktun	144,000 days	
Katun	7,200 days	
Tun	360 days	
Uinal	20 days	
Kin	1 day	



the Baktun, Great Cycle or Aztec Century (52 y)

the Mayan month-name glyphs, plus Uayeb, the extra 5 “xma-kaba” (unlucky) days.



The Mayan Calendar reads thus:

[uinal = 20 kin]

[Tun = 360 kin (18 uinal)]

[Haab = 365 kin (1 Tun + 5 xama kaba kin)]

[Katun = 20 Tun = 7,200 kin = 19.712849 years (year = 365.244)] = cycle

[Baktun = 20 Katun = 400 Tun (20²) = 144,000 kin = 394.25698 years] = Great Cycle

[Piktun - Tonalamatl = 7 Baktun = Katun = 2800 Tun = 1,872,000 kin = 2,775.6592 years]

[Tonalamatl = 13 Baktun = 260 Katun = 5200 Tun = 55,728,000 kin = 5,125.3408 years]

[Piktun = 20 Baktun = 400 Katun = 8000 Tun = 57,600,000 kin = 7,900 years]

[Kalabtun = 20⁴ Baktun = ~158,000 years]

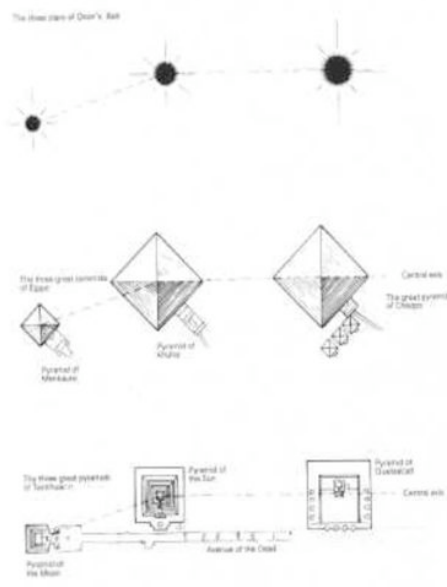
[Kinchiltun = 20⁵ Baktun = ~3.15 million years]

[Alautun = 20⁶ Baktun = ~63.1 million years]

[Hablatun = 20⁷ Baktun = ~1.26 billion years]

chapt 6: the Aztecs of Teotihuacan

The ultimate empire of Pre-Columbian Meso-America ruled from modern-day Mexico city on Lake Toxcoco. It was originally called Tenochtitlan, and nearby Teotihuacan can be credited with building the Avenue of the Dead in alignment with the belt of the Orion constellation, and aligning it so perfectly with it that it can be overlapped almost exactly with the Giza pyramids of Egypt, whose layout is based on the same constellation, except that the Pyramid of the Sun's base in Teotihuacan is larger.



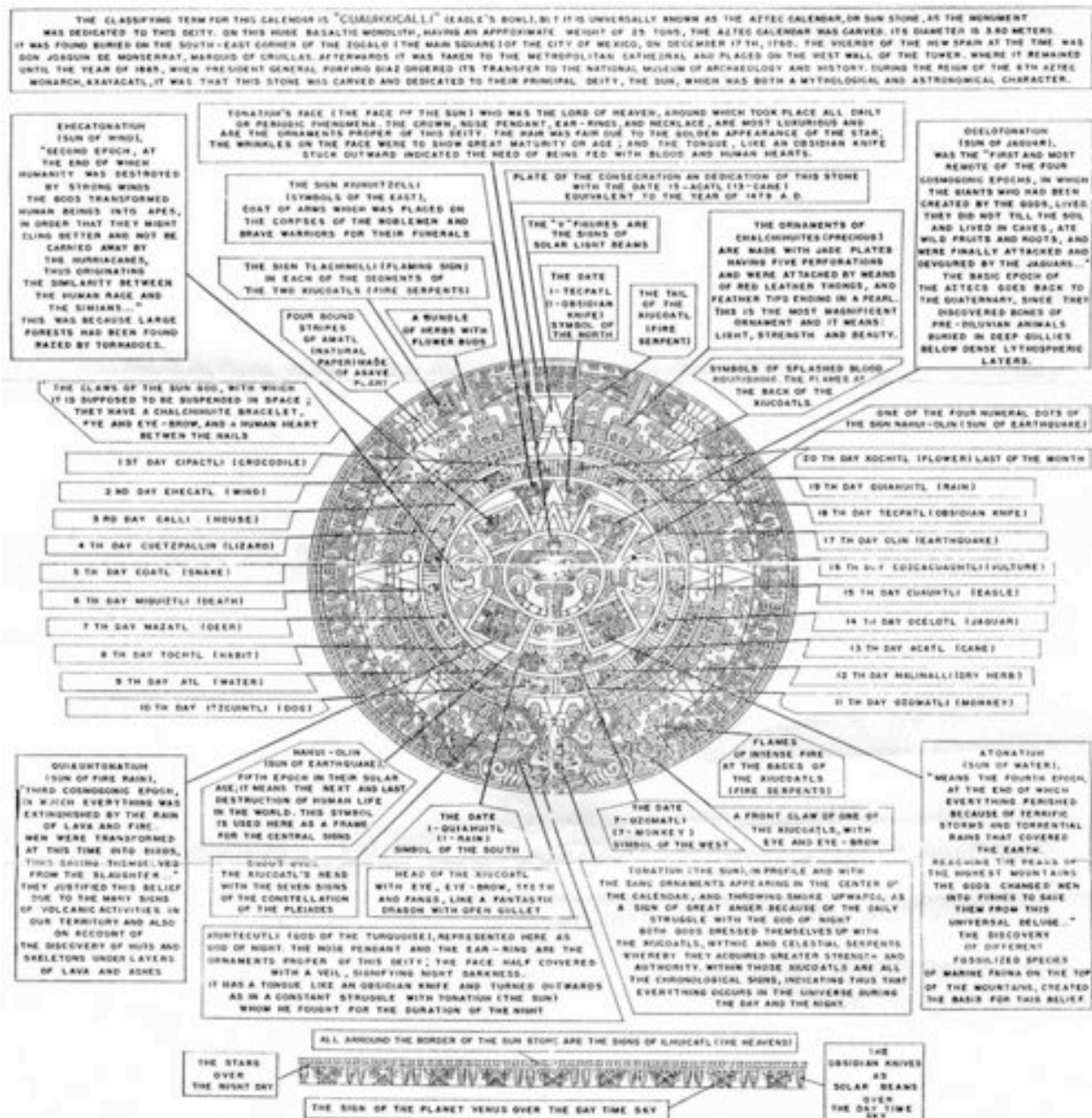
The Aztec calendar appears thus:



It is essentially read as the face of Tonutihu, the “Fifth Sun,” surrounded by the other four elemental epochs, in turn surrounded by the 20 Mixtec day-signs, equivalent to the Mayan Kin.

It is clear the Aztec empire was founded on Lake Toxcoco as a final fulfilment of the destiny long prior prophesized for the “people of the sun” who emigrated from Peru, through Bolivia, into the Yucatan, and eventually into modern Mexico. This destiny was carved in stone for them on the shore of Lake Titicaca in the ruins of Tiwanaku, the worshippers at the “Gateway of the Sun” at the foot of the stela of Viracocha. But it is also highly doubtful that, by the time the Aztec empire reached the peak of its blood-thirst, it was at all even aware anymore of this circular agenda of destiny.

Following is included an excellent chart depicting in great detail the meaning of each specific aspect of the Aztec calendar.



So, now we have studied both Sumerian and Mayan pantheons, historical texts and archaeological artefacts. In the following section I will depict the result of combining these two into a single system, and explain the meaning of such a combined system. In short, the fact that the Sumerian empire rose and fell between the 6th and the 3rd millennia bce, while the Mayan empire rose and fell between 2000 bce and 900 ce, a case for a continuous lineage of succession between the Sumerians and the Mayans may be considered now on not merely mythological grounds. However, in order to combine the Sumerian and Mayan chronological time-lines, I must depict them in the context of their pantheons, and thus appeal on merely mythological grounds.



introduction

According to Josephus, in "The Jewish Wars," the name of the King of greater Judea in the early first century was Agrippa the younger, son of Agrippa who had reigned over the whole kingdom of Israel, north of Judea. It was Agrippa the elder who had commissioned the fortification around Jerusalem following the assassination of Caligula. Agrippa the elder had reigned "three years as king, following three years as tetrarch." According to Josephus, Cypros II was the wife of the elder Agrippa, and the names of their other children, all daughters, were Berenice, Mariamne and Drusilla.

Now, according to the Apocryphal Acts of Peter, the Apostle Peter was actually the "Virgin" Mary's father, however what we can ascertain from this is not that Peter was the grandfather of Christ, who was born of a Virgin, but that, insofar as Mary was titular rather than nominal, the "Mary" here referred to is actually Mary Magdalene, who would eventually, following her period of "Virginity" go on to become the wife of Jesus, the "most-favoured of all Christ's Apostles."

According to Laurence Gardner, the title "Mary" was given to the wife of the Davidic (kingly Levite) lineage, while the title "Elisabeth" was applied to the wife of the heir of the Zadokite (High Priest) dynasty. "That is why," explains Laurence Gardner, "John the Baptist's mother is

called Elizabeth in the Gospels and why Jesus's mother was Mary."

Whereas the titles "Mary" and "Elisabeth" (from Elisheba) were Jewish in origin, they became corrupted in Josephus' writings to their equivalent common-names in Latin. "Mary/Martha," the wife of the "father" or Melchizedek High Priest became "Mariamne;" "Elisabeth/Salome," the wife of "Thunder," the "son" or Gabriel Chief-Priest, became "Berenice;" and "Magdala" (meaning "tower"), the wife of "Lightning," the "spirit" or Abiathar/Jairus Prophet, became "Drusila" (meaning "Dragon").

Likewise, in cross-referencing Josephus, we have to take into account a variety of titles being applied to the same person at various different times. For example, Cyrus, whom Gardner cites as "Mary Magdala's" literal father, is equivalent to "Simon," also called variously "Simon Zelotes," "Simon the Essene," "Simon Magus," "Simon Peter," as well as "Antipas" or "AntiPater II." Agrippa I, as Antipater II, and his own "twin" brother, "Alexander-Aristobulus I," were both themselves the sons of a "Mariamne" and a "Herod." Antipater II, as Agrippa I, was also the "father" of "Agrippa II" and "Alexander-Aristobolus II." All of these names in turn would have inherited the title "Herod," just as the title "Caesar" was passed on by succession following its original holder. The title "Herod" was indicative of the Hasmonean or Maccabean household.

The identity, thus, of "Mary Magdala's" literal father was Shimeon who was, at the time of her birth, the Abiathar Jairus Prophet, just as Jesus' birth was heralded by the Qumran Community "Gabriel" (or Chief Priest) who was, at the time of Jesus' and James' births, the same Simeon or Simon. The term "Peter" is derived from the latin "Pater" meaning "father," denoting the Essene High Priest, referred to privvily as "Joseph" during the period of procreative leave. Shimeon, thus, was the "father" of both the bride (Mary) and groom (Jesus). Jesus would eventually fulfill Simon's own original station as the Abiathar Prophet of the Essene exiles at Qumran, however by the time that could occur, Shimeon himself had ascended to the position of High Priest.

At the time of Jesus' and his brother's births, Simeon was the Chief Priest and Zacharias was the High Priest (the Michael-Zadok or Melchizedek). By the time, however, of Jesus' and his wife's "first marriage" (or first conception), the Chief Priest was John the Baptist, also called James the Just, who was Jesus' twin brother, called "Thomas" and "Didymus;" while the Abiathar Jairus Prophet was Jonathan or Nathaniel Annas, derivative of the Ananus Sanhedrin of Jerusalem Sadducees (anti-Roman separatists). While Simon, the Davidic "Father," had been a Pharisee, a Zealot and a Qumran Essene as Jairus Prophet, Jonathan was a Saducee of Jerusalem and the youngest Hasmonean (Herodian) Maccabee.

When Jonathan married Simon's daughter, his community "sister" (his cousin by paternal-uncle), he assumed the title of Joshua, meaning "the younger father," for the woman he married, then called "Mary Magdala," was originally planned to be married to her other communal "brother," (her younger half-brother by their father Cyrus), Jesus' community "twin," James the Just, known also as John the Baptist (the cousin of Jesus) who was Gabriel Chief Priest under Simeon. In this capacity her identity is recorded in the Gospels first as Salome, wife of Prince "Herod" Philip, the designated Elisabeth, as was an "Elisabeth" the mother of James the Just; then later as Mary, wife of Jesus, just as a "Mary" before her had been the mother of Anti-Pater, Shimeon Peter.

Because Christ and Magdala conceived while Jonathan was still only the Jairus Prophet; and because James - whom, as Chief Priest, out-ranked his twin-brother in the Qumran community - had been engaged to Salome previously; and because Shimeon-Zelotes was still the reigning Davidic Kingly Levite High Priest it was conspired to put Christ to death. On this, the records of Josephus are not at odds with those of the Gospels. Josephus simply records these characters by the latin names: Simon he calls "Agrippa I Antipater II;" James "Agrippa II;" Jesus he calls "Alexander-Aristobolus II;" and "Magdala" he calls, respectively, "Mariamne, Berenice and Drusila."

There is ample evidence that the Qumran Essenes backed James, whom they hailed as "the Teacher of Righteousness," and rejected Jesus as "the Wicked Priest," Jonathan "Cumanus," "Belial" and "the Great Beast." The fact that James the Just, as Joseph Ha-Rama-Theo (or "High Priest of God"), survived to raise the son of his twin-brother, Jesus, with James' own fiancée, is amply recounted by sources in Britain and north western Europe, while the flight of Mary Magdala with Jesus' and her daughter, Sirac (for Sarah, a title of a young woman not yet of pubescent age), first through Egypt and then into southern France, is amply recorded in those regions as well. As to the actual crucifixion of Christ, it is said that it was ordered by Caiphas, or Simon, but that it was actually James, the twin brother of Jesus, who was crucified.

Following the ordeal, Rabbi Shimeon-Pater began to call himself Saul, after the last king of the Davidic line before the beginning of the Babylonian captivity, and later Paul, a combination of his titles as Pope (Jerusalem community "Jospeh," or father) and King (Herod Maccabee of the Davidic-Levite succession). James, as has been stated, travelled extensively with his nephew, who was also called Joshua, again the title of a young man not yet of age. Yeshuah continued to preach in the early Christian Churches, sometimes under his brother's name - James or Jacob; and sometimes referred to simply as "the Word," meaning the title of God, that is, Christ. He lived to see old age, but was killed at Massada, where he was called "Marcion" in Josephus, and was buried beside his bride in southern France.

The recounting of these events written by Mary has come to be called the Nag Hammadi "library," which is all written by one author, although its current arrangement is exactly backwards to its chronological composition. The recounting by James the Just became the Essene "Dead Sea Scrolls" of Qumran. The recounting by Simon-Peter, who became Paul, was recorded by Pliny the elder and the younger, and has come down to us now as the "New Testament," which, combined with the Hebrew Torah and the teachings of Simon-Pater as Flavius Josephus, comprise the entire history of the original priesthood of Seth, son of Adam, until its end, with the death of James the Just and the destruction of the Second Temple, and the death of the last prophet, Jonathan Annas, called Jesus Christ, the final King of all Israel.



a hypothetical manuscript for Texas Chainsaw Five

SCIENTIST

Ladies and gentlemen. You're probably wondering why you, the best minds alive, have all been asked here today. As you all know we are entering the age of Horus, the Crowned and Conquering Child, as foretold to us by Aiwaz. During the next century the face of civilization will change its expression more than in all the previous ages combined. Let me show you a few. Annuit Coeptis.

He unveils amazing machines, one by one, as he introduces them to the audience.

SCIENTIST

While the Wright Brothers were flying their airplane, I was testing Lenticular Gravity Crafts.

It is a UFO. Applause wells up momentarily from the audience.

SCIENTIST

When Admiral Byrd was traveling to the North Pole, I destroyed Tunguska, Russia with a death ray.

An enormous laser canon based on the design of the gun from the Soviet movie of the same name. More applause.

SCIENTIST

I have built microwave and electromagnetic devices for space-based, or land-locked, mind-control, and tested them on local urchins and orphans.

He reveals a full-size satellite. Naturally, applause ensues.

SCIENTIST

I have built rockets which run on solid fuel.

Reveals a NASA-like shuttle/rocket structure in scale model. Scattered applause seems in order.

SCIENTIST

I have created radio towers and been contacted by beings from other worlds, ~~which is~~.
~~As many of you know, the ELIUMONTALS.~~

Reveals scale model of aircraft control tower. Oos and awes.

SCIENTIST

I have tracked down the molecular structure of DNA and begun manipulation of the genes which define our divine form.

a hypothetical manuscript for Texas Chainsaw Five

Model of the double helix and large diagram of same from side, in dotted lines; the Jesus-fish logo can be seen in a solid line section. The audience digresses into suppressed mumbling.

SCIENTIST

I have built a chip which can track and control through micro-wave emission the nervous system of any human being into which it is implanted. It has been tested on cows, on people, and is in use now.

He withdraws from the pocket of his white lab coat a small, smooth, t-shaped object smaller than a little finger nail. It is so perfect it appears alien.

SCIENTIST

And most recently I have successfully experimented with distortions in the space-time continuum which comprises what we call 'reality' by altering the fourth dimension in various locations and using its troughs and peaks as a carrier wave of energy for the transportation of information, in this case the ~~author~~ of human beings.

He walks boldly over to and depresses the switch which activates the wall panel, and it slowly slides open, revealing a time tunnel.

SCIENTIST

It is time for more people to cross the Veil of the Abyss. When nothing is true, all things are permitted. Such has been communicated to me through divine ~~information~~ and confirmed using the devices derived therefrom. This is not only in accordance with the helix of the Great Work, but a summation of its pattern thus far, to contain the key of elevation above Natural Law.

He walks back up to the audience from the time-tunnel.

SCIENTIST

By making my interests your own you ~~guarantee~~ your place in Time, but to deny them, or relate them to your lessers, is to incur the full wrath of the Lords. I will be your guardian angel, and all it will be necessary for you to do will be to find and bring me children, ~~to serve as the next~~ ~~generation of my~~ royal guard. In this regard you will be known as the Finders.

A slight stir goes up from the chilled audience.

[illegible]

Copyright © 2006

(Example 14 is displaying $\text{Term}(A, B)$.)

Vegetation: Grassland

[illegible]

How you see
the corpse
of God, for
I have not
surpassed his
torment?

a hypothetical manuscript for Texas Chainsaw Five

SCIENTIST

I will not only aid you financially, but evolve you genetically. You will have limited access to many of my technologies. Exposure to a distortion in time/space has very specific, though unpredictable affects on the human form. You will become god-like through time travel. You will evolve through mutation. Mutation is change over time. By traveling across ten thousand or a million millennia you will become in ten days what man was meant to be in ten thousand or a million millennia.

(beat)

The techniques used for indoctrinating the children are based on the most statistically effective methods of mind-control. They will seem very familiar to you, as I have taken the liberty of establishing them at various times and locations throughout the history of the world.

(beat)

Mind you, I am asking you to join me. I hope you understand that, with the power I have at my hands, I have no obligation to do so. But I am going to give you all a choice, the last free choice any humans will ever have anywhere. This is a historic occasion, ladies and gentlemen. Please, take your time deciding. Of course, as I have tried to illuminate, all time is already mine. And it always has been.

The assembly begins to surge forward.

DISSOLVE TO:

EXT. AN AZTEC TEMPLE — DAY

The Aztecs are converging into congregation by the thousands beneath their temple. The camera swoops low above their heads as they raise their fists and chant. The camera sweeps up the long staircase towards the pinnacle of the temple. At the top, closing in, we see a young woman, presumably a virgin, tied down on a tilted altar. As we approach a man steps up behind her in silhouette. As we close up the distance he cuts her open from the throat to the pubis and, just as the camera comes up to her, her innards spill out of her. We track her blood as it spills down the gutters on either side of the long staircase. We see her body, quivering as its life slips out of it. It sweats and grows pale. We boom up above it and see the Priest standing in the center of the temple, doing a sort of rain dance in the middle of a swastika painted in human blood. He waves the knife around in the air. As he turns around we see that it is Leatherface. Through the first few drops of the deluge the camera ascends, spiraling, up above him and into the atmosphere, still looking down at Leatherface dancing in the center of the temple as the masses

the month of October, 2012:

a new star appears in the sky, visible to the naked eye. Amateur astronomers identify it to the public press as the asteroid Apophis. JPL / NASA release a press statement that it is the asteroid Apophis, and that it will approach earth for a near-miss until January.

It is announced that Usama Bin Laden has been found, and is crossing from Pakistan into Tajikistan via a narrow straight in Afghanistan. As the world watches on TV, UN-enlisted troops corner the terrorist mastermind in a dead-end canyon. He explodes a nuclear device.

the month of November, 2012:

Incumbent Obama is re-elected over Republican party candidate Sarah Palin by an overwhelming landslide.

The nuclear fall-out cloud drifts from Afghanistan into China, and China immediately blames the United States and the UN. China threatens to bankrupt the US economy by calling in the debts owed to it by the US for China's 2010 bailout of the credit-based US markets.

N. Korea, promised aid by China, drops a nuclear bomb on S. Korea. The US calls for a coalition of nations against N. Korea at the UN. The Chinese ambassador walks out on the Security Council. China threatens to use biological and chemical weapons against Russia unless Russia sides with them against the US, and supports their oriental military-expansion campaign.

Russia responds by launching a nuclear ICBM against Beijing. The bombing promotes international sympathy for China. Obama speaks at the UN, urging Russia to apologise to China to avoid "global desolation." Russia's ambassador walks out on the Security Council.

China and Russia declare war against one another. Growing reports of nuclear fallout entering Iran are unheard by the UN and provide a unifying anger among the Muslim nations of the region.

the month of December, 2012:

The United States looks to Britain for guidance on the growing global crisis. Britain appeals to NATO to formulate strategies for war. NATO reports to the EU that the European continent will not survive a war with Russia, and the EU decide to side with Russia against China. NATO promises troops. England refuses to be drawn in without the USA. China again threatens the US economy. The US and Britain promise to side with China against Russia and Europe.

The US stages a false-flag terrorist attack, exploding a nuclear device in Jerusalem to implicate Iran in collusion with Russia. Russia reveals the US was behind the plot as an attempt to frame Iran. Iran and the other Muslim nations of the middle-east side with Russia and the EU against China, Britain and the US. Japan and Australia are drawn in on the side of the US and China.

The eve of Dec. 21, 2012:

President Obama issues an emergency broadcast from Air Force 1, informing citizens of the US and of the world that the US and China are now allies in a war against Russia and Europe. The world holds its breath and prepares for a global thermonuclear war.

The new star in the night-sky, the asteroid Apophis, suddenly appears to grow in brightness. In the span of only a few minutes it reaches the size of the moon, although it is still twice the distance from earth of the moon. Suddenly, at exactly 11:59 PM, there is a huge booming voice from the sky that awakens everyone who was asleep, and paralyses everyone who was awake. It says: "Judgment."

Suddenly laser-beams from space destroy Washington DC, London, Brussels and St. Petersburg.

Every television, radio and computer on earth switches on. A single message is being delivered on all channels. It appears to each person as the chief executive of each's own nation. At the same time, the projected image of the world's leaders all say, "We are being attacked by aliens. Global Martial Law is now declared."

All electrical devices then shut off. The US and UN military forces, already deployed into the necessary positions, begin a house-to-house raid of every citizen domicile in the main developed nations. In Russia and the US, Europe, China, Britain, Japan and Australia, the citizens are rounded up and boarded onto public-transports. At gun-point the people are told only "don't look up."

Saucer-shaped crafts engage jet fighters across the sky. Larger ships hover in the upper-atmosphere. As people are taken by public-transport to train-stations, they are given no explanation of events and told to "keep quiet."

As the larger crafts descend, the citizens begin arriving at train-depots. There they see many military, fire and medical personnel assembled. Cars are being loaded onto trains three-stories tall on one side, and the people are assembled to board into passenger railway cars on the other. Rumors begin to circulate about the alien invasion happening globally.

Trains with cars loaded onto them and the passenger railway trains begin to roll out in opposite directions. Quickly panic begins to take hold in both types of train. The people in the car-trains are trapped inside their cars, which are tightly compacted into the three-stories of the train. The people in the passenger-trains are not being guarded by any military in each car, and begin to argue with one another, but the doors at the ends of each cabin are sealed shut.

The trains take the people to two distant locations far from their homes, however both locations are large, above-ground "FEMA disaster-relief camps." Two trains pull up side by side from opposite directions at a disembarkation platform. The people in the trains disembark onto the platform and meet strangers, confused. "Where are the others?" they are all asking one another. Then the passenger rail-car doors all automatically slide closed, and the trains begin to pull away.

The entire platform begins sinking downward like an elevator. At the same time, a strange halo of purple flame begins to grow surrounding the platform. Above a giant saucer-shaped ship begins to appear.

At the same time the trains with the cars in them pull up to a huge parking-lot. The

cars are guided out automatically by remote-control and soldiers unload the confused occupants. They are taken through a barbed-wire turnstile into an enormous hangar-bay.

At the platform a terrible laser-beam, appearing to come from the sky above the descending ship, fries the people who are on the descending elevator out around as far as where the purple flame had arisen.

At the hangar-bay, a terrible laser-beam, apparently from the sky above the camp, fries the people inside the camp.

Those who escape down the elevator shaft from the platform, and those who have already been processed through the hangar-bay, find themselves in a strange, huge, underground military installation. Those who survive on the surface can only seek shelter as the alien invasion continues.

To those in the underground bases, they find all the amenities of home, including private quarters with beds and tv sets that are broadcasting news "from the surface" about the on-going alien invasion.

To those who survive on the surface, they roam in tribes with whatever weapons they can gather. They are attacked and strafed by the saucer-shaped ships and by the military jets alike.

The month of January, 2013.

As the alien invasion continues for weeks, it becomes apparent to the survivors above ground there never were any real aliens. Some groups find saucer-shaped ships to actually only be advanced US military jets using a cloaking device. From time to time laser-beams from the sky continue to demolish larger cities.

For those surviving in underground bases, they soon find the president has escaped into the underground as well. He announces that he was "shocked" to discover the development of these underground bases when he came to office, and reveals they were originally built as bomb-shelters during the cold war. As the weeks continue, the television continues to bring news from above ground that the aliens have taken over the majority of the surface.

The month of February, 2013.

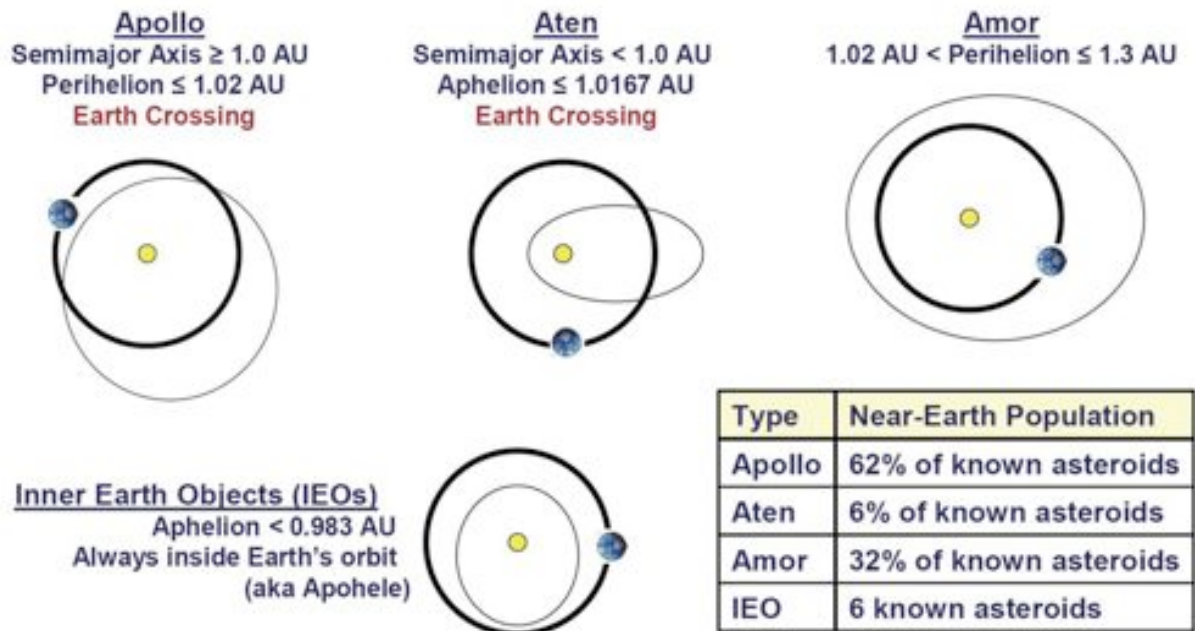
The survivors above ground are shocked to see the day-star, Apophis, has not only diminished in size, but has almost disappeared into the night sky. Small pockets of resistance begin to form, track the bomber-planes to the underground shelters, which also use a cloaking device to appear as abandoned FEMA camps, and begin to bomb them.

Below ground, in a terrifying "alien raid," Obama makes the decision to nuke his own location, as well as that of the remaining US political leaders. Left under military control, the survivors' lives in the underground bases is reduced to a prison. Trains connect the underground bases all around the world. The citizens are occasionally rushed from one to another to avoid a similar "alien raid." Otherwise, they remain confined to quarters.

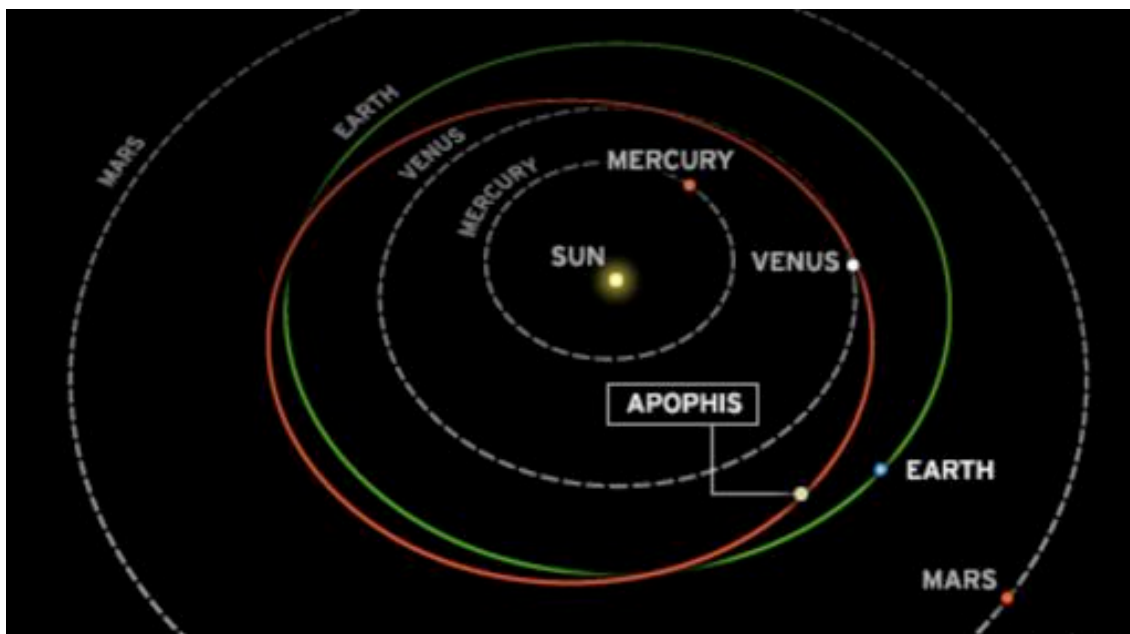
section 4: Apophis & Nibiru

chapt 1: Apophis in 2029

There are, for the first thing, 4 different types of asteroids. We can see from this chart that the supposedly Sumerian account given in Sitchin's translation of the Book of Enki, Nibiru would be an "Aten" form of asteroid, meteor or planetoid. This makes up only 6% of known asteroids.



Thus, the 350 meter asteroid 99942 Apophis is an even more rare form of asteroid, an "Inner-Earth Object," of which only 6 are known. Apophis, known as Apep in Egypt, was the serpent form of Typhon that battled the cat form of Ra or hawk of Horus.

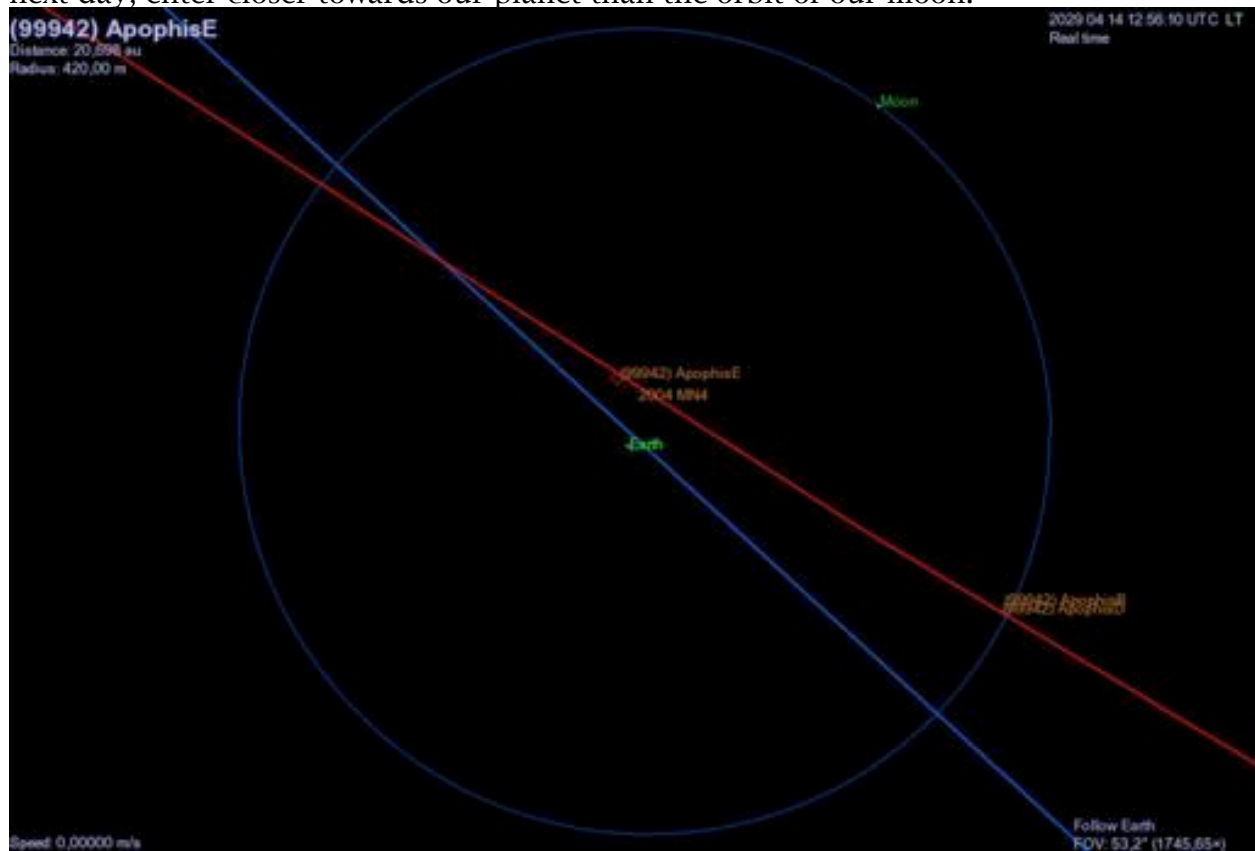




Early estimates of a potential collision of 99942 Apophis in 2029, when it might pass through a “keyhole” (weaving between the earth and moon) and redirect itself into a collision in 2036, were grossly mis-estimated. Consider that the released data refer to the possible path of collision in 2036, and debunk this based on the projected 2029 date being merely a “near miss.” This date, given in the official data as April 13, 2029. If time stopped on that date, the collision would only be a near-miss. However as we see by continuing to apply the same collision-prediction estimation software as used in the primary data, we see a disastrous event lining up to occur in our near future.

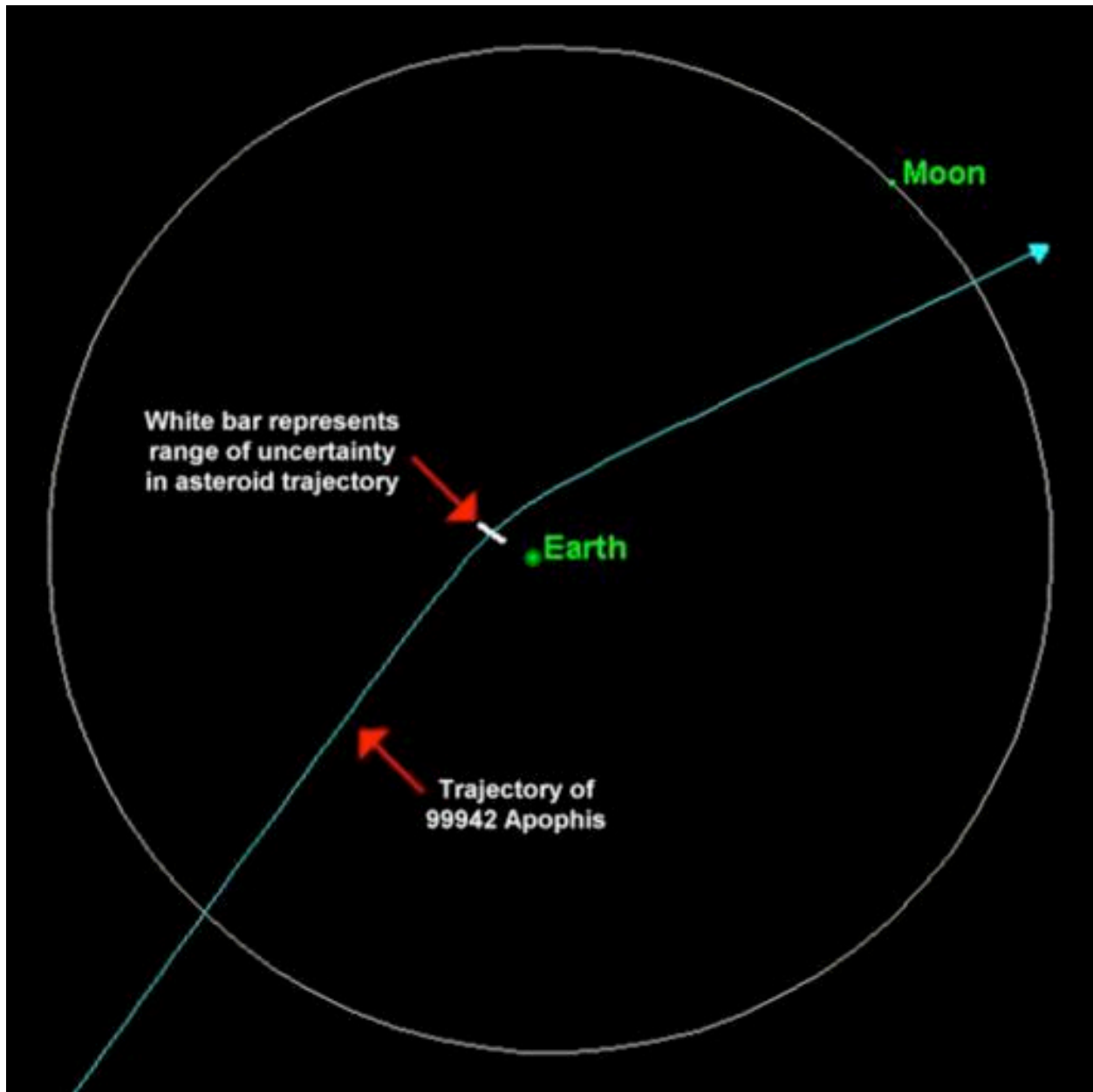


As we saw on April 13th, 2029, the asteroid Apophis will approach us and will, the next day, enter closer towards our planet than the orbit of our moon.



By my own calculations using this software, I was able to safely adjust the date of most likely collision from the near-miss in 2036 scenario to the very real dead-hit on April 15, 2029. This data is no joke, folks. This collision would mean the destruction of our planet and the death of all life on it. It is important that we take steps to prepare.





In 2029, 99942 Apophis will come within 0.0044 AU of the earth or, in short, about 1&1/2 times closer to our home-planet than the orbit of our own moon.

Plans have been announced publically to retool a Deep Impact satellite mission to experiment with nudging Comet Hartley 2 in 2010 as a test to push Apophis when it approaches us for the last time prior to its final “kill-shot” sneak-attack from behind in 2029.

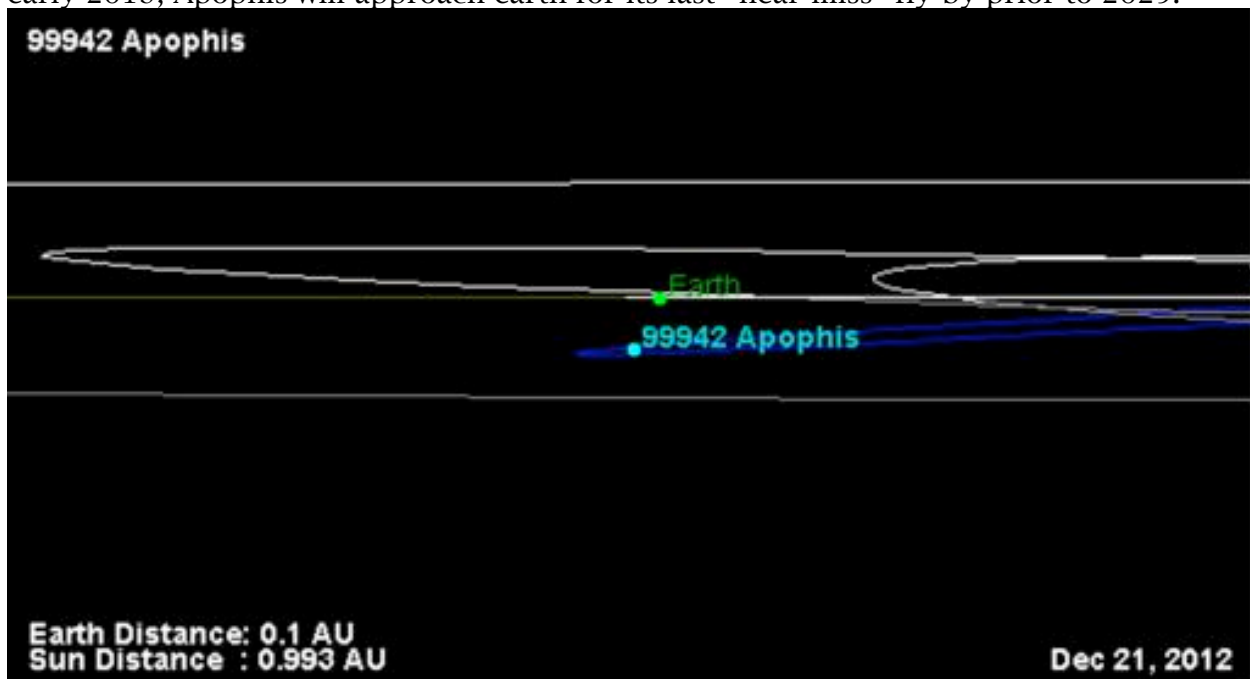
The predicted impact risk of 99942 Apophis “skipping across” earth’s surface, as it was predicted could occur in 2036, is estimated as being 148 times the force that resulted in the devastation to Tunguska, Russia, or equal to 1,480 meagtons of TNT. However the “kill-shot” in 2029 will be a direct, head-on collision (albeit by Apophis “catching up to us” from “behind us” in our orbit), not a “skip across” or near-miss.



Although we can only guess by applying the out-dated 2036 collision-model, we can say that, based on it, 99942 Apophis will rip across a narrow corridor a few miles wide, called the path of risk, which includes most of southern Russia, across the north Pacific (relatively close to the coastlines of California and Mexico), then right between Nicaragua and Costa Rica, crossing northern Columbia and Venezuela, ending in the Atlantic, just before reaching Africa.

chapt 2: Apophis in 2012

So how can we hope to avoid this terrible event in 2029? There is hope. In late 2012 & early 2013, Apophis will approach earth for its last “near-miss” fly-by prior to 2029.

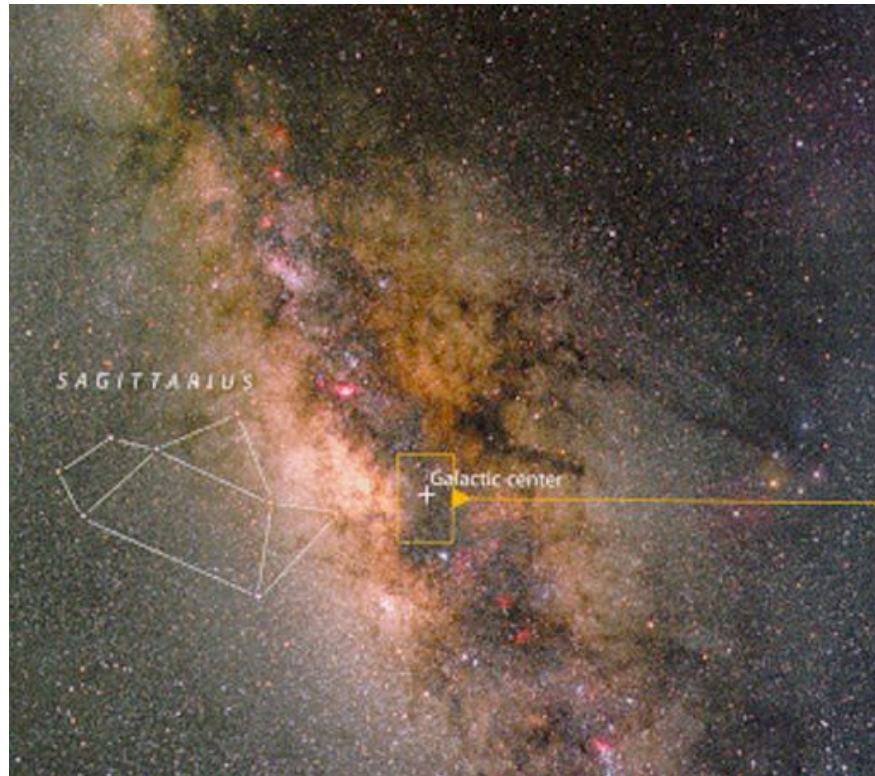


chapt 3: 2012 and galactic alignment



There are many depictions for the constellation of Sagittarius in the terran equatorial or "tropical" Zodiac. My preferred version is the standard arrangements of lines and dots representing the "stick figure" of the ideagram as it appears "between" the stars in its assigned region of the sky. It is a wonder that, just as no one can be credited with inventing the wheel, neither can anyone be given credit for inventing the constellations of the tropical zodiac. Of course, the mythologies of the equatorial regions of earth are replete with Zodiac myths, just as the N. Pole dwellers tell of "Hyperboreans" and the S. hemisphere dwellers describe the N. hemisphere constellations as pyramids aligned "upside down" to them. Sagittarius occurs nearly at "apogee" point, or rather, the "aphelion" point in earth's orbit when it is furthest from the sun. This is because now Sagittarius aligns with the sun when it rises in winter.

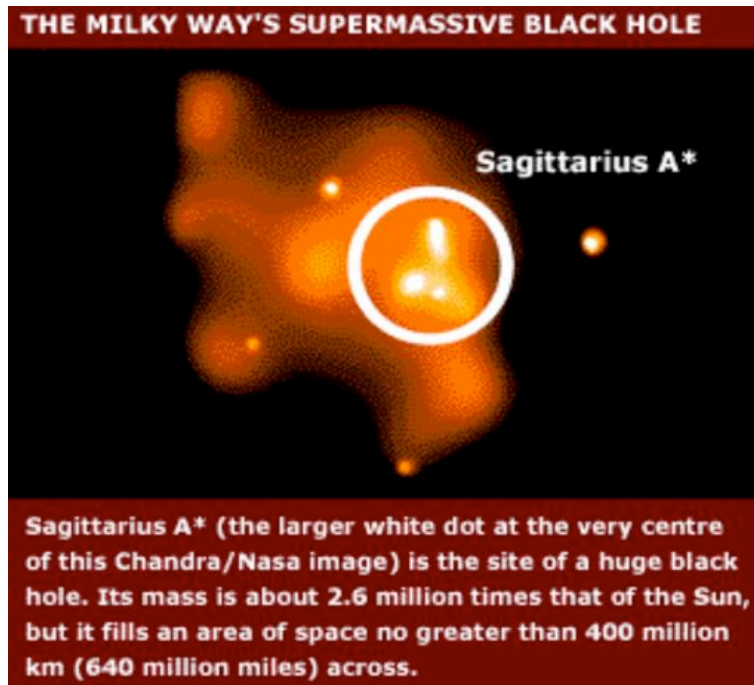
The meaning of the Sagittarius constellation is quite clear: it is a centaur (with the lower half of a horse) and an archer (carrying a bow and arrow) because he, too, represents a mid-point, or crossing over, from earth's journey further away from the sun, and its beginning of the return journey towards the sun's warming rays. Sagittarius, the centaur archer, is the mid-point between Caput and Cauda Draconis, just as Pisces (the twin fish) is now the sign of sunrise in the Summer.



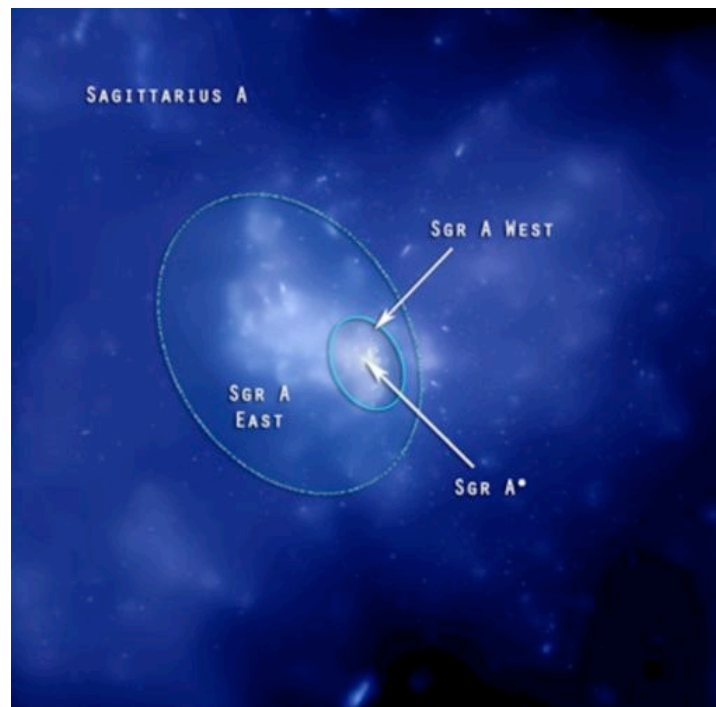
In this picture of the starry night sky, we see the constellation of Sagittarius' "bow" outlined on the left, and in the middle of the picture we find labeled "galactic core." The central bulge of the Milky Way can clearly be seen oriented at about a 36° angle from the uppermost tip of Sagittarius' "arrow". Along the edge of the "Milky Way," so named for appearing like a bright white river through the night sky, is clearly divided along this "river's" centre, at the "lip" on the "edge" of the Milky Way.



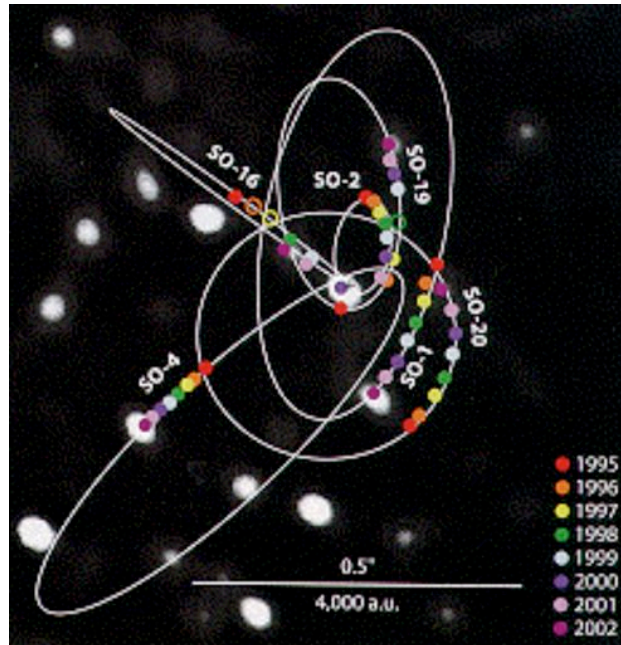
Here is another diagram by John Major Jenkins, from his work "Maya Cosmogenesis," in which we see labeled the path of the sunrise on the Winter Solstice as points "A," "B," and "C," finally aligning exactly with galactic core in Sagittarius from the point of view of earth in 2012. Here he has also labeled the "Dark Rift," across the "lip" of the galaxy's "edge" that appears directly behind galactic core to us, as "Xibalaba Be," the "tree at the cross-roads." This term is taken from the Mayan "Popul Vuh," a chronical of S. American mythology and history alike the Bible.



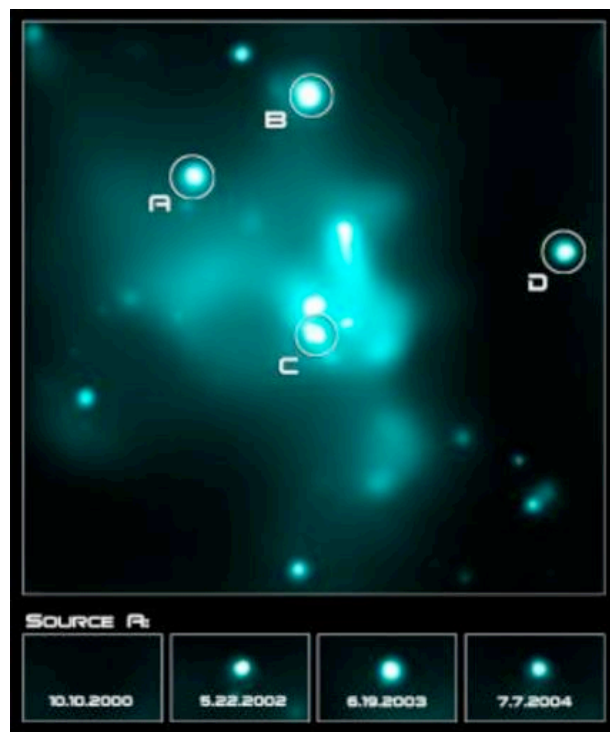
The metaphor of this "Dark Rift" as a "tree at a cross-roads" would be apt, if one considers the "road" to represent solar precession over the aeons, the "crossing" to be in 2012, and the "Dark Rift" as the location of the black hole in our galaxy's core. This black hole has not been observed directly, however the star-system closest to it is called "Sagittarius A" because it is the "first" star in the "connect-the-dot" constellation.



In 2012, the sun will eclipse the black hole at galactic core, on the point in earth's orbit when it is winter in the N. hemisphere, and summer in the S. The sun will pass across in front of the stars in Sagittarius A.

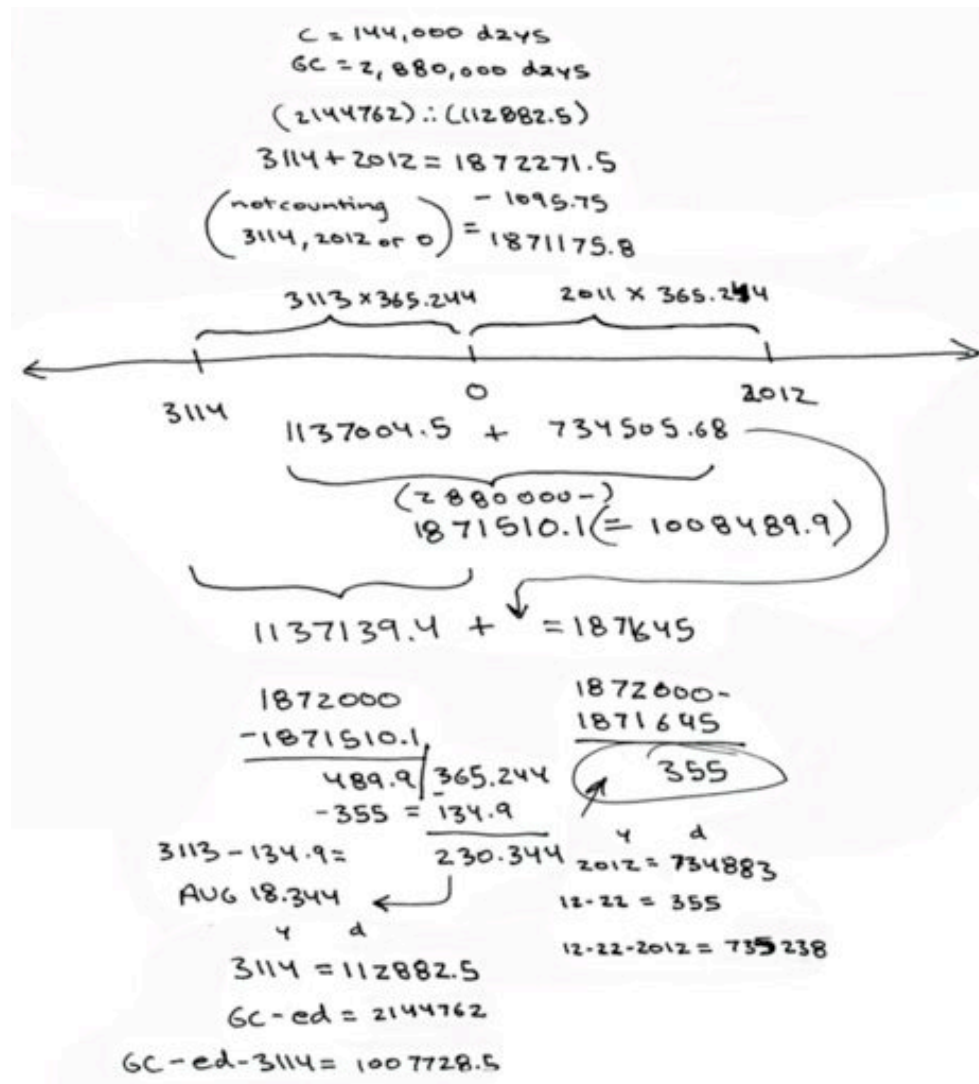


The star-system of Sagittarius A is actually quite complex. There are six separate stars in varying elliptical orbits around the presumed black hole core of the Milky Way. Because their orbital ellipses are varied, their velocities of orbit are also varied, however there is a clear gravitational centre around which they are all revolving, and presumably, into which they are perpetually being pulled, and one by one snuffed out to feed the black hole core. In this diagram we see the positions of these stars during the years 1995 till 2002. In 2002, we received our first time-lapsed photographs of the Sagittarius A system, and the results were indeed a shock among the scientific community.



Within the Sagittarius A system, where stars ought to be expected to be dying out as they are swallowed up into the galactoc core black hole, we see what appears to be the opposite of this, an apparent star-birth event. A stellar super-nova, invisible before 2002, has begun to appear near the orbit of one of the stars in the Sagittarius A system. This event seemed to have peaked in 2003, and had begun to dim by 2004, when these results were released.

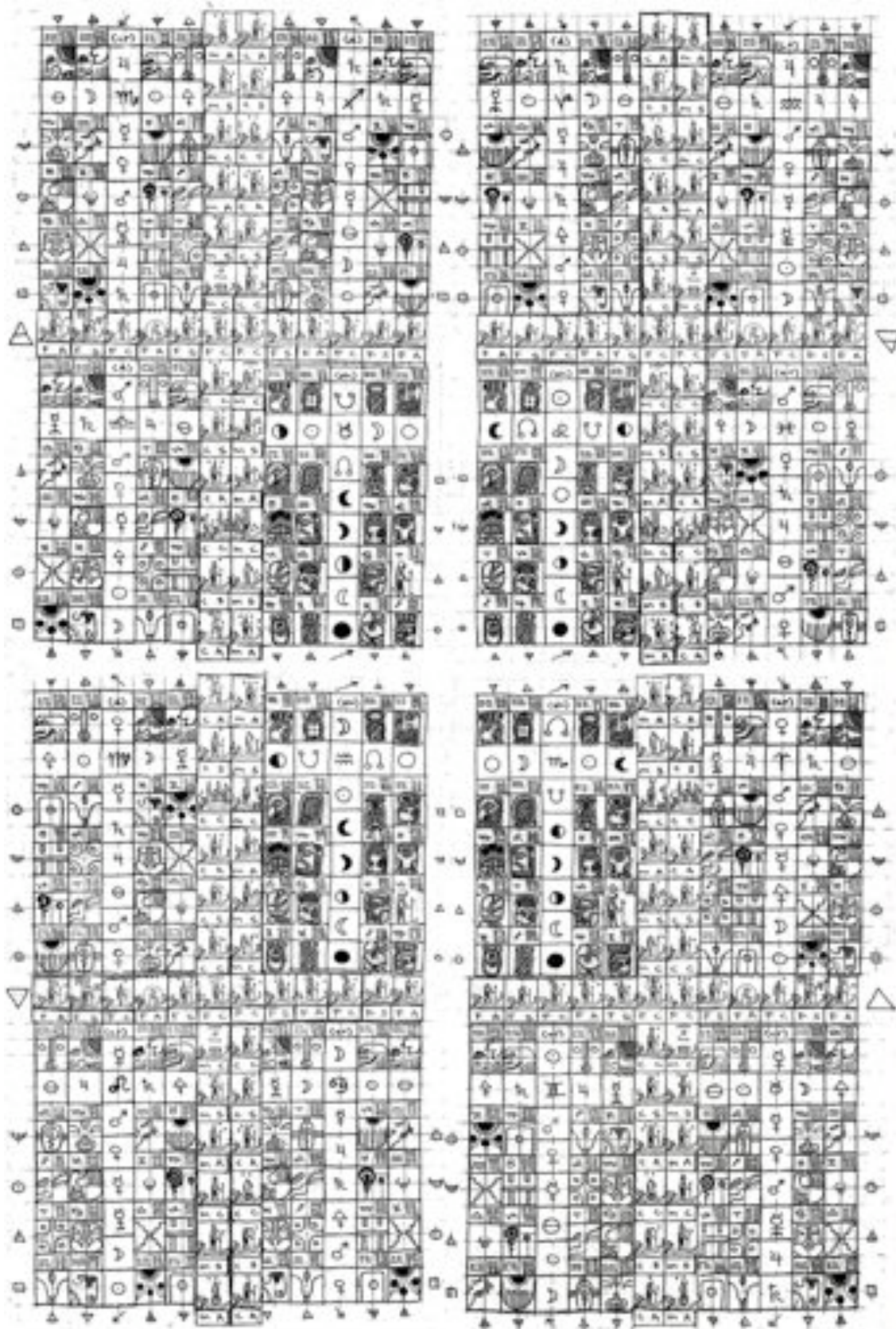
chapt 4: 2012 and Mayan prophecy

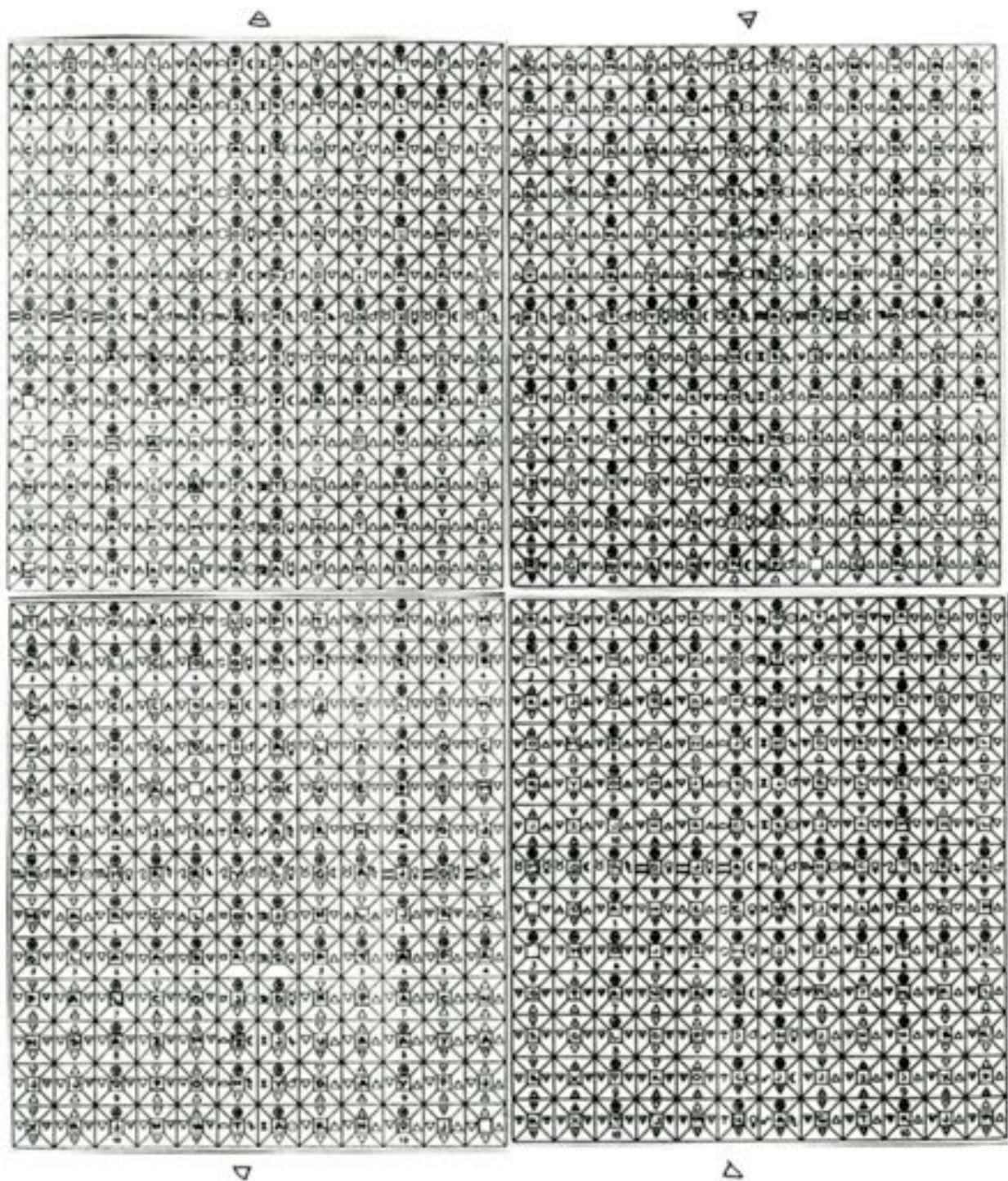


According to my calculations, the duration between the Mayan calendar start date given as Aug. 13, 3114 bce and the "end" date of Dec. 21, 2012 ce...

- = 1872000 kin
- = 93600 unial
- = 5200 tun
- = 260 katun
- = 1 tonalamatl
- = 13 baktun

How to read the complete calendar

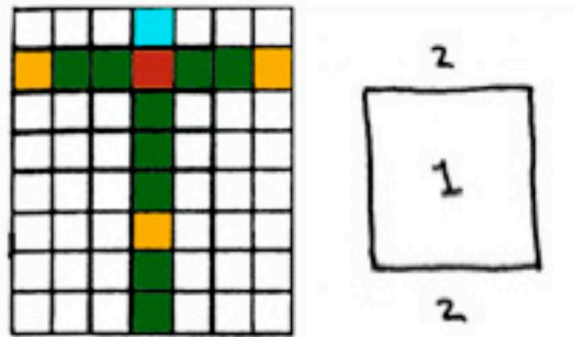




from Crolwey's Liber Chanockh, the four elemental Watchtowers of John Dee. Letters are arranged according to the later, Raphaelite revision and translated from the Enochian. Sub-elemental, zodiacal, planetary and sephirotic attributions are essentially identical to the Golden Dawn.

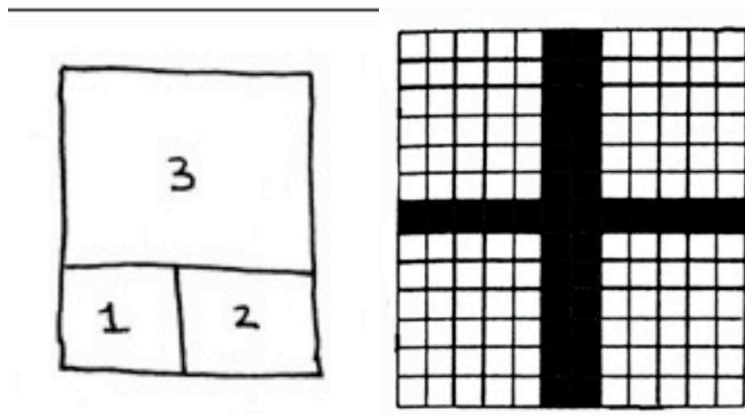
This forms the sub-structure for the Atlantean Calendar design.

the Key to Reading the Calvary Crosses

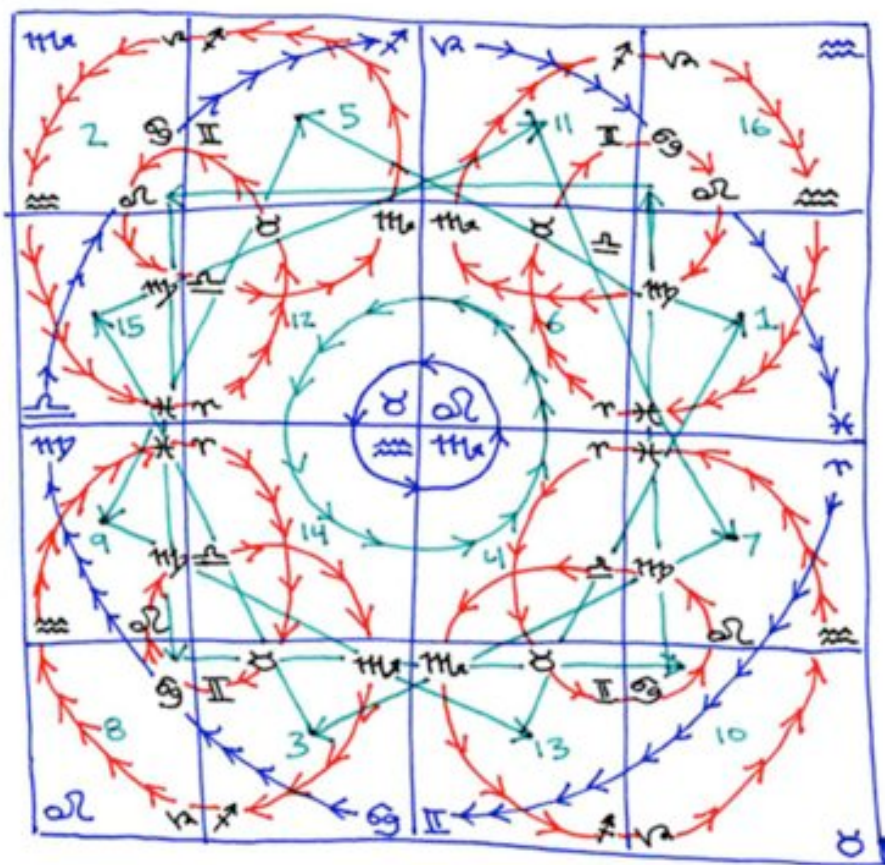


- 1) THE RULER GLYPH (blue): always located at the "head" or uppermost vertical position of the calvary crosses, this is the "ruling" planet of the sign or caput/cauda draconis.
- 1) PLANETARY GLYPH (green): the seven known planets of antiquity arranged relative to the alternating solar and lunar eclipse positions per aeon.
- 1) CARDINAL SIGN (red): the cardinal (or Kherubic) zodiacal sign from the top position below the left arm of the calvary cross.
- 1) ALCHEMICAL GLYPH (orange): circular SALT, pointed SULPHUR, and Dee's MERCURY rotate from one point to the next counter-clockwise.
- 2) THE DIAGANOL VECTOR: shows the orientation from one zodiacal sign or Mayan day-name to the next in sequence.
- 2) PERIHELION OR APHELION: position of earth relative to sun in orbit

Key to Reading the Revised Astrological Precession of Fourth Order Elemental Forces



- 1) ATRIBUTION OF SIGN: these pertain to whether the sign is "movable," "fixed" or "common" as relates to the "attraction" of each sign to its "throne" (or a certain "pure" element assigned to it) in accordance with a counter-rotation of the movable and common signs around and about the fixed signs by recombinations of the fourth-order in the compositions of their relative elements.
- 2) ATTRIBUTION OF DEKAN: these pertain to whether the particular dekan is "ascendent," "cadent" or "succedent" based on the first, second or third 10 degrees of each 30 degree sign it occupies.
- 3) HIEROGLYPHIC DEKAN: these are the hieroglyphic representations of the dekans according to the solar Egyptian civil calendar as per each representing 1/3 of 1 sign, or 10 degrees each of the ecliptic.

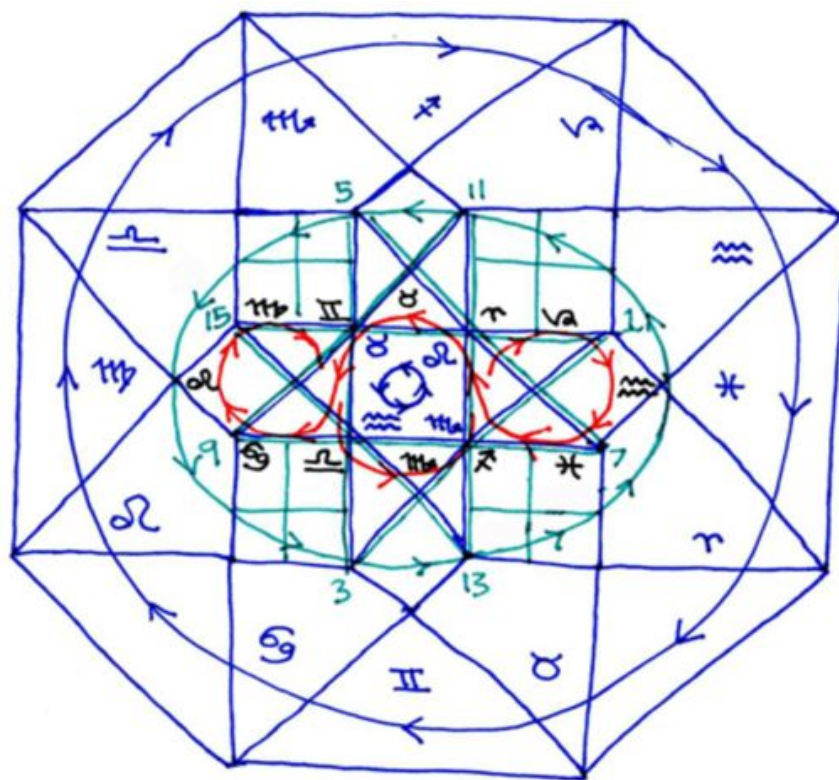


MAYAN
PRIME
KIN

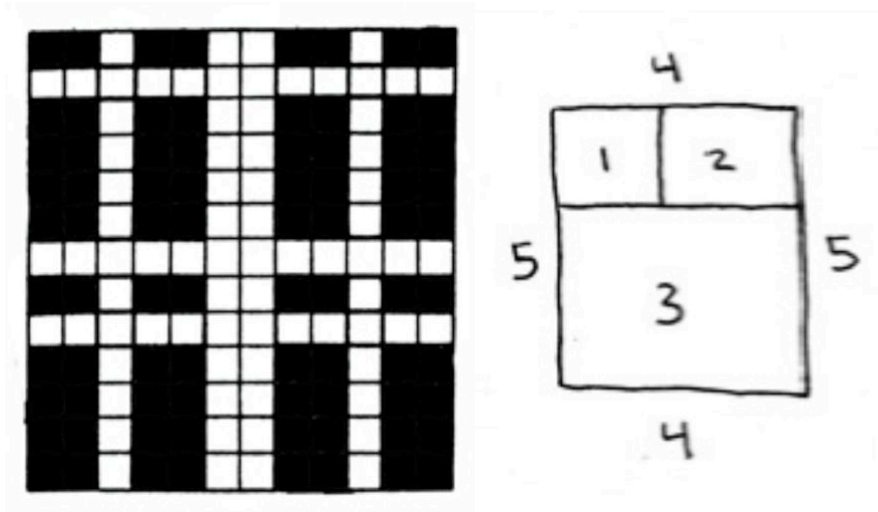
DEKANS

sub-angles
per watchtower

#s = 1-16
dotted sub-
elements

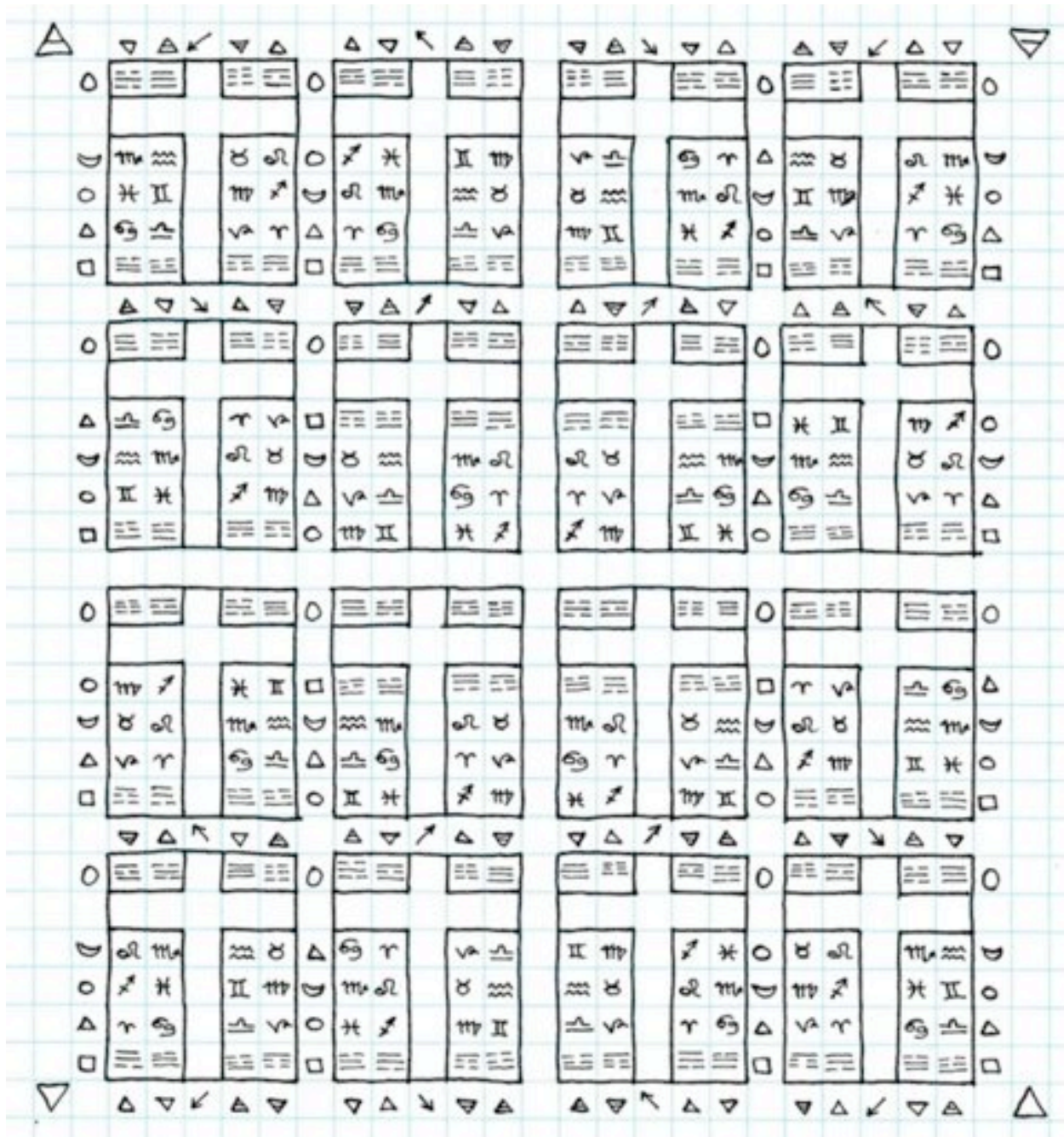


the Key to Reading the Integrated Reformed Vector System



- 1) THE TRIGRAM OR ZODIACAL ATTRIBUTION: these are either one of the eight "double" base triagrams or a sign of the zodiac. The attribution listed is arrived at by a crossing of the characteristics represented in positions 4 and 5.
- 2) THE HEXAGRAM ACCORDING TO THE KING WEN: these are one of 64 hexagrams arranged moving in an upward column and the counterclockwise around the outside quadrants sequence in the King Wen order of the I Ching.
- 3) THE TWENTY MAYAN DAY NAMES OF THE HAAB: these are arranged along the same sequential diagonal vector as the zodiacal signs of the first position, and according to an order where a cardinal direction is assigned to each element in positions 4 and 5.
- 4) THE 4 ELEMENTAL PERMUTATIONS: each quadrant of the Watchtowers represents a different permutation of the base-4 elements.
- 5) THE 5 ELEMENTAL TATTWAS: the eastern equivalent of the four basic elemental forces (Akasha not depicted).

1) the Integrated Reformed Vector System

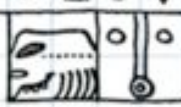
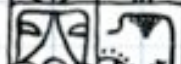
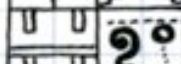
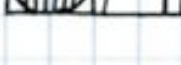
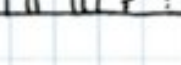


2) the I Ching

1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023	2024	2025	2026	2027	2028	2029	2030	2031	2032	2033	2034	2035	2036	2037	2038	2039	2040	2041	2042	2043	2044	2045	2046	2047	2048	2049	2050	2051	2052	2053	2054	2055	2056	2057	2058	2059	2060	2061	2062	2063	2064	2065	2066	2067	2068	2069	2070	2071	2072	2073	2074	2075	2076	2077	2078	2079	2080	2081	2082	2083	2084	2085	2086	2087	2088	2089	2090	2091	2092	2093	2094	2095	2096	2097	2098	2099	2100	2101	2102	2103	2104	2105	2106	2107	2108	2109	2110	2111	2112	2113	2114	2115	2116	2117	2118	2119	2120	2121	2122	2123	2124	2125	2126	2127	2128	2129	2130	2131	2132	2133	2134	2135	2136	2137	2138	2139	2140	2141	2142	2143	2144	2145	2146	2147	2148	2149	2150	2151	2152	2153	2154	2155	2156	2157	2158	2159	2160	2161	2162	2163	2164	2165	2166	2167	2168	2169	2170	2171	2172	2173	2174	2175	2176	2177	2178	2179	2180	2181	2182	2183	2184	2185	2186	2187	2188	2189	2190	2191	2192	2193	2194	2195	2196	2197	2198	2199	2200	2201	2202	2203	2204	2205	2206	2207	2208	2209	2210	2211	2212	2213	2214	2215	2216	2217	2218	2219	2220	2221	2222	2223	2224	2225	2226	2227	2228	2229	2230	2231	2232	2233	2234	2235	2236	2237	2238	2239	2240	2241	2242	2243	2244	2245	2246	2247	2248	2249	2250	2251	2252	2253	2254	2255	2256	2257	2258	2259	2260	2261	2262	2263	2264	2265	2266	2267	2268	2269	2270	2271	2272	2273	2274	2275	2276	2277	2278	2279	2280	2281	2282	2283	2284	2285	2286	2287	2288	2289	2290	2291	2292	2293	2294	2295	2296	2297	2298	2299	2300	2301	2302	2303	2304	2305	2306	2307	2308	2309	2310	2311	2312	2313	2314	2315	2316	2317	2318	2319	2320	2321	2322	2323	2324	2325	2326	2327	2328	2329	2330	2331	2332	2333	2334	2335	2336	2337	2338	2339	2340	2341	2342	2343	2344	2345	2346	2347	2348	2349	2350	2351	2352	2353	2354	2355	2356	2357	2358	2359	2360	2361	2362	2363	2364	2365	2366	2367	2368	2369	2370	2371	2372	2373	2374	2375	2376	2377	2378	2379	2380	2381	2382	2383	2384	2385	2386	2387	2388	2389	2390	2391	2392	2393	2394	2395	2396	2397	2398	2399	2400	2401	2402	2403	2404	2405	2406	2407	2408	2409	2410	2411	2412	2413	2414	2415	2416	2417	2418	2419	2420	2421	2422	2423	2424	2425	2426	2427	2428	2429	2430	2431	2432	2433	2434	2435	2436	2437	2438	2439	2440	2441	2442	2443	2444	2445	2446	2447	2448	2449	2450	2451	2452	2453	2454	2455	2456	2457	2458	2459	2460	2461	2462	2463	2464	2465	2466	2467	2468	2469	2470	2471	2472	2473	2474	2475	2476	2477	2478	2479	2480	2481	2482	2483	2484	2485	2486	2487	2488	2489	2490	2491	2492	2493	2494	2495	2496	2497	2498	2499	2500	2501	2502	2503	2504	2505	2506	2507	2508	2509	2510	2511	2512	2513	2514	2515	2516	2517	2518	2519	2520	2521	2522	2523	2524	2525	2526	2527	2528	2529	2530	2531	2532	2533	2534	2535	2536	2537	2538	2539	2540	2541	2542	2543	2544	2545	2546	2547	2548	2549	2550	2551	2552	2553	2554	2555	2556	2557	2558	2559	2560	2561	2562	2563	2564	2565	2566	2567	2568	2569	2570	2571	2572	2573	2574	2575	2576	2577	2578	2579	2580	2581	2582	2583	2584	2585	2586	2587	2588	2589	2590	2591	2592	2593	2594	2595	2596	2597	2598	2599	2600	2601	2602	2603	2604	2605	2606	2607	2608	2609	2610	2611	2612	2613	2614	2615	2616	2617	2618	2619	2620	2621	2622	2623	2624	2625	2626	2627	2628	2629	2630	2631	2632	2633	2634	2635	2636	2637	2638	2639	2640	2641	2642	2643	2644	2645	2646	2647	2648	2649	2650	2651	2652	2653	2654	2655	2656	2657	2658	2659	2660	2661	2662	2663	2664	2665	2666	2667	2668	2669	2670	2671	2672	2673	2674	2675	2676	2677	2678	2679	2680	2681	2682	2683	2684	2685	2686	2687	2688	2689	2690	2691	2692	2693	2694	2695	2696	2697	2698	2699	2700	2701	2702	2703	2704	2705	2706	2707	2708	2709	2710	2711	2712	2713	2714	2715	2716	2717	2718	2719	2720	2721	2722	2723	2724	2725	2726	2727	2728	2729	2730	2731	2732	2733	2734	2735	2736	2737	2738	2739	2740	2741	2742	2743	2744	2745	2746	2747	2748	2749	2750	2751	2752	2753	2754	2755	2756	2757	2758	2759	2760	2761	2762	2763	2764	2765	2766	2767	2768	2769	2770	2771	2772	2773	2774	2775	2776	2777	2778	2779	2780	2781	2782	2783	2784	2785	2786	2787	2788	2789	2790	2791	2792	2793	2794	2795	2796	2797	2798	2799	2800	2801	2802	2803	2804	2805	2806	2807	2808	2809	2810	2811	2812	2813	2814	2815	2816	2817	2818	2819	2820	2821	2822	2823	2824	2825	2826	2827	2828	2829	2830	2831	2832	2833	2834	2835	2836	2837	2838	2839	2840	2841	2842	2843	2844	2845	2846	2847	2848	2849	2850	2851	2852	2853	2854	2855	2856	2857	2858	2859	2860	2861	2862	2863	2864	2865	2866	2867	2868	2869	2870	2871	2872	2873	2874	2875	2876	2877	2878	2879	2880	2881	2882	2883	2884	2885	2886	2887	2888	2889	2890	2891	2892	2893	2894	2895	2896	2897	2898	2899	2900	2901	2902	2903	2904	2905	2906	2907	2908	2909	2910	2911	2912	2913	2914	2915	2916	2917	2918	2919	2920	2921	2922	2923	2924	2925	2926	2927	2928	2929	2930	2931	2932	2933	2934	2935	2936	2937	2938	2939	2940	2941	2942	2943	2944	2945	2946	2947	2948	2949	2950	2951	2952	2953	2954	2955	2956	2957	2958	2959	2960	2961	2962	2963	2964	2965	2966	2967	2968	2969	2970	2971	2972	2973	2974	2975	2976	2977	2978	2979	2980	2981	2982	2983	2984	2985	2986	2987	2988	2989	2990	2991	2992	2993	2994	2995	2996	2997	2998	2999	3000	3001	3002	3003	3004	3005	3006	3007	3008	3009	3010	3011	3012	3013	3014	3015	3016	3017	3018	3019	3020	3021	3022	3023	3024	3025	3026	3027	3028	3029	3030	3031	3032	3033	3034	3035	3036	3037	3038	3039	3040	3041	3042	3043	3044	3045	3046	3047	3048	3049	3050	3051	3052	3053	3054	3055	3056	3057	3058	3059	3060	3061	3062	3063	3064	3065	3066	3067	3068	3069	3070	3071	3072	3073	3074	3075	3076	3077	3078	3079	3080	3081	3082	3083	3084	3085	3086	3087	3088	3089	3090	3091	3092	3093	3094	3095	3096	3097	3098	3099	3100	3101	3102	3103	3104	3105	3106	3107	3108	3109	3110	3111	3112	3113	3114	3115	3116	3117	3118	3119	3120	3121	3122	3123	3124	3125	3126	3127	3128	3129	3130	3131	3132	3133	3134	3135	3136	3137	3138	3139	3140	3141	3142	3143	3144	3145	3146	3147	3148	3149	3150	3151	3152	3153	3154	3155	3156	3157	3158	3159	3160	3161	3162	3163	3164	3165	3166	3167	3168	3169	3170	3171	3172	3173	3174	3175	3176	3177	3178	3179	3180	3181	3182	3183	3184	3185	3186	3187	3188	3189	3190	3191	3192	3193	3194	3195	3196	3197	3198	3199	3200	3201	3202	3203	3204	3205	3206	3207	3208	3209	3210	3211	3212	3213	3214	3215	3216	3217	3218	3219	3220	3221	3222	3223	3224	3225	3226	3227	3228	3229	3230	3231	3232	3233	3234	3235	3236	3237	3238	3239	3240	3241	3242	3243	3244	3245	3246	3247	3248	3249	3250	3251	3252	3253	3254	3255	3256	3257	3258	3259	3260	3261	3262	3263	3264	3265	3266	3267	3268	3269	3270	3271	3272	3273	3274	3275	3276	3277	3278	3279	3280	3281	3282	3283	3284	3285	3286	3287	3288	3289	3290	3291	3292	3293	3294	3295	3296	3297	3298	3299	3300	3301	3302	3303	3304	3305	3306	3307	3308	3309	3310	3311	3312	3313	3314	3315	3316	3317	3318	3319	3320	3321	3322	3323	3324	3325	3326	3327	3328	3329	3330	3331	3332	3333	3334	3335	3336	3337	3338	3339	3340	3341	3342	3343	3344	3345	3346	3347	3348	3349	3350	3351	3352	3353	3354	3355	3356	3357	3358	3359	3360	3361	3362	3363	3364	336
------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	-----

keys to reading the I Ching

3) keys to reading the Mayan kin (day) names

E Δ N ▽		W Δ S ▽		E N		W S		1) IMIX	11) CHUEN
								2) IK	12) EB
								3) AKBAL	13) BEN
S				8) 12)		16) 4)		4) KAN	14) IX
W				7) 11)		3) 19)		5) CHICCHAN	15) MEN
N				6) 2)		14) 18)		6) CIMI	16) CIB
E				1) 9)		13) 17)		7) MANIK	17) CABAN
								8) LAMAT	18) ETZNAB
								9) MULAC	19) EUAC
								10) OC	20) AHAU

[uinal = 20 kin]

[Tun = 360 kin (18 uinal)]

[Haab = 365 kin (1 Tun + 5 xama kaba kin)]

[Katun = 20 Tun = 7,200 kin = 19.712849 years (year = 365.244)] = cycle

[Baktun = 20 Katun = 400 Tun (20^2) = 144,000 kin = 394.25698 years] = Great Cycle

[Tonalamatl = 13 Baktun = 260 Katun = 5200 Tun = 55,728,000 kin = 5,125.3408 years]

[Piktun = 20 Baktun = 400 Katun = 8000 Tun = 57,600,000 kin = 7,900 years]

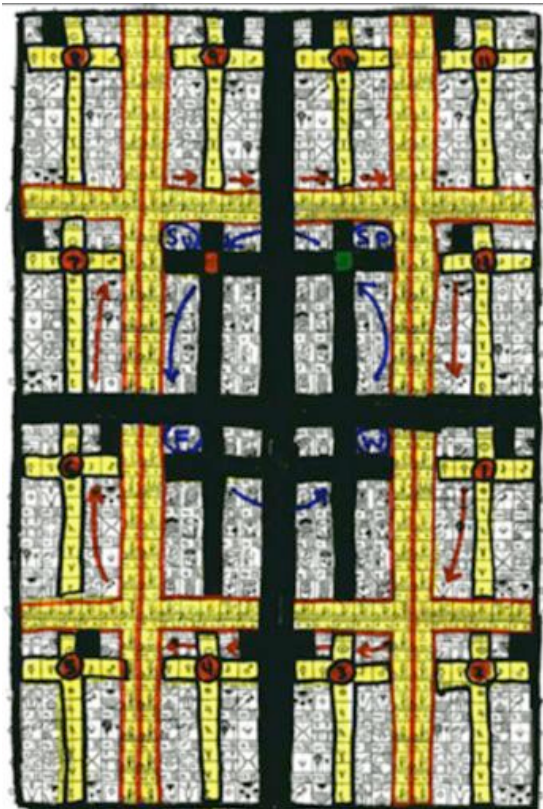
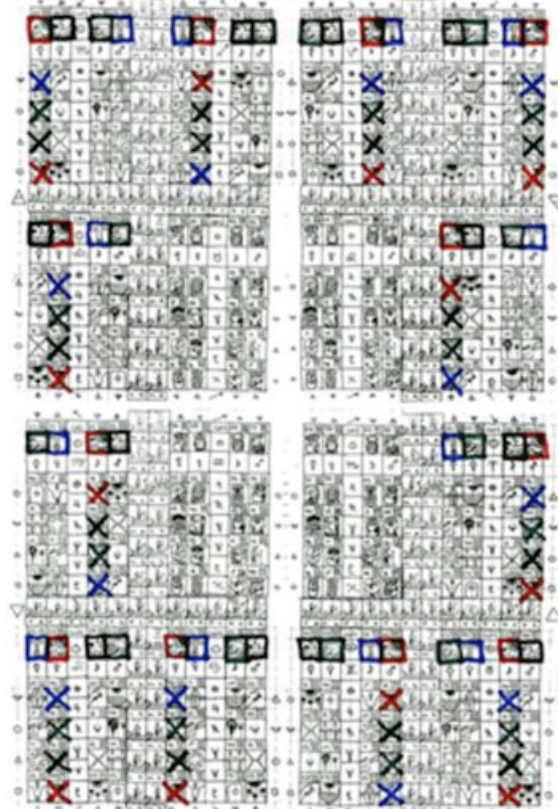
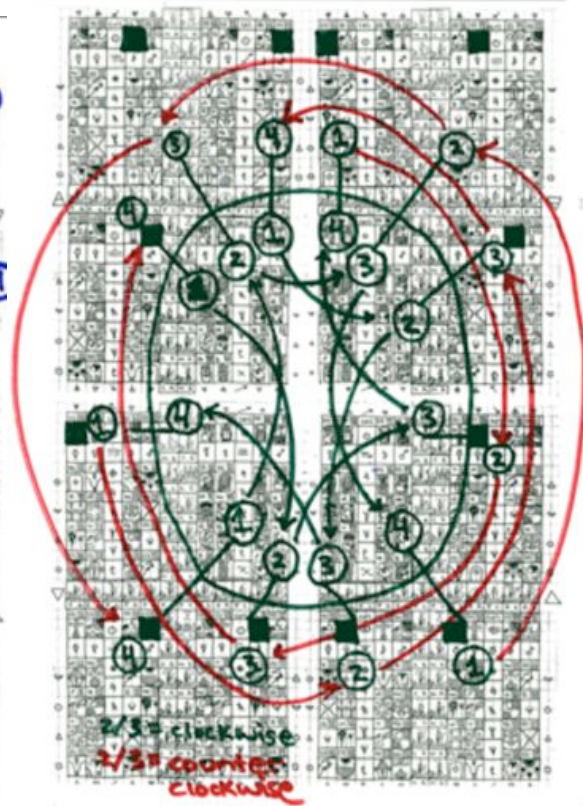
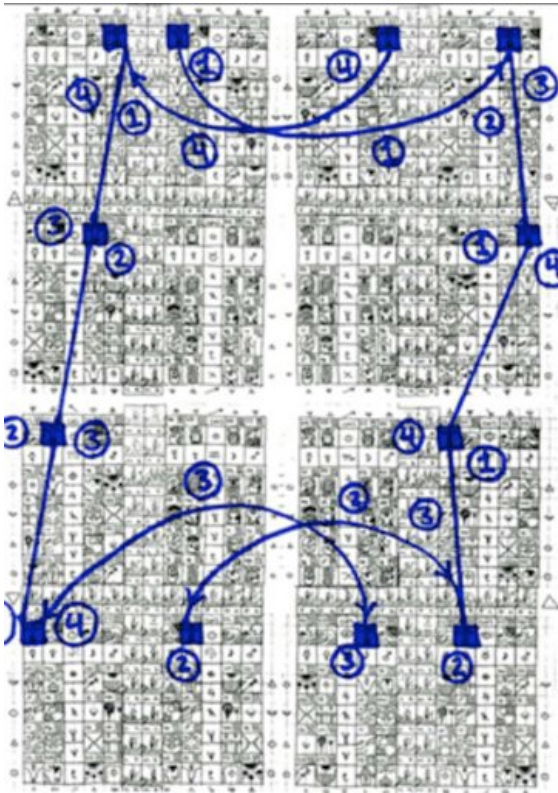
[Kalabtun = 20^4 = ~158,000 years]

[Kinchiltun = 20^5 = ~3.15 million years]

[Alautun = 20^6 = ~63.1 million years]

[Hablatun = 20^7 = ~1.26 billion years]

4,5) following each "prime" kin



the Table of Union

	4		5		4		3		2
▽		▽	▽	▽	△	▽	△	▽	▽
	3		2		5		4		3
△		△	▽	△	△	△	△	△	▽
	2		3		2		5		4
△		△	▽	△	△	△	△	△	▽
	5		4		3		2		5
▽		▽	▽	▽	△	▽	△	▽	▽

the Key to Reading the Revised Table of Union

4	2
	3
1	5

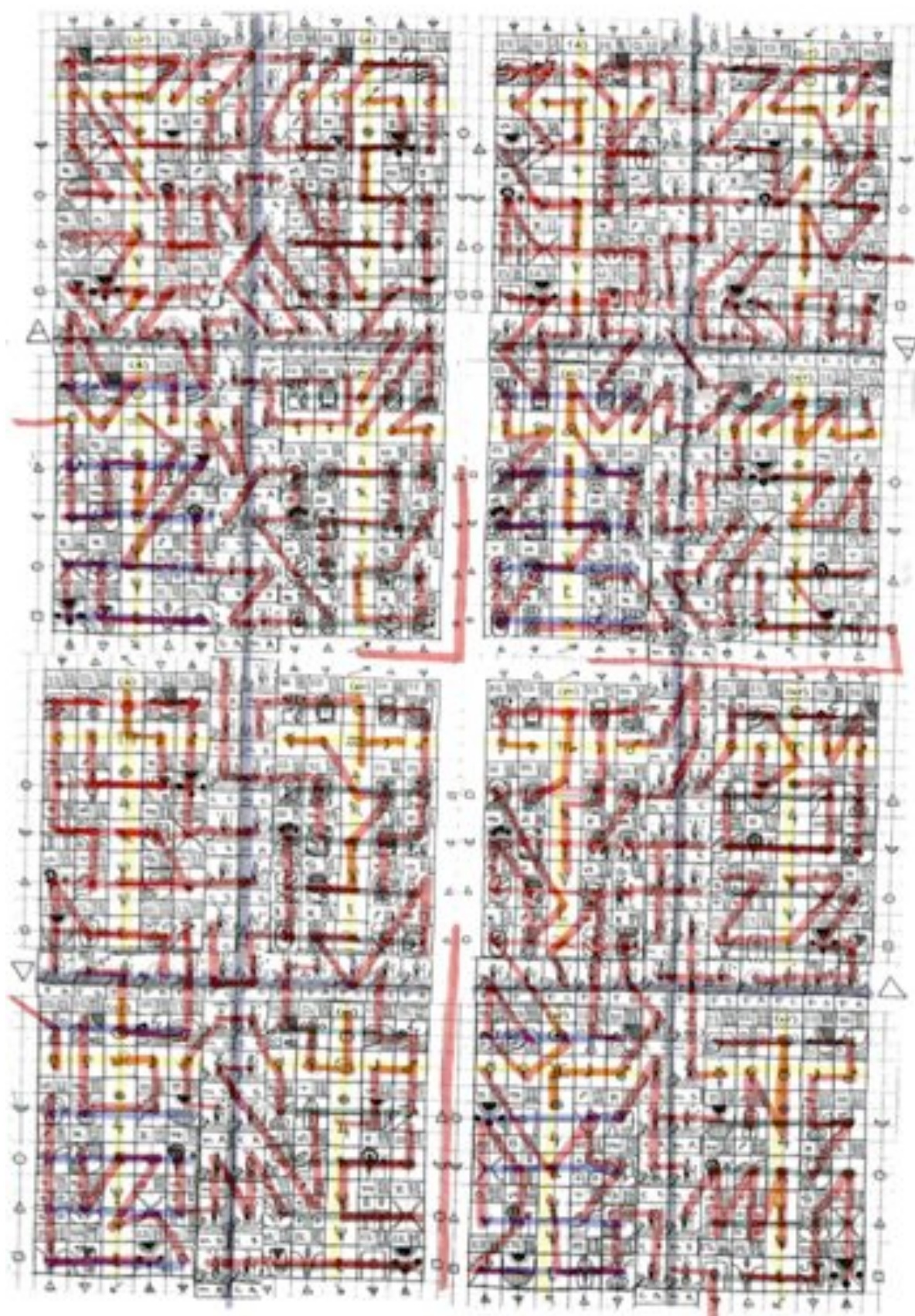
1) ELEMENTS (or element of element): along the left column are listed the pure elements in ascending order of occurrence by formation as forces in modern astro-physical cosmology. From each character of this column derives a row of "lesser" or combined elements. Of these the trait to the left presents the applied characteristic to the base character trait to the right. It should be noted that the doubled or combined elements cross from lower right to upper left.

2) NUMBERS OF RATIO DIFFERENCE BETWEEN ELEMENTS: there are to be read between each element and that given below it, or, in the case of those on the lowest row, with those on the uppermost row. These represent the degree in difference of certain qualifying categorical traits, given by Aristotle as adjectives and given rank by Cornelius Agrippa. Refer to the NOTE by SRMD, p. 611, Regardie's GOLDEN DAWN.

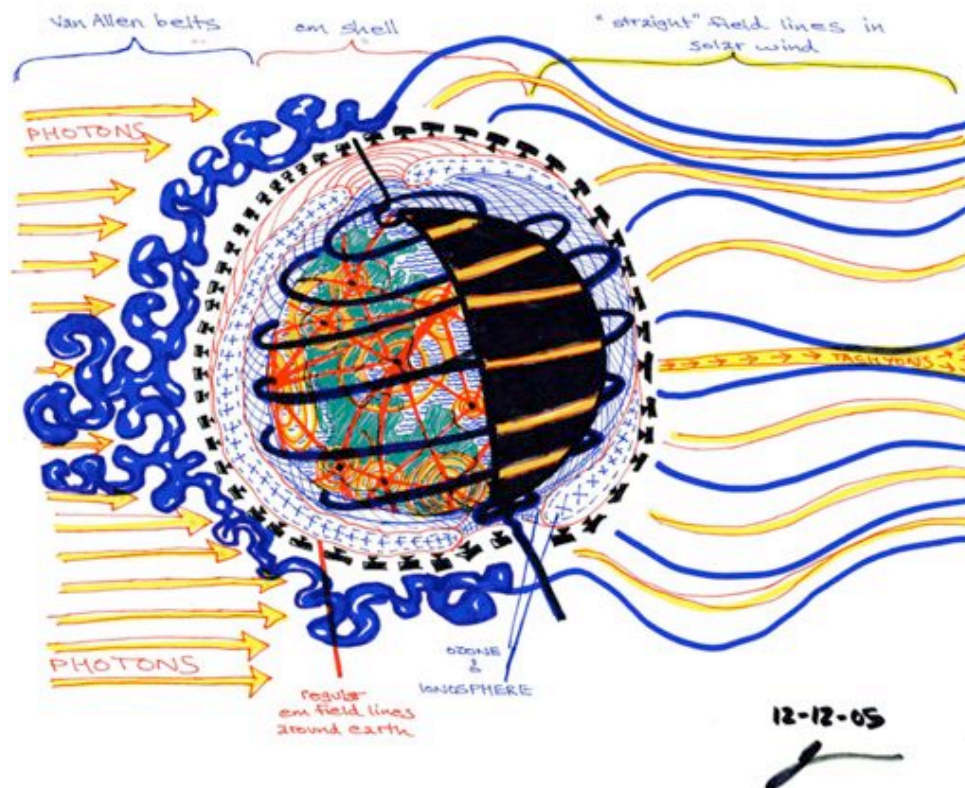
3) THE CORRESPONDENT TRAITS OF THE I CHING: these are given where applicable, the trigrams following an upward-left diagonal concourse, and the hexagrams following a downward-right diagonal concourse, so that they overlap and cross by one another.

4) THE MONTHS OF THE MAYAN HAAB AND THE UYEB: there are eighteen proper months in the Mayan Haab, or solar calendar, and these are given upward-left diagonally in accordance with the pattern of the numbers of ratio difference between the elements. The interpolation of the Uyeb (in ratio 2 and 4 in the left column) represent the interpolation between certain months of the 5 xma kaba kin. This being the fifth tablet, it can also represent the addition to one of the two Uyeb of a sixth xma kaba kin, as the equivalent of a leap year.

5) THE LETTERS GIVEN BY DEE FROM THE BLACK CROSS: these letters, which derive from the sectional division of the Watchtowers, are taken thus as a whole, singular series to be read from left-right before top-bottom, and signify the ruling dignities of the "pure" elements.



The Enochian Communications System: some schematics and commentary



Here we see the earth, tilted to 23.5 degrees relative to the "straight" solar radiation (deriving from off page left), and its surrounding EM fields.



Here we see all the essential components of the Enochian Communications System.

the three main components of the ECS today are:

1) the karmic centres: The karmic centres are places where earth's inherent EM signature aura is drawn unnaturally toward and around man-made constructs, causing an influx (such as at the Kabba stone) or occlusion (such as the Bermuda triangle). These can be any scale and malleability as well of course, from the pyramid mounds of China to the tiniest voodoo doll. However generally we measure these based on quantity of distortion effect. For example Stone Henge would rank very high. So would HAARP in Alaska. A voodoo doll, no matter how effective, would rank very low.

2) the ley lines: The ley lines connect these karmic centres, such that actual electromagnetic field lines surrounding the earth pass invisibly through the sacred locations as do the electro-chemical impulses travel through our nervous system between pressure points and the chakras. As the electromagnetic field of the earth coils up around itself due to the combination of rotation or revolution of our planet, the EM field lines pass through the karmic pressure points and chakras of the earth's own soul.

3) the satellites: The satellites are, in this go-around, metal with silicon melted sand and melted oil plastic resin microchip computer processors built into them to perform simple robotic tasks such as relaying pulsed electromagnetic signals. There is some theory in the past that the use of stones as ships themselves was possible, since some of the rock contained high basalt content and could float on the receding flood waters of the last ice age.

the MPDR on the ECS

D. the Akashic records

The akashic records are a relatively recently revived concept deriving originally from the ancient far east. Edgar Cayce, the twentieth century psychic said that he derived his ability to read people's past lives from the akashic records. According to Cayce, he had learned of the akashic records in the same way Madame Blavatsky, the nineteenth and early twentieth century theosophist had, on journeys made to the orient in the east, in particularly from tantric yogic sanskrit documents. Besides these two there is no writing on the akashic records known to western society, and there are no translations of the sanskrit documents they claimed to have read into English or any other language. The documents themselves have allegedly been lost. Madame Blavatsky was considered a dubious character in her time, as was Edgar Cayce in his, and it is possible that the documents both were referring to were actually nothing more than the works of nineteenth century Russian novelist J.I. Gurdjief. However even these contain no mention of the akashic records per se, and so one is led to wonder how these two independent authorities came to discover the same descriptive terminology for a concept that no one else seemed to share.

It may be better to begin the history of this concept a little further back, with Ezekial's vision of the ophanim wheels, or even the Old Testament apocrypha of Enoch, preserved to this day by the jews of Ethiopia. These are accounts of visions of the heavens, and in particular of the mechanisms of their cycles. They differ from the Sumerian books of Enki in that they are more calendrical in nature, establishing patterns and cycles for the seasons. With the accounts of these perceptions begins the true recording of the history of the akashic records, which were, at the time, only known as the cycles of the heavens. The Egyptians, and later the Christians, would have large scale descriptions of the components of the heavens and their cycles, in great detail, however both of their calendars were as though frozen in time: the Egyptians set by the alignments of their megaliths to 12,500 years ago, the Christian gregorian calendar pivoting around the year zero, some 2000 years ago.

Meanwhile all the faiths the world over have always promoted the idea of an afterlife, and we believe this belief to date back as far as ritualized burial, practised even by Australopithecines, the first hominids. Thus, the temporal cycles of the extraterrestrial heavens have become associated by most faiths with the heaven of man, where the spirit goes after the physical body

dies.

Thus, this could be called the akashic records: the sum over histories that is the multiverse of all matter-energy of the universe over its entire duration, measured as dimensions by the vector of geometry. It amounts to the exact location of any point in history, and insofar as these can be linked together, was the basis for Cayce's past life readings.

It can therefore be subdivided into constituent sections from the universal singularity through the gravitational singularities, through the galactic bubbles, through all the stars of the galaxies, through any planets of any star and so on and so on, through into the categorizing of information units themselves right down to the smallest tachyon. Doing so creates a perception of the temporal pattern of the heavens such as described by Enoch. E. the Enochian system

There are also two origins of the Enochian system. One is the calendrical cycle described by the Ethiopian Hebrew prophet Enoch. The other is the system of the ayres described by the fourteenth century Elizabethan England skryers John Dee and Edward Kelley. The cycle described by Enoch is simple enough. It establishes many of the same calendrical features still in use today, such as the twelve months of the year, with both name, sign and dekan, and the four seasons. One feature of the Dee and Kelley system is in complete agreement with the elder system in these regards, giving angelic banners to the months and assigning Godly names as angelic dekans to each. Beyond this the Dee and Kelley skryings provide even greater insights into the temporal workings of our heavens, incorporating extrapolations of the four elemental forces as the four cardinal directional watchtowers at the corners of the universe. The Dee and Kelley model unwinds the shemhamforash of the 72 dekans of ten days and ten nights each, three per each of the twelve signs of the zodiac, including three positions for each determined by astrological alignments over an elemental grid. It is a very complex system, giving the names of a host of angels as the arcing intersections of letters within placed upon the grid of this cycle and assigning them into the multiple levels of spheres of the 30 ayres. While neither the names of the months and signs given by Enoch, nor the importance of the letters skryed by Dee and Kelley seems to have held up, the systems with which they measured are still out there today, and can still be used to understand the cycles of the heavens and the place of our moment in this universe.

Think of the akashic records as the contraction of the same medium as the Enochian system is the expansion. While the akashic records provide information from without, the Enochian system derives information from within. Both are merely movement on the geometry of the QBLH, which is ϕ/π . Therefore the akashic records and the Enochian system represent all the same things: the universal singularity, the gravitational singularities, the galactic bubbles, the coiling electromagnetic fields of stars, and so on and so on down to the sorting of information itself down to the smallest tachyon. Think of the akashic records as what is being accessed, and the Enochian system that is used to access them.

1. the satellite telecommunications system

Whatever demiurge or guiding principle there may be in the universe, the satellite telecommunications system is made by and for humanity. Like stonehenge it will stand as testimony to the greatness of the human mind. Its usage, on the other hand, seems to be unanimously agreed upon as contributing more often to human stupidity. This is through no fault of its own, for every ingenious component of these beautiful scientific marvels functions accurately to perform their goal. It is only because of politics between the people on the surface of the earth that these are used in the ways that they are.

One type of satellite is the military satellite. These observe and have very strong camera lenses, capable of reading license plates on cars. Some of these are the left over Star Wars satellites from the 1980's, that have laser guidance targeting systems for destroying intercontinental ballistic

missiles. These were never used, and will probably eventually become flotsam. A popular theory among some citizens of America, the country that constructed these kind of satellites, is that they contain scalar wave technology. Some evidence for this, as well as its usage, derives from those seeking legal suit against the military and the state for secret projects involving the ongoing use of microwave frequency transmission from satellites for use in mind control.

The more popular kind of satellites are those used in telecommunications by large, international capitalist corporations such as television, telephone and internet service providers. These carry all the frequencies of mainstream culture in the air waves high above the heads of the secured and insulated masses, while outside the ridiculous garbage noise of our culture over the span of history since we first put satellites in space reaches out into the vacuum of the electromagnetic background radiation of the universe, screaming life on planet earth to all our surrounding neighbors. When you surf the net, when you channel surf, when you turn the radio dial, you are traveling through frequencies broadcast by these beacons.

There are also satellites sent up by the various space programs of the nations of the earth for the purpose of conducting different types of research project and conveying various different types of survey. Some of these look down and monitor such things as the weather, tectonic continental pressures, pollution from population densities, and exotic ecosystems. Others are aimed outward and make measurements on such things as background radiation levels of the universe, a survey of galaxies, or, like the hubble space telescope, send back direct observational data from extra-planetary objects. Some are simply internally motivated, containing biological experiments to be recollected later, or measurement equipment for telling the difference between the time inside the satellite from the time at the launch site for coordination of the alignments of windows. Some are simply time capsules sent up by lucky classes of children. Others contain plutonium.

The space shuttle is the vehicle used to deliver many of these satellites into space, while rockets are launched off containing others inside a breakaway shell. The space shuttle is an enormous airplane that is attached to a fuel tank and two jet boosters to propel it beyond earth's atmosphere faster than the pull of gravity. After the shuttle is outside of the atmosphere, the fuel tank and thrusters break off and become space flotsam. The use of solid fuel rocket propulsion systems such as are used in the space shuttle boosters has been common practise since the German blitzkrieg of England in the 1930s.

There is also an international space station in orbit around the earth, and there are astronauts living inside of it right now, at the very moment I am writing these words. This is merely the newer, collaborative replacement for the Russian space station, Mir, which had been in space at least twenty years before it was decommissioned. Currently the astronauts that live on the station are competing to break one another's records for longest time spent in the microgravity conditions of outer space.

a. the global communications system

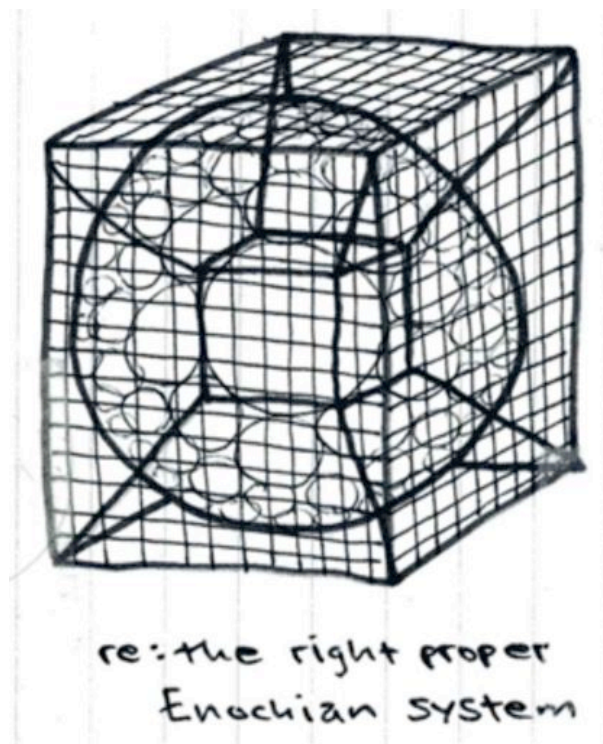
Perhaps the primary purpose for the satellite technology in orbit around the earth is telecommunications. This is the goal to link all members of society to one another through mechanical media. Control of these media may, themselves, be able to fit in the palm of one's hand, however they are becoming increasingly reliant on the satellite telecommunication system, as people demand greater and greater coverage areas for their chosen connectivity to each other. This process is known as globalization, and this is a multicultural and societal pattern that is going on all over the world now. It is an agenda of the united nations, who encourage it be taught in schools, and that it incorporate equal rights for women and minorities. It is the cultural phenomenon of mediated press coverage of international events, more of which is offered with the more expensive services.

b. the pop culture simulacrum

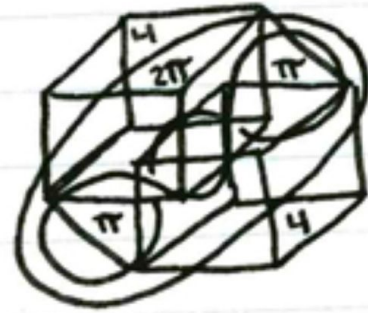
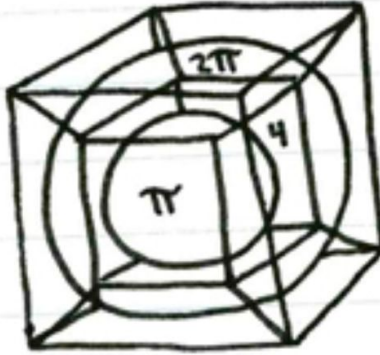
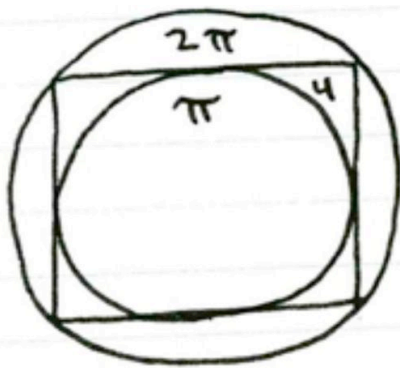
Meanwhile, the cultural phenomenon equivalent to this is the grossing of the classes of the masses into the aggregate mainstream. This attempts to appeal to people from all walks of life, and to sell them further acculturations for their affectations. Its sum and substance is the pop-culture simulacrum.

In the 1930's there was a disagreement between the aryan Germans and the German Jews over the value of the human soul that led to the six billion slaughtered Jews of the holocaust. This led to the capitalist culture's cold war with the communist Soviet Union. The argument of both was the dollar as being a representative simulacrum or symbolic token exchange system of nothing greater than an addictive substance such as a drug. Nowadays, many people have caught onto this idea, and are forced to part with their foolish identification of themselves with their money, for the value of a person is not expressed by his or her worth to the economy. This does not mean that the same parties who promoted drugs and money as being relative have not continued to make their insinuations about the constitution of the soul of a person as being relative to some chemical substance or other, because there is little difference between the value of the human soul to the economy and the puff of smoke from a cigarette.

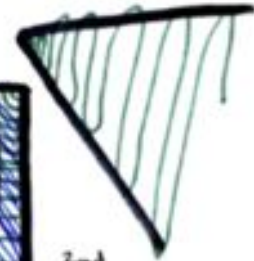
People still assert their personal desires on reality, few realizing what agendas they might be triggering the furtherance of, even fewer caring that these should benefit their fellow people. This is merely the pop culture simulacrum. It doesn't matter if you are real or not. You are only as important as a number, one out of an unknown amount. The system can be bent as much as it bends you, and to use it is like looking long into the face of the abyss, for it is looking just as long into you.



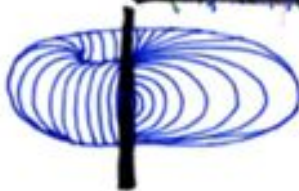
The essential model for the manipulation of the earth's pre-existent EM field is based on the hypercube and nested hypersphere method for measuring. Here we see that the nested hypersphere within the nested hypercube model derives from the standard circle squared model, and can also be extrapolated into the torus and tesseract at antipode, or 45 degrees. Here we see a diagram of $2\pi R^2$. Here we see the same diagram, rotated to a forty five degree angle. Here we see the same diagram again, and now it has been turned so that we are looking at it half-way down its height.



3rd
Δ



2nd
Δ



4th
Δ



1st dimension

Think of these 25 oscillations to the corners of a bed sheet. Then toss black & red marbles onto this. Take a snapshot of the marbles in the air. This is the strange-attractor of our universe.

light propagates at "c" as an average between gravitational photons faster than "c" & electromagnetic photons slower. These two create friction against each other, averaging out their velocity to the microwave background radiation.

scene two

I can feel us sinking back down now, slowly into our DNA strands. A little bit of me here, a little bit of him there. A little bit of him here, a little bit of me there.

“Now do you see?” we scream at each other over the whirling gail.

“You’re ripping a hole in the fabric of reality!” we yell at each other.

We have nearly completely congealed now back into physical bodies and are fighting fisticuffs now. I throw us over the desk in Sam’s office. He throws me over the desk in the detective’s office. We throw ourselves back again against Sam’s office desk and through the two-way mirror hanging above and behind it.

“Bastard!” we cry at each other.

“We shove ourselves back into the middle of the floor between the two desks. By now the fabric of reality has recongealed with each of our alternate realities behind one of us. Behind me the detective’s office, and behind myself the office of Cheshire Sam.

We float up into the air as I remove all the gravity from the conjoined room. I warp the timespacetime field behind our fissure in the rift and the offices slowly begin to decompose here and become transparent there, revealing the voids of the astral abyss beyond. Outside of the window behind the desk of the detective’s office the vista turns to one of distant outer space. The hair floats by stellar nebulae. The desk is supported on the backs of spiral galaxies. Behind the desk of Cheshire Sam, in the shadows of the room beyond the shattered glass two way mirror is a wasteland of silt after a great flood.

“Now, here we are again,” we say to ourselves. “I stare into the eye of the other. The pupils grow and seem to flood radiating darkness out of themselves. “Only when it is too late, do you finally understand.”

The broken mirror behind Sam’s desk begins to moan and groan with the aching of ancient fallen souls. “When you stare long into an abyss, detective,” Sam says to himself. “The abyss stares long into you...” the detective concludes quietly.

The stars vibrate radiant soundwaves and their drone is like the sound of tau sub tau universes humming all in harmonics. They blend together with the growling of the hounds of hell. “Ever wonder what you could unleash?” Sam quips.

I feel myself sinking back down now. Slowly into my own DNA strands. A little bit of me here, a little bit of me there. Only myself everywhere. I am congealed now. I am once again who I am. Who am I?

A fist lurches forward against the face opposite it. It is mine. It is connected to my arm. Cheshire Sam reels back against the detective office desk. I am thrown backward towards the open gaping mouth of the entrance to the inferno.

“NO!” I cry... clinging onto Sam’s desk.

“Oh detective,” Sam is laughing from the opposite side of the room, which now feels like I am looking up a hill at him. “I would have expected something a little more subtle from you...” he rubs his jaw. Now the room is completely turned on its side and

I am dangling by the fingernails from the sharp wood edge of Sam's fine desk, while he floats casually in the detectives chair which hovers above me. "Detective, detective, detective. How you continue to amuse me."

"There's only one of us." I say under my breath, as if to myself, but lock my gaze upon his. "Survival of the fittest Sam, and I've got the fucking gun!" I reach down into my raincoat and grab my stash. One more bullet left after all those rounds I'd pumped off when he unleashed The Power.

"You realise, detectivte..." he cries over the whirlwind gail now being stirred up by the gasping gaping mouth to hell, "I have thought of everything?"

"You could destroy this universe!" I scream at him.

"Which universe is this Detective?" he querries. "Yours or mine?"

"Yours!" I scream, firing the bullet straight up at him, through the whirlwind.

"Ahhh.... yesssss...." he hisses. "You would rather have it the other way, wouldn't you?" He rotates the room again and is now sitting behind the detective's desk before the window looking out into open space. I am still clinging before the rasping maw of the gates of hell.

"You..." I scream.

"Bastard?" we say at the same time.

"You realise we are lost, Sam. Yes I am fully aware of that, detective. There is no way of getting home, I am afraid." The bullet has flown off into the gap between where the ceilings of the office would meet.

Out it soars into the vast beyond nether reaches of the cosmic spectrum. Upwards and upwards it hurtles. Until it hits something. The event horizon of the black hole. The event horizon begins to mutate, like cracks forming lightning all haywire in bullet shot glass, spawning thousands of miniature wormholes across its surface. Far distant, in the below.

"You've always been a thorn in my side," the detective says to Sam.

"You've always been one in mine," Sam replies.

The top of the uinverse comes crashing down upon us and we are drowning in wormholes, spiralling uncontrollably in all directions simultaneously. They divide us up into pieces of potential with variable spin ratios slicing in between these. Our information units begin to break down infinitely as we are torn to shred between the directions of the wormholes as they tunnel everywhere through the sphere of the harnessed black hole.

"The phi black hole becomes the pi black hole." We hear a majestic voice announce.

"Did you say that?" Sam and the Detective ask one another simultaneously.

"What you're experiencing..." Sam says to the detective.

“Is premature enlightenment...!” the detective completes the quote while lunging on the now even ground between himself and Sam to grapple with him through the shattering aquarium all around them.

“This is all going to end soon you know.” The voice says to itself in the darkness.

A fist reaches out of the quantum foam to punch a face. The fist shatters into billions upon billions of pieces of glass on contact against the mirrored image of the face.

Memories. Memories are the key.

“Why don’t you try to fight back?” the darkness says to itself.

“Why bother?” sighs the blinding white light.

Then everything compresses and I fall out of the black hole and onto the floor in the middle of the Cheshire’s laboratory.

All the techs have long ago displaced themselves from the premises. The Quetzal and Bug armies are outside by now. Only me left alive anywhere throughout the entire bombed Central City I suspect, but the armies have closed in closer than I expected. I hear shelling of the headquarters beginning. I stumble out from under the ruptured black hole’s massive event horizon. With wormholes in it it will begin to grow. It must be stopped, but there is no time for me to do it. The plexcrete ceiling begins to splinter, and the gyroscopic red tinted anteroom implodes with the difference in pressure between the inside and the outside of the black hole as sunlight begins to peak through the cracks in the ceiling. Hmm. I would have expected it to be raining. Instead the sunlight is blazen red.

I start toward the rotating doorway exposed behind the stationary anteroom, leading beyond it to the upside down hallway. I wave my hand across the threshold to test the pressure differential. There appears to be none. I leap through the ruptured compression chambre and fall upward onto the floor. I land on my feet and immediately start down the hallway. Its intermittant lights are now flashing red at intermittant intervals.

Bombing up the hallway comes Countess Odessa Zaob. She is carrying a crystal skull before her, and its eyes light her way. They stop upon seeing me.

“Ah, good to see you, Detective,” the holographic face portrayed upon the surface of the crystal skull says to me warmly.

“Countess?” I implore. Then, upon noticing the skull in more detail, “Piscator Willhelms??”

“My daughter knew you.” Countess Zoab states flatly.

“Detective,” Willhelms says urgently, “where is Cheshire Sam??”

“Dead.” I reply. “I killed him myself. His body is just back there.” I gesture over my shoulder at the upside down blackhole laboratory. Zoab peeks around my shoulder.

“We have to see for ourselves,” she starts past me.

"No, wait!" I grab her by the arm, "There's no time! There's a black hole growing in there that will eat up this entire universe with us in it if it can't be stopped. We've got to get down to the generator and cut the power off. Hopefully that will depower the proton-proton chain tethering us to it. It might even shut down the black hole itself." I force past the Countess who stands behind me looking a bit confused as I break into a run down the hallway away from them. Suddenly a pair of sandal muffled footsteps begins to hurry down the hallway behind me.

"Detective!" the voice of Willhelms calls from just over my shoulder. "Do you know where the power generator to this place is?" I come to an abrupt stop.

"Actually no. I assumed it was on the first sub level. Do you know where it is?"

"You forget, detective, I designed these black hole labs myself. I know every inch of them. The power for this plant is drawn directly from the black hole around which it is constructed itself. However it recycles and flushes this energy out into the gridwork power and energy reserve. It can't feedback it into the black hole or... well... something like this would happen. It's like the equivalent of a fusion leak at a nuclear reactor power plant. Tell me exactly what happened in there with Sam, detective. I need to know if one of you entered the black hole?"

"Two of us entered. Only one walked out."

"Good god. Then we are in greater danger than I had at first thought. Sir, do you know if you are the detective, or if you are Cheshire Sam?"

"I know who I am."

"What do you remember from just before exiting the black hole?"

"Look, I'm me. There ain't no other me now, so let's just focus on shutting this thing down."

"I am concerned that this universe might not be entirely stable."

Just then another shell rocks the complex. The blast shatters the roof above us and the Countess cringes. But instead of falling downward and crushing us, the ten tonne fragments of the plexcrete ceiling fly upwards into the air above. Only then, beneath the otherwise open sky, do we see the black hole rising against the blood red sky.

It has swollen already to three times its original size. "Soon there will be no containing it..." Wilhelms trembles before the sight of his creation looming loftier and loftier above us.

The Cheshire and Bug forces are being sucked in an enormous spiral accretion disk around the equator of the now rotating black hole. Their huge airwhales are pulled in one by one, crashing into its oilslick surface and exploding in tiny flares that are immediately consumed. It swells and groans. It is going to burst at its seams.

"Soon it will double," whispers Bill.

"Something tells me we're all about to be a little bit thinner," Zoab smirks.

"Detective..." Bill snaps rapidly, "you must have broken the hole by firing your gun

from within it. If you fire your gun into it from outside, it should revert to its original state, if not its original size...”

I point my firearm up into the eclipsed air above us and pop off a shot. The bullet whizzes upward, pulled three times faster than it would ordinarily fly by the gravity of the black hole. Within a moment, the black hole has begun to double, and lifts the Countess and myself off our feet, and the crystal skull out of her hands.

Just then the bullet strikes the ballooning blackhole. The sky explodes. We are all tossed about by warping distorted gravity waves like the currents of a great hurricane. The Countess is nearly torn apart, and the crystal skull flies from her grasp. My gun flies out of my hand and is caught in the crosswinds of two gravity streamers. It is crushed, but bulletless.

Then everything inverts. The black hole, covered in inward spiralling wormholes, suddenly freezes in place and then just as rapidly begins to counter rotate. The spiralling wormholes reverse their course. They begin to emit matter, however it has been reversed as antimatter. When the substances emitted from the black hole contact the matter of this universe’s reality they ignite.

The sky catches on atomic fire. The sulphur soaked oxygen combusts as it is consumed by the flames. But just then, a miracle happens. All the impurities are burned out of the air. The sulphur is gone. Ignited, it sparked an implosion of the matter-antimatter collision. With that it warps the orbits of the electrons which had all been compressed into electromagnetic singularities. These singularities involute, and the spacetime continuum compresses into a localised white hole. As the amber taint is absorbed out of the withering sky, everything begins to glow with an invisible blinding brilliance.

Countess Odessa Zoab floats up to me in the now calm gravometric weather of the crystal clear atmosphereless sky.

“We had destroyed the ECS,” she explains. “Bill foresaw everything.”

“Bill?” I query. I look about. On the ground the crystal skull lies shattered. Above it however a small cloud of shimmering dust has already begun to spiral into the double helix.

“He’s building himself a body from the MFKZT...” Countess Odessa sighs inextricably.

“Look, sweetheart, don’t get all gooey on me. It seems everything has worked out fine here now...” I comment as she turns her eyes harshly on me.

“You can GO anytime you WANT,” she spits at me.

“Where would I have to go in a world without enemies?”

“You’re not...” she asks dubiously.

“No...” I grin a Cheshire grin as I pump two rounds into her skull through her left eyeball.

Below us Piscator Willhelms body has begun to reassemble made from the pure MFKZT of the new atmosphere. With the ECS destroyed, the war between the Bugs and the

Quetzal was officially over, and with the Elephant/rat hierarchy crumbling beneath their unified forces the Cheshire have begun to scatter throughout the lands again. I cannot let this war begin again. I cannot let the leaders of the Bugs and the Quetzals survive. I must return everything to the way I found it. If I am to disappear.

I swoop downward from my lofty perch upon the lighter than air clarity of the atmosphere itself and alight beside the shimmering ghostly body of Piscator Willhelms, the once dreaded Cheshire Ben.

I pace around him surreptitiously as his consciousness unfolds the muted patterns of life before me. "You never suspected did you old man? You never guessed. Do one good deed, redeemed for everything. That's not how it works my fisher friend."

The shimmering ley lines of reason yet coalescing in unvocalisable silence I blast an exploding quaternion round into him. It pauses in the center of where his brain is forming, and then ruptures. The spark of it sends off another repletion within the atmosphere, which begins to scorch into a burnt umber as the monoatomic sun passes out from behind the black hole moon. The shimmering clarity of the atmosphere returns to its hazy red, only now streaked through by sparkling veins of red MFKZT. Piscator Bill's precious pattern has now been dispersed throughout the four corners of the locally isolated white hole, and the rift between the dimensions begins to dwindle and eventually evaporates completely, leaving only the red sparkling filaments of MFKZT behind within the atmosphere.

"You are now one with the ECS, which you had fought so hard to destroy all along. The war between the bugs and the quetzals was nothing. Nothing. It had been precipitated simply by the ECS, which we Cheshire had created many aeons ago. It cannot be destroyed. It is what is. And when the Cyberians discovered it, we had to act quickly to recover it. We destroyed them with the armistice, and crushed them into the birds on the outside of the ECS and the bugs on the inside. The bugs would write words above and the quetzal would perceive faces below. It is a message we sent to ourselves long ago. It is very old."

Above me another, darker, deeper voice suddenly booms.

It is the blackhole itself, speaking.

"You err, Cheshire Sam, for there is yet me." It is my own voice, the voice of the self which I had left within the black hole to die.

"I have combatted you with the battalions of legion. I have festered and pecked at you with the wars between the inside and the outside, and by the resurrection of the lizards and mastadons as the great lie of the mice and elephants. I have set them all against one another. I have tried and tried to destroy you, ECS. What more can I do?"

"No... in the end it is you who shall be destroyed, and shall pass through me. You shall pass through me and enter one of two doors. Either the door which leads to the baby universe inside my singularity, or into the parent universe greater than our own."

"Why wait?" I yell, and throw myself skyward. I am carried aloft by the warped electromagnetic field lines of red MFKZT that had replaced the pure gravitational field lines of a moment ago. I disappear beneath the surface of the black hole.

I am inside myself again. "This is getting to be habitual," I quip to myself.

“Now... who are we?” rumbles the omnipresent voice.

“Detective Cheshire Sam, at your service, Ma’am.”

The darkness splits into light and there is the sound of ten million halo lamps humming. Each one is a different, sparkling galaxy. Some are near, some are far.

“There’s no going back you know.”

“So I’ve been told.”

“You realise what this will do to your continuum.”

“So I’ve seen.”

“It seems a minor emergency then?”

“It poses no sort of problem whatsoever.”

“Alright then... commencing countdown...”

The black hole shutters from the inside out and warps spactime. Outside of the black hole, the world which had been translucent red dust now glows blinding clear light again. “Habitual, habitual, habitual...” I grin from ear to ear.

“We are in the pupil of this universe. We are in the light reflected in this pupil.”

“No. For that is the lesser light.”

“Who speaks here?”

“I am one of your fold. I am Cheshire Sam.”

“The father of the child...” a hush goes up.

“I am here to exterminate you all.” I remove my gun from its holster and proceed to eradicate every last one of them.

I turn my attention then on the Madonna, the mother black hole holding the infant child of the baby universe singularity.

And then I shoot them. I shoot through them. Then everything shutters again, and I am sucked through another wormhole.

“Keep guessing,” I grumble, a little offset of ease by the roaring tunnels of pure inverted star fire I am jostled about through.

I get out of the car at Tallahassee Drive. This is where my office is. I climb the flight of stairs up the office building, and, mounting the last one, turn right and am immediately at my office door.

“Cheshire Sam, Private Detective.”

I enter the room and sit down at my desk. I lean back. Seeing the bottle of whiskey over at the bar on the other shelf I walk over and pour myself a stiff drink. Home, home, home. I think three times, and drink the whiskey.

"I prefer absynthe..." she purrs up behind me.

"I do too," I admit, and turn around to face her.

"You've gotten here just in time," she says.

"Just in time for what, m'lurve?" I swish the whiskey around my teeth.

"Just in time to smoke this with me." She draws back the curtains to reveal the black hole outside, devastating the cityscape of Central City. Already the large coaxial cable which had been attaching the Central City ground line adapter to the extra-atmospheric ECS had been torn through, and the enormous hulking ruins of it lie smouldering at the center of the town. Slowly, the growing phi black hole is devouring it, and coming closer every second.

She casually pulls out a sack and some rolling papers. "Ever learn how to dovetail?"

"Never in my life," I conclude, astonished, watching out the window as the wormhole encrusted event horizon of the inward spiralling black hole slowly eats its way through the skyline of the greatest city in Atlantea.

"Would you like to learn?" she inquires descreatly, coming up behind me.

She tries to pry me away from the growing great ball of pure negative energy. But then I remember something I had learned once. "I am the pupil inside of the iris. I am the iris inside of the sclera. I am the sclera inside of the eye. I am the rods and cones of the eye. And I am the eye which sees itself. And I am the universe conversing with itself. And I am." As I invoke the ancient memory I turn around to face her. In the blinding invisible brilliance emanating from the swollen blackhole I see her before me. She offers me a joint, and a place beside her on the bed.

"Sorry, sweetheart." I quickly exclaim. "But it's gotta end sometime."

A quizical expression comes over her face. Then she realises she has been snookered, but it is a thought which comes too late, as by then my bullet is already inside of her head.

Suddenly there is a jolt and I am carried in a third direction. "That'll teach you to sleep with your third eye open." I exclaim to the silence.

"There is no way. There is no Dharma. There is no Buddha. There is no Khabs. There is no Allah."

There is only one way to put a stop to this black hole. And that's to go back to before it began. And since the only way out is through, then in I have gone. I have passed into the auspices of the baby universe inside the singularity inside the black hole, and I have passed through the perpendicular to that which leads out into the universe greater than the universe inside which is the black hole. I have entered the auspices of this universe in which is this black hole, and can now see the spiraling surface of its shell illuminated in the gracefully spiralling tachyonic singularities which

project beyond like the feelers on an anemone. Silently glowing in the light, I move backwards now, away from it, into the fourth direction. The invisible light is slowly tainted purple, then ultraviolet. Outside everything is tinted infrared. I fly through the colour spectrum of lights upward and backwards through the surface of the larger singularity. I enter the auspices of it. I can see the alignment coming.

And finally I fall back out of the black hole again. It is the same second as when I had jumped in. It is exactly as if I had bounced off.

I pull my gun out of its holster and fire at the burgeoning blackhole. The bullet stops the rotation of the electromagnetic wormhole singularities on the surface of the event horizon and they begin to rotate in the opposite direction. Suddenly the sky catches on fire again, and for a flash everything is illuminated. Then the black hole begins to shrink and vanish away rapidly. The sky begins to clear rapidly as well. Suddenly, almost as suddenly as it had appeared, the black hole is gone.

Left behind are the ruins of Central City. There is no black hole, and now there never was one. I see the tall spires rise again, and the people walking backwards. Some of them pass right through me. There is a great hustle and bustle. The enormous buildings all rise again, blocking out the sun, their tops all running wires up the huge stalk of the coaxial spinal chord between Atlantea and the ECS. All is shrouded in darkness.

I slowly walk through the rain soaked streets. I cannot go back, I think to myself. I cannot go back.

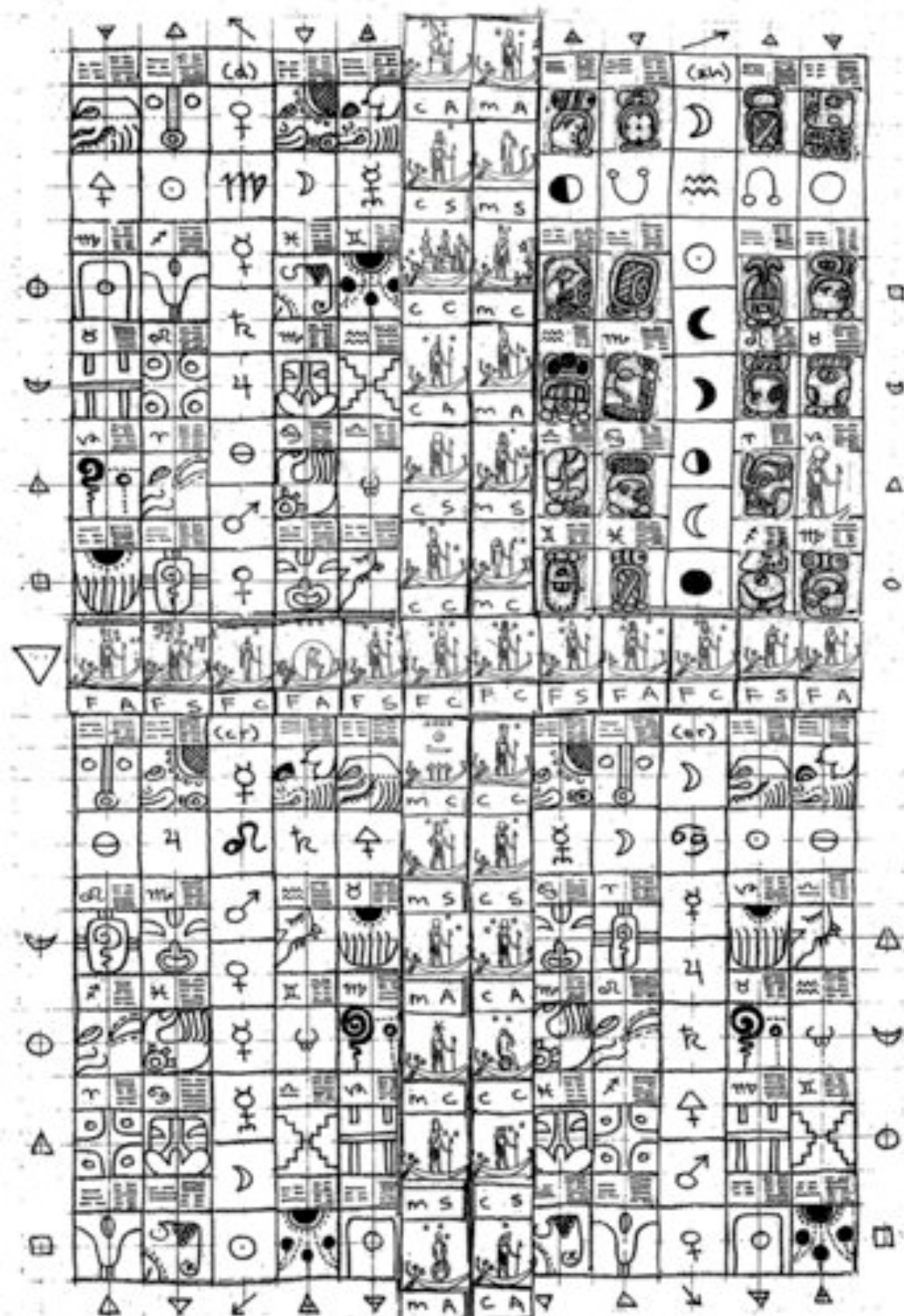
But the memories. The memories are the key.

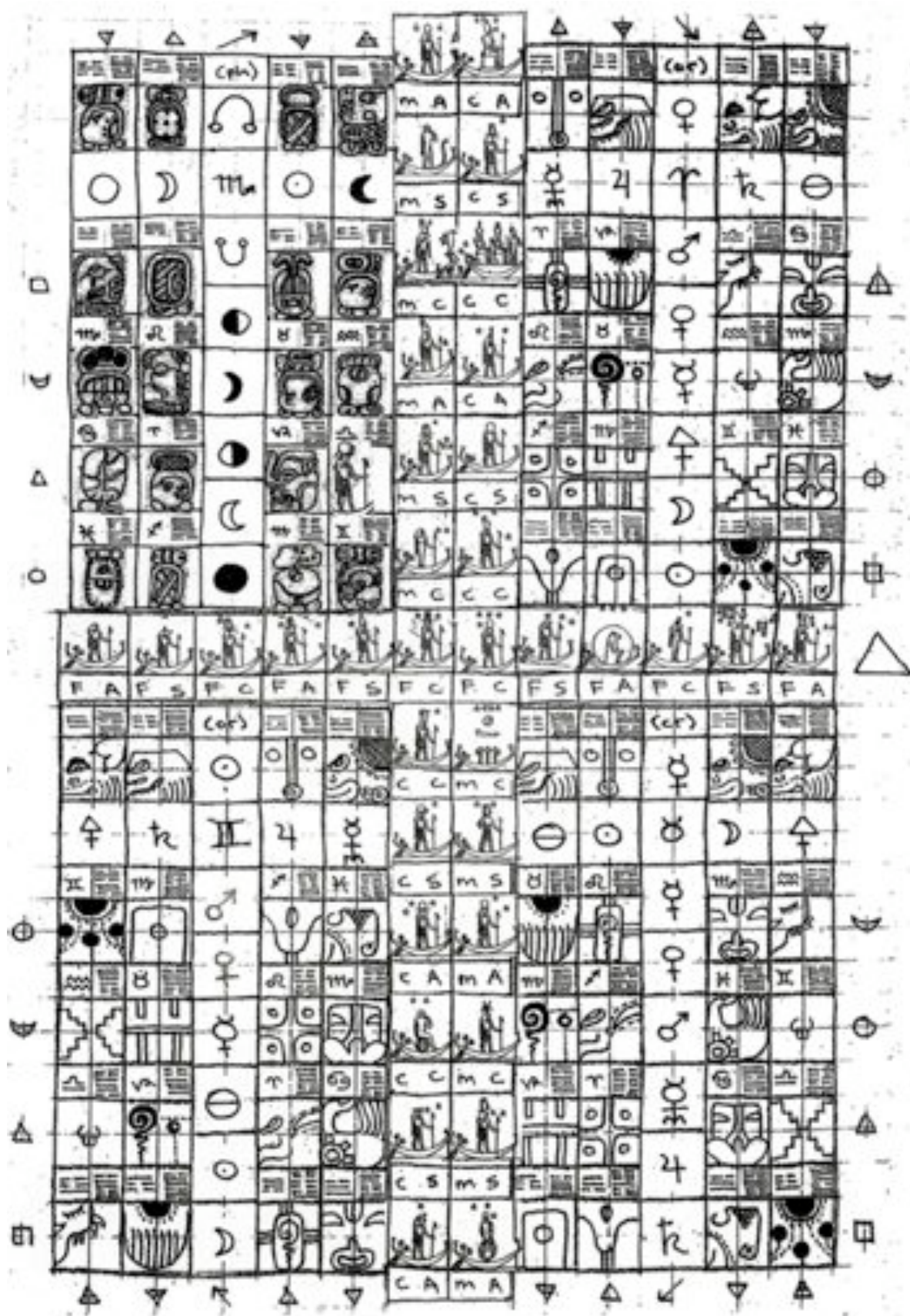
The more I think about it, the more confused I become. Suddenly everything begins rattling. I am losing track of my consciousness... the static between radio stations. My mind becomes fragmented between the memories, and I collapse over slightly. I pound on the side of my head to make the voices stop. There is the buzzing of angelic light coming from my left eardrum. I shiver in the echoing deafness. My head begins to lose its center of balance and I start to swirl down and around. I am caught on the spiral now. What was I supposed to remember??

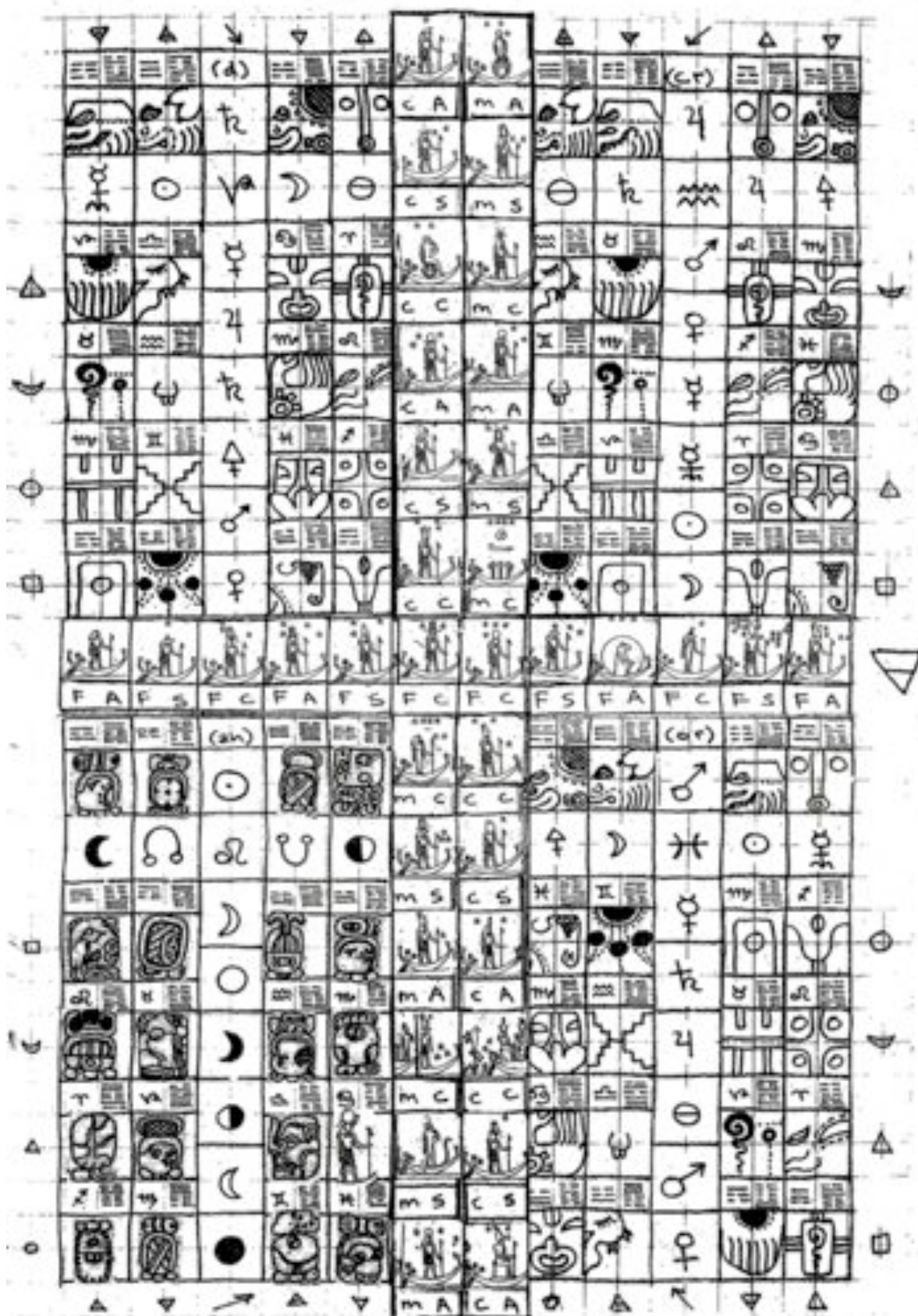
Something about ... some terrible monster... some terrible, terrible monster. Some kind of science fiction freak. A controller and moulder of worlds. A sculptor of skull scepters. I cannot... fiction... remember... breaking through....

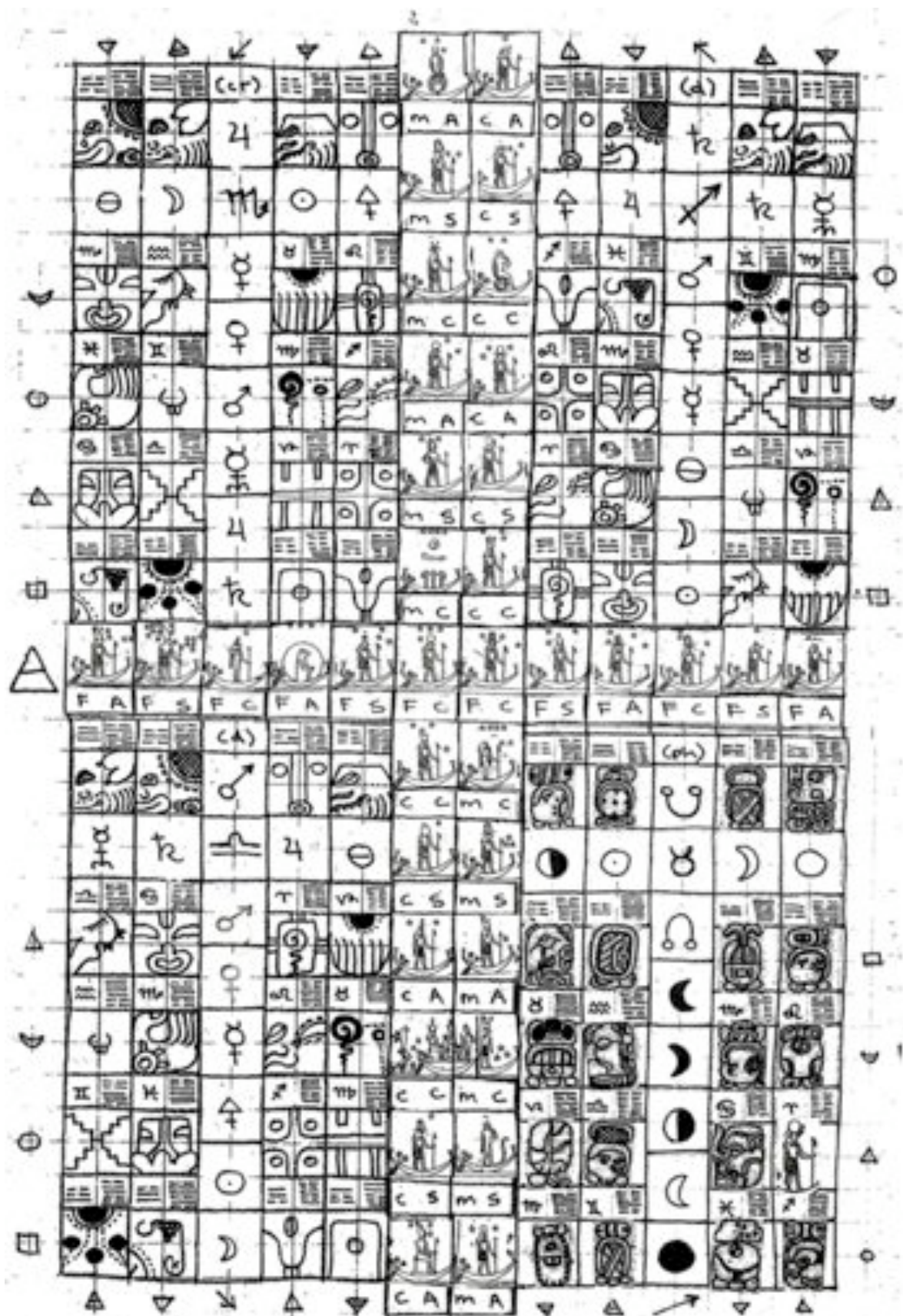
I remember in a flash of light.

The man behind everything. The man controlling the whole world. Sam... his name is... Cheshire Sam.











dated by the
chief executives
of the POD:

Anno Domini:

Anno Luc:

Let this document hereby certify
that I, _____,
have been raised to:

the
**Pythagorean
Order
of
Death**

Let, hereby:
bear witness to this.

